TIME

120648

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XLII

From July 5, 1943 to December 27, 1943, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XLII

From July 5, 1943 to December 27, 1943, inclusive

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
5 Jl 96 (July 5, page 96)

A

ALCOA See Aluminum Co. of America
AMG See Allied Military Governments
AMGOT See Allied Military Government of Occupied Territory
A.P. See Associated Press
ABBOTT, BUD
In *Hit the Ice*, p. 5 Jl 96
ABBOTT, GEORGE
Produced *Get Away, Old Man* 6 D 42
ABDUMADCHIKTCHANOW, ICHAN BABACHAN
Chosen Russia's Mohammedan leader 15 N 66
ABEMAMA See Gilbert Islands
ABRAHAM LINCOLN BRIGADE See Spain—Civil war, 1936-1939
ABSENTEEISM
Lotteries as a solution of, p. 16 Ag 81
Cut by novel plan at Portland, Oregon shipbuilding plant 27 S 86
ACCIDENTS
See also Aviation—Accidents; Railroads—Accidents
Traffic toll in U.S. exceeds war 23 Ag 22
25 killed, 249 injured at Norfolk Air Station 27 S 68
ACHESON, DEAN
Objects to inclusion of India for UNRRA relief 6 D 16
ACKERMAN, CARL
Aids in establishment of School of Journalism in Chungking 25 O 60
ACLAND, SIR RICHARD T. D.
Founded Common Wealth Party, sketch, p. 19 Jl 34
ACNE
J. V. Straumfjord treats with Vitamin A; results, objections 27 S 58
ACOSTA, BERT
Arrested for sleeping in a Bronx subway station 8 N 39
ACRIDINE
Value of unrecognized in World War I, now utilized 20 S 90
ACTA APOSTOLICAE SEDIS
To be published in U.S. as well as Vatican; other countries to get copies more promptly 13 S 46
ACTION PARTY
Chooses Count Sforza as one of leaders, E. Lussu heads 10 O 30
ACUFF, ROY
Radio minstrel may run for Governor of Tennessee; sketch, p. 1 N 18
ADAK See Aleution Islands—Adak
ADAMS, BUSTER
Playing for Phillies under Cox and Harris 5 Jl 72
ADAMS, MRS. CYRUS
Wears Bes-Ben hats, p. 4 O 84
ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE
Writes lyrics for Broadway musicomedy 27 D 48
ADAMS, JAMES S.
Asks Standard Brands stockholders to convert 4 shares into 1 of new stock; motive, p. 26 Jl 82
ADAMS, JOHN
Letter of on George Washington and Jefferson sells for $575 25 O 58
ADAMS, LILLIAN
At Eton, p. 8 N 59
ADAMS, WAYMAN
Wins first prize for portrait of Gregor Piatigorsky 25 O 43
ADAMS EXPRESS CO.
Will buy Taca stock 18 O 82
ADCOCK, CLARENCE
Heads Supply at A.F.H.Q. in Algiers 13 S 29
ADDERLEY, ALFRED FRANCIS
Negro attorney prosecutes de Marigny case, p. 1 N 25
ADKINS, HOMER
Wagers Arkansas calf on war bond drive 13 S 92
ADMIRAL HIPPER
Cruiser still afloat but supposedly under repair 25 O 26
ADMIRAL KARPFANGER (SHIP)
Size, figurehead found, p. 27 D 38
ADMIRAL SCHEER
Battleship still afloat but supposedly under repair 25 O 26
ADULTERY
Durban, Natal police roundup innocent couples on charge of 1 N 25
ADVERTISING
See also Radio—Advertising
Travel ads have frustrated tone 5 Jl 22
Billy Rose's unconventional ads for Diamond Horseshoe discontinued 9 Ag 82
Methods reversed by F. Beck in Los Angeles *Times* column; merchandise belittled 23 Ag 76
Yank scores cigaret and other ads depicting soldier 30 Ag 47
Early American Advertising Art: analysed; three period pictures, p. 4 O 73
The Great American Customer: examples of; illustrations from, p. 8 N 90
Help wanted ad raises issue of color distinction in Jamaica 27 D 36
J. W. Thompson gets advertising accounts 27 D 82
ADVERTISING AGE
Eye Catchers, Inc. ad 2 Ag 86
AERIAL WARFARE See World War II—Aerial operations
AERO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Meets in Cincinnati 15 N 46
AERONAUTICAL MECHANICS' UNION
Okayed 10-hour-day but voted down by membership 2 Ag 80
AEROVIAS BRASIL
50.9% interest owned by Taca 18 O 82
AFRICA, NORTH
OFRRO investigates food shortage, wheat crop harvested, relieves 16 Ag 17
AFRICA, SOUTH See South Africa
AFRIKAANS See Languages—Afrikaans
AGA KAHN, RT. HON. AGA SULTAN SIR MOHOMED SHAH
Divorced; with wife No. 3, p. 27 S 55
AGASSIZ, MAXIMILIAN
Death 4 O 74
AGIRA See Sicily—Cities—Agira
AIKEN, GEORGE
With food dehydrator, p. 5 Jl 94
AIMONE, DUKE OF AOSTA
Resigns as King of Croatia 9 Ag 27
AIR CORPS See U.S.—Air force, Army
AIR INVESTORS INC.
Will buy Taca stock 18 O 82
AIR LINES
16 U.S. lines demand wide open competition 2 Ag 80
AIRLINES COMMITTEE ON INTERNATIONAL ROUTES
Five-point program; opposed to monopoly 26 Jl 79
AIR MEDAL See Awards—U.S.—Air Medal
AIRPLANE CARRIERS
Escort carriers, converted merchantmen, protect Atlantic convoys 26 Jl 65
Germany
Graf Zeppelin never in action 25 O 26
United States
Casablanca first of new small Kaiser carriers on trial runs; Admiral Vickery pleased 12 Jl 21
3 largest in naval history building (CVB); *Saratoga* largest at present 1 N 59
7at beginning of war, 4 sunk, 20 at present 8 N 30
Wasp, 25,000 ton; 419th new Navy ship for 1943 6 D 75
Liscome Bay sunk off Makin 13 D 36
Saratoga attacks Rabaul, Jap fleet, p. 27 D 24
AIRPLANES
American Aviation reports airlines' criticism of U.S. Army use of commercial planes unjustified 29 N 78
B-24 and P-40s in China, p. 6 D 26
Bell P-39 (Airacobra)
Favorite with Russians; production cut 10 O 70
Russians make good use of 22 N 22
Boeing B-17 (Flying Fortress)
"Bombs away," p. 5 Jl 24
Belly turret, p. 5 Jl 58
U.S. loses 59 in raids over Europe 6 S 36
Shows superior altitude performance and defensive gunpower unequaled in any foreign plane; Pacific exploit of 11 O 70
Bombers
H. H. Arnold on new developments of, will outstrip Flying Fortress 6 S 64
New have more firepower, range, bomb capacity, speed and altitude performance 11 O 70
Consolidated (Seawolf)
In production 11 O 71
Consolidated B-24 (Liberator)
Over Messina, p. 12 Jl 27
Fighting potency increased recently; exploits of 11 O 70
Consolidated C-87 (Liberator)
Cargo modification of the B-24: probably fastest of transports 11 O 71
Curtiss C-46 (Commando)
Rugged, speedy carrier of big loads 11 O 71
Curtiss P-40 (Warhawk)
Truman report calls obsolete; G. W. Vaughan praises 19 Jl 23
Finally being discontinued; exploits of 11 O 70
Curtiss SB2C (Helldiver)
Unusable in combat, says Truman report, p. 19 Jl 22
Bitter production disappointment; not yet in action 11 O 71
Douglas A-20 (Boston)
Fast, heavily armed, rugged, heavy favorite with pilots and crew 11 O 71
Douglas A-20 (Havoc)
Russians make good use of 22 N 22
Douglas C-54 (Skymaster)
Four-engined modification of the DC-4 11 O 71
Douglas DB-7S (Boston)
Russians make good use of 22 N 22
Douglas SBD (Dauntless)
Navy's one dive-bomber in wide service; outdated; exploits of 11 O 71
Fighters
U.S. long-range, escort bombers over Germany, p. 27 D 63
Germany
Losses exceed production; out of fighter planes by Christmas 1943 predicted; estimates of losses on all fronts 13 S 30
Grumman F6F (Hellcat)
Surpasses Wildcat; high climb rate, speed, high-altitude superiority, attacks Marcus Island, p. 20 S 65
Big superpowered pursuit aircraft; supersedes Wildcat 11 O 71
Gets 51 Jap planes with 2 lost 25 O 68
Grumman TBF (Avenger)
U.S. Navy attacks Marcus Island with 20 S 65
World's best and Navy's chief reliance; exploits of 11 O 71
Identification
U.S. changes emblems on planes to avoid confusion with enemy craft 27 S 69
Japan
Three new types decrease ratio of U.S. victories: *Shite, Donryu, Shoki* 11 O 20
72 destroyed in Marshalls raid; burns, falls into ocean; p. 20 D 32
L-4
Favorite Grasshopper; cruises at 70 m.p.h., engine 65 h.p., p. 16 Ag 66
Lockheed C-69 (Constellation)
Promises to be one of speediest and most economical transports ever built; in production 11 O 71
Lockheed P-38 (Lightning)
Marines call "High-altitude foxhole" 20 S 65
One of world's best and most versatile aircraft 11 O 70
Martin B-26 (Marauder)
Production being reduced 11 O 71
North American A-36 (Invader)
Dive-bombing version of Mustang; recently discontinued in Army Air Forces 11 O 71
North American B-25 (Mitchell)
U.S.'s chief reliance for medium bombers 11 O 71
Carries full-sized cannon; effectiveness of 13 D 65
North American P-51 (Mustang)
Considered best pursuit plane by British and Americans 19 Jl 22
New engine will raise warfare 2 miles 6 S 65
One of world's fastest fighters 11 O 70
Republic P-47 (Thunderbolt)
Best high-altitude fighter; sketch, p. 26 Jl 66
Hard-hitting, high-altitude specialist; exploits of 11 O 70
Russia
Improved planes put into service: YAK, LAGG, Stormoviks 30 Ag 30
YAK-9, LA-5, IL-2, IL-4 (Stormovik) form background of victory 22 N 22
Sweden
Transport pursued by Nazi ship crashes 1 N 32
United States
New insignia, p. 19 Jl 68
Development and effectiveness of Grasshoppers: Fanny Rouge, L-4, p. 16 Ag 68
OWI report brought up-to-date; list of fighter planes with description of each 11 O 69
Douglas Aircraft Co.'s models: listed and described, p. 22 N 80
150,000th completed; 8,789 in Nov. 13 D 21
Vought-Sikorsky F4U (Corsair)
Carrier fighter and crack land-based aircraft 11 O 70
Gets 68 Jap planes with 3 men lost 25 O 68
AIR-PRESSURE
Research on improves flying ability 29 N 40
AIRPORTS
5 touring Senators want U.S. to keep foreign bases after war, Siberian bases to attack Japan 18 O 19
Roosevelt answers Lodge on foreign 25 O 17
AIR POWER
Role in invasion of Sicily 26 Jl 34
Analysis of U.S.-British air command; effects of offensive may decide war without land invasion: Germany's plane concentration on western air front; Eaker's role, map 30 Ag 33
Jap lack of independent air force saved West Coast and U.S. Navy 13 S 67
Victory by bombing not yet demonstrated; airmen in Britain realize inadequacy of plane replacements 27 S 33
Allies' offensive base shifting from Britain to Mediterranean front 11 O 22
Report on U.S. fighter planes demonstrates increasing superiority 11 O 69
Wake Island a test of seaborne power, Wewak and Rabaul of land-based 25 O 26
C. J. V. Murphy on views of airmen based in Britain 1 N 22
Effect of in final collapse of Germany measured 13 D 36

AIR RAID DEFENSE See World War II—Air raid defense
AIR RAIDS
See also World War II—Aerial operations—Air raids
Blackouts easing in Great Britain, debates on, press opposes, accident statistics 30 Ag 25
AIR SERVICE COMMAND See U.S.—Air force, Army—Air service command
AITUTAKI See Cook islands
ALASKA
High prices in Aleutians and Anchorage 16 Ag 68
ALASKA HIGHWAY
Completed at cost of $125 million; route of; engineering feat; map 25 O 65
ALBANIA
Germans secure 11 O 20
ALBANY, NEW YORK
Cargill, Inc. built ships at 13 S 88
Dewey attacks political machine of Dan O'Connell at 1 N 15
ALBERT LEA, MINNESOTA
Postwar employment experiment shows excellent results; questionnaire answers, p. 4 O 80
ALBERTO, JOÃO
Sketch, fights inflation in Barzil, fixed ceiling prices, p. 20 D 24
ALBINA ENGINE & MACHINE WORKS
Novel plan cuts absenteeism at 27 S 86
ALCAN HIGHWAY See Alaska Highway
ALCOHOLISM
Hotel physician has interesting cases of 18 O 92
Character of drinkers analyzed 27 D 44
ALDINGTON, RICHARD
The Duke: Being an Account of the Life & Achievements of Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington: rev. 8 N 98
ALDRIDGE, FREDERICK IRA
Negro played *Othello* in 1826; sketch, p. 22 N 10
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
Alaskan scouts preceded troops 9 Ag 65
Servicemen play football at, p. 20 S 56
Attu
Sherrod on Jap fanaticism, suicide at Attu 5 Jl 28
Jap cemetery on, p. 4 O 36
Fighting described by R. Sherrod 27 D 31
Dutch Harbor
Rat extermination at 13 S 72
Kiska
Japs shelled by U.S. task force; little response, p. 19 Jl 30
Evacuated by Japs before Allies land; R. Sherrod's account 30 Ag 36
ALEXANDER, ALBERT VICTOR
Releases statistics on British Navy losses, present status 27 S 33
ALEXANDER, SIR HAROLD R. L. G.
Eisenhower's deputy; helped plan Sicily invasion, p. 19 Jl 24
Titular head of AMGOT in Sicily 26 Jl 35
Heads AMGOT; anti-Fascist decrees in Sicily 2 Ag 28
Praises U.S. troops under Patton 2 Ag 65
With Clark at Salerno, p. 27 S 25
With Eisenhower chose Montgomery's 8th Army and Clark's 5th for Italian offensive 4 O 29
Gives press interview on Italian campaign 1 N 23
ALEXANDER, PAUL W.
On teaching of juvenile delinquency, p. 13 D 90
ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF GREECE
Yugoslav cabinet approves marriage to King Peter 19 Jl 60
ALEXIS, BISHOP
Reception of by Stalin indicates restoration of Russian Church, p. 13 S 45
ALFONSO XIII, KING OF SPAIN
With Don Juan, p. 18 O 29
ALLEN, GRACIE
Radio program of; sketch, p. 13 D 60
ALLEN, HERVEY
Anthony Adverse: p. 20 D 100
ALLEN, ROBERT E.
Predicts U.S. oil shortage 5 Jl 19
ALLEN, TERRY DE LA M.
Gets Croix de Guerre, p. 12 Jl 45
Part in invasion of Sicily, p. 26 Jl 28
Commanding troops under Patton in Sicily, p. 2 Ag 66
Commanding 1st Infantry Division in Sicily; career, p., cov. 9 Ag 30
Troina captured 16 Ag 30
ALLEN, WARREN DWIGHT
Our Marching Civilization: rev. 9 Ag 55
ALLIED MEDITERRANEAN COMMISSION
See Mediterranean commission
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENT OF OCCUPIED TERRITORY
Takes over rule of conquered Sicily; leaders; rules promulgated 26 Jl 35
Has Sicily food situation well in hand; anti-Fascist decrees; cooperation with local leaders 2 Ag 28
ALLIED MILITARY GOVERNMENTS
Catholics seek control in Italy 1 N 79
Mason-MacFarlane and M. D. Taylor head in Italy 15 N 33
Bans political assembly in Naples 27 D 36
ALLIS CHALMERS MANUFACTURING CO.
NLRB allows District 50 strike vote in Springfield, Ill. 9 Ag 20
Earnings up, statistics 9 Ag 79
ALLPORT, FLOYD H.
Makes psychological test on optimistic vs. pessimistic newspaper headlines; conclusions, p. 6 S 54
ALLPORT, GORDON WILLARD
On Wolff's *Expression of Personality* 12 Jl 88
Makes psychological test on optimistic vs. pessimistic newspaper headlines; conclusions, p. 6 S 54
ALTER, KARL J., BISHOP
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
ALUMINUM
Reynolds Metals plans mass production of aircraft parts from re-cast blemished sheets 5 Jl 80
1942 production up 1,000,000,000 lb. from 327,000,000 in 3 years 12 Jl 84
Plane skins at McCook, Ill. plant, p. 16 Ag 88
New industry developed by Grand Coulee and Bonneville dams faces postwar absorption by Alcoa 13 D 84
ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA
Aluminum sheet for plane skins, p. 16 Ag 88
Threatens postwar absorption of aluminum industry 13 D 84
ALUMINUM CO. OF CANADA
Financed Shipshaw project 5 Jl 36
ALUNITE
Alumina to be produced from 13 D 86
ALVAREZ, WALTER C.
Simplifies medical treatment of civilians in wartime, p. 16 Ag 75
Nervousness, Indigestion and Pain: outlined; excerpts from 11 O 93
AMBULANCES See World War II—Transportation of wounded
AMECHE, DON
In *Heaven Can Wait*, p. 19 Jl 96
AMERICAN AIR LINES INC.
Institutes transcontinental freight service with two DC-3s 30 Ag 79
Applies to CAB for two North Atlantic routes; challenges Pan Am and American Export 6 S 86
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY PROFESSORS
Threatens investigation into Iowa political interference in oleomargarine controversy 11 O 40
AMERICAN AVIATION
Periodical reports airlines' criticism of U.S. Army use of commercial planes unjustified 29 N 78
AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION
Question of Negro membership up for discussion; bylaws changed; J. S. Watson admitted 6 S 20
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY
Rev. H. C. Tucker represented in Brazil 25 O 46
AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
Proceedings of annual meeting in Pittsburgh 20 S 48
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION
Report says few violations of civil rights in World War II 26 Jl 21
AMERICAN COMMISSION FOR THE PROTECTION AND SALVAGE OF ARTISTIC AND HISTORIC MONUMENTS IN EUROPE
Formation announced by U.S. State Dept.; Nazi objections quoted 6 S 46
AMERICAN DISTILLING CO.
Shares 90 up 8 N 83
Offers 245,000 bbl. bourbon and rye to stockholders; shares go up 22 N 77
AMERICAN EXPORT AIRLINES, INC.
CAB denied Taca deal to 18 O 80
Comes out against monopoly policy; joins 16 other airline companies 18 O 80
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR
Against direct dealings with Russians 5 Jl 30
Does not readmit John L. Lewis' union 23 Ag 19
Biggest labor group in U.S. history; 6,500,000 members 18 O 23
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF MUSICIANS
Petrillo puts on symphony concert at Poughkeepsie 4 O 48
Petrillo wins victory over record companies; gains greatest power ever reached by U.S. union leader 11 O 16
AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
Allowed to send 20,000 cases evaporated milk to India 6 D 45
AMERICAN HOME PRODUCTS CORP.
One of biggest and fastest growing drug, food and household goods companies in U.S. 6 D 88
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC OPINION
Gallup poll shows Dewey in lead for G.O.P. 1944 nomination 5 Jl 22
Gallup poll shows U.S. favors international police force 12 Jl 24
Gallup poll shows U.S. favors Fulbright Resolution 19 Jl 23
Gallup poll finds Americans believe U.S. has done most toward winning war 26 Jl 22
Roosevelt leads over Dewey, Willkie 16 Ag 21
Poll on postwar reforms finds Americans 58% against, British 57% for 30 Ag 21
Poll on German peace if Hitler deposed: 84% against, 10% for, 6% undecided 13 S 25
74% of Americans for international police to enforce peace 13 S 105
Military alliance with Britain: Republicans 57% for, Democrats 67% for 4 O 22
Poll on nation's greatest problem 11 O 18
C.C.F. gains in Canada; Mackenzie King popularity cut in half 11 O 34
Democrats ahead in South only, hold 54% popular vote 25 O 20
AMERICAN LABOR PARTY
Founded by Sidney Hillman; supported Roosevelt in 1936 and 1940 15 N 19
AMERICAN LEGION
25th annual meeting at Omaha; more subdued; bids for World War II members 4 O 24
Post No. 591 composed of World War II veterans instituted in Hollywood 29 N 21
Commander Atherton issues threat on veteran welfare 6 D 18
AMERICAN MAIZE PRODUCTS
Refinery closed for lack of corn 5 Jl 20
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOC.
Threatened Kaiser medical care plan in Washington, cooperated in California 20 S 92
AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE INSTITUTE
Makes postwar operating plans; opposing arguments 13 S 84
AMERICAN REVIEW OF SOVIET MEDICINE
Digest of first issue 8 N 79
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS
Recommends collective-bargaining groups for members 25 O 21
AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION
Nominates H. H. Burton Moderator of Churches 29 N 62
AMERINGER, OSCAR
Death 15 N 40
AMERY, LEOPOLD STENNETT
Removal of as Indian Secretary asked 1 N 34
AMES, JOSEPH SWEETMAN
Death 5 Jl 50
AMIENS See France—Cities—Amiens
AMMUNDSEN, J. J. A., BISHOP
Danish bishop arrested by Nazis 27 S 56
ANDERSON, FREDERICK L.
On bomber destruction at Schweinfurt 25 O 23
ANDERSON, HARRY WARREN
Develops clavacin from mold 13 S 62
ANDERSON, JANE
Indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury 9 Ag 43
ANDERSON, SIR JOHN
Succeeds Sir Kingsley Wood as Chancellor of Exchequer; sketch 4 O 40
Issues British White Paper on Lend-Lease, p. 22 N 18
ANDERSON, JOHN HARGIS
Death 26 Jl 70
ANDERSON, KENNETH A. N.
Ready with 1st Army for Italian campaign 13 S 27
ANDERSON, MARIAN
Marriage revealed 29 N 75
ANDERSON, MAXWELL
Terms civilian defense unnecessary; poem, p. 23 Ag 22
ANDERSON, SAMUEL
Aids I. C. Eaker in German raids 18 O 38
ANDERSSON, ARNE
Beats Hägg's mile record at Gothenburg 12 Jl 46
Mile record is 4:02.6 25 O 55
ANDREA, MIGUEL DE, BISHOP
Ramirez cancels speech of 8 N 22
ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN
Death 20 S 76
ANDREWS SISTERS
In *Pistol Packin' Mama:* first record made by Decca under Petrillo contract, p. 11 O 16
ANDREYEV, ANDREI
Heads Soviet Parliament; sketch, p. 25 O 30
ANEMIA
Red-cell blood transfusions found effective in 6 S 60
ANESTHESIA
Childbirth made easier with caudal anesthesia; 1,000 cases reported; dangers and difficulties of technique 12 Jl 58
Local impractical in many head wounds, sodium pentothal used by vein 29 N 91
Propethylene found superior to ether 6 D 46
ANGARITA, ISAIAS MEDINA
Roosevelt announces future visit to U.S. of 25 O 17
ANGINA PECTORIS
Life expectancy of patients increasing 1 N 46
ANGLO-AMERICAN MILITARY ALLIANCE
Gallup poll on: Republicans 57% for, Democrats 67% for 4 O 22
ANHEUSER-BUSCH INC.
Making food yeast of meat-like flavor and food value 9 Ag 46
Sketch of Aleš Hrdlička's contribution to 13 S 74
ANTHONY, SUSAN B., II
Not a feminist 11 O 39
ANTHROPOLOGY
ANTI-SEMITISM See Jews
ANTONELLI, AMERIGO
Makes fireworks; career; jailed for faulty incendiary bombs, grenades, p. 5 Jl 86
ANTONESCU, ION
Rumanian regime of weakened, p. 29 N 34
ANTONESCU, MIHAI
Deputy Premier of Rumania, p. 29 N 34
ANTS
Harassed Army officer writes to medical officer on red tape of poisoning 6 S 65
AOSTA, AIMONE, DUKE OF See Aimone, Duke of Aosta
APPLES
Wenatchee's big crop: OPA cuts price 25 O 20

ARABS
Given lighter verdict than Jews for similar offense in Palestine 18 O 31
Revolt in Lebanon stirs Middle East cauldron 22 N 28
ARAWE See New Britain—Arawe
ARGENTINA
Ramirez government drops "provisional" designation 26 Jl 43
Cities
Buenos Aires
U.S. opera stars huge success at Teatro Colón 30 Ag 40
Gaucho's plan for horseback tour of Europe frustrated 13 S 42
Itacuarare
After 15 years man returns from jungle to 27 S 40
Jungle man at 11 O 32
Economic conditions
Meat contract with Great Britain; meat prices highest in 18 yrs.; exports increased by 60,000 tons; trade with 40 countries; trade treaty with Chile 6 S 32
Foreign relations
Great Britain
Rebuked by Britain on neutrality 4 O 42
Paraguay
Treaty signed; Argentine power politics 29 N 33
United States
U.S. revokes export licenses to Argentina 9 Ag 22
Foreign Minister Storni out after rebuke from Hull in exchange of letters; anti-Allied policy adopted 20 S 28
Adrian Escobar to succeed F. A. Espil as Ambassador to U.S.; Max Dickmann on 18 O 20
Politics and government
Government drives against communism 16 Ag 27
Ramirez regiments business and citizens: list of some of 7,240 decrees 13 S 40
Ramirez extends communist purge to artists 4 O 42
Flayed by Roosevelt for anti-Semitism 25 O 17
Colonels rule, force cabinet members out; Ramirez recalls Ambassadors, bans Jewish newspapers; people demand Axis break 25 O 36
Students strike against Ramirez dismissal of University professors 1 N 30
Unrest grows; Bishop Andrea's speech canceled; economic conditions excellent 8 N 22
Colonels dominate; Ramirez a figurehead; Juan Perón quoted on 22 N 33
Ramirez bans TIME and 188 publications from mails 29 N 56
Perón assumes new power as head of Secretariat of Labor and Welfare 13 D 33
Ban on TIME lifted 13 D 75
ARISIO, MARIO
Italian general surrenders to Americans at Palermo 2 Ag 33
ARMED SERVICES HONOR DAY See December 7
ARMISTICE DAY
New York 1918 celebration, p. 15 N 55
1943 celebration at Arlington attended by few 22 N 17
Ceremony in Algiers, p. 22 N 28
ARMORED COMMAND RESEARCH MEDICAL LABORATORY
See U.S.—Army—Armored Command Research Medical Laboratory
ARMOUR, LAURANCE
Gouged by Chicago butchers 8 N 39
ARMOUR, NORMAN
Argentina ambassador returns to U.S., reasons 16 Ag 27
Appointment as new Under Secretary of State rumored 23 Ag 17
ARMOUR RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Established National Registry of Rare Chemicals 25 O 90
ARMSTRONG, HAMILTON FISH
Warns on U.S. foreign policy and peace terms 4 O 21
ARMSTRONG, HENRY
Defeated by Ray Robinson, retires from ring 6 S 56
ARMY-NAVY E (AWARD)
To Great Lakes Dredge and Dock Co. for completion of MacArthur Lock 7 months ahead of schedule 19 Jl 79
Presentation ceremony limited to 30-minutes 26 Jl 26
ARMY ORDNANCE (PERIODICAL)
On future of plane development, design, superiority 6 S 64
ARMY RATIONS See U.S.—Army—Commissariat
ARNALL, ELLIS GIBBS
Crusades for vote-at-18 16 Ag 22
ARNOLD, HENRY HARLEY
Advised air lines to take steps to prevent Pan Am's monopoly, p. 26 Jl 79
Quoted on progress in plane development, bombers to outstrip Flying Fortress 6 S 64
On bomber destruction at Schweinfurt 25 O 23
Consolidates branches of U.S. Army Air Force 13 D 65
On Germany defeated or weakened by air raids 20 D 19
Predicts Allied air blows will effect defeat of Germany 20 D 26
ARNOLD, THURMAN WESLEY
On U.S. labor unions, p. 18 O 24
ARNOLD, WILLIAM R.
Army Chief of Chaplains 29 N 60
ARPAIA, MIKE
Cited as example of bombadier tactics in raid over Reims 1 N 62
ARROYO DEL RIO, CARLOS ALBERTO
Refuses Velasco Ibarra's re-entry into Ecuador 6 S 32
ARSLAN, EMIR MEJID See Emir Mejid Arslan
ART
Commission formed for restoration of looted treasures 6 S 46
Ramirez extends communist purge against in Argentina 4 O 42
Early American Advertising Art: analysed 4 O 73
Exhibits
Eye-witness war paintings by LIFE artists at National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
Museum of Modern Art's "Airways to Peace," p. 26 Jl 55
Women's portraits shown by Coordinating Council of French Relief Societies 26 Jl 55
War art at Metropolitan Museum 16 Ag 36
Artists' self-portraits in San Francisco 23 Ag 47
J. Varda's 20 collages shown in San Francisco; J. G. Posada prints at New York Public Library 30 Ag 60
John Decker at Beverly Hills' Little Gallery 13 S 57
T. Rowlandson's cartoons at Boston Public Library 20 S 70
French posters at Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
Fred Papsdorf exhibits at Perls Galleries 11 O 76
Carnegie Institute awards prizes to Wayman Adams, Robert Gwathmey, John R. Cox 25 O 43
E. M. Remarque's modern and 19th-Century French art at Knoedler Galleries 8 N 94
Galleries
M. Pochapin successful in new sales promotion for Hall of Art, 12 in U.S. 6 S 45
Parke-Bernet sells Frank Crowninshield collection 1 N 74
ARTHRITIS
W. C. Alvarez gives simple diagnosis 16 Ag 75
Cellophane loosens joints 6 S 58
ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION
New improved method 16 Ag 75
ARTILLERY
Graphical Firing Table increases speed and accuracy 23 Ag 55
ART MOVEMENT, INC.
Promotes sales, establishes 12 Halls of Art in U.S. 6 S 45
ART TREASURES, PROTECTION OF See World War II—Protection of art treasures
ASCH, SHOLEM
The Apostle: No. 4 best-seller, rev. 22 N 43
ASCROFT, PETER BYERS
On treatment of head wounds in war zones 29 N 90
ASSOCIATED PRESS
On trial as monopoly; government arguments; replies 19 Jl 44
Federal Court decides against in monopoly case 18 O 59
ASSOCIATION OF LIFE INSURANCE PRESIDENTS
On life insurance increase 27 S 79
ASSOCIATION OF MILITARY SURGEONS
Proceedings of Philadelphia meeting 1 N 46
ASSOCIATION OF RADIO NEWS ANALYSTS
Disagrees with CBS over newscasting neutrality policy 4 O 70
ASTOR, JOHN JACOB
Sends pig to pet hospital 8 N 39
ASTOR, MICHAEL LANGHORNE
Son born 23 Ag 82
ASTOR, NANCY W. L. ASTOR, VISCOUNTESS
Fined for having fur coat sent from U.S. in violation of rationing rules 9 Ag 27
Hooted by Laborites, p. 20 D 25
ASTOR, VINCENT
At Hyde Park show 5 Jl 75
ASTURIAS, JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF THE See Juan Carlos, Prince of the Asturias
ATHENS See Greece—Cities—Athens
ATHERTON, RAY
Minister to Canada raised to Ambassador 22 N 17
ATHERTON, WARREN H.
Elected National Commander of American Legion 4 O 24
Issues threat unless veterans are taken care of 6 D 18
ATHLETICS
H. B. Fisher, Jr. picked as best—in all-around 27 S 43
ATKINSON, BROOKS
On China's economic condition 13 S 38
ATLANTIC CHARTER, 1941
Compared to Chiang's statement of post-war aims 19 Jl 33
ATLANTIC CITY, NEW JERSEY
Miss California, Jean Bartel, becomes Miss America in 1943 contest at; show turns puritan, p. 20 S 20
ATLANTIS
Ship returns exchanged prisoners from Germany at Liverpool 8 N 22
ATLANTIC COAST LINE
Wreck at North Carolina, 72 killed, p. 27 D 20
ATTEBERRY, ROY L.
Soldiers' Manual: Every Man His Own Valet—Every Foxhole a Suite at the Waldorf: rev. 6 S 63
ATTERBURY, EDGAR R.
Conducts U.S. burial in New Guinea, p. 15 N 28
ATTLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD
Succeeds Sir John Anderson as President of Council 4 O 40
Vichy radio announces Churchill's place to be taken by 6 D 15
ATTU See Aleutian Islands—Attu
AUERBACH-LEVY, WILLIAM
Taught art classes at Educational Alliance 29 N 49
AUGUSTA See Sicily—Cities—Augusta
AUMONT, JEAN PIERRE
In *Cross of Lorraine*, p. 6 D 55
AURELIO, THOMAS A.
Elected to New York State Supreme Court; political alliance, p. 15 N 22
LaGuardia blames Republicans for election of 22 N 21
AUSTIN, CLAIRE W.
Makes wooden filing cabinets, desks and office tables, p. 20 S 84
AUSTIN, JOHN RAYMOND
Adds to tunnel in Colorado to get zinc, lead, copper from unworked mines; career, p. 5 Jl 82
AUSTIN, WARREN
Helps reshape Republican foreign-policy plank at Mackinac, p. 20 S 20
AUSTRALIA
Mrs. Roosevelt reports on visit to 4 O 25
Duke of Gloucester will become Governor General of in July 1944 22 N 34
Abandoned isolation 27 D 34
Army
Takes Salamaua airfield 20 S 38
9th Division takes Finschhaven; advances toward Madang 11 O 24
Politics and Government
Curtin calls for general election after parliamentary test 5 Jl 36
Election of Prime Minister; survey of parties and candidates 23 Ag 34
Curtin's Labor Party gains 12 seats 30 Ag 28
AUSTRIA
United Nations policy on declared at Moscow conference 8 N 18
Moscow declaration on stirs new life in; Danube Federation suggested; Otto's chances 15 N 36
AUTOMOBILES
See also Jeeps
Rockefeller auto identified as 1916 Anderson, p. (L) 2 Ag 8
1,500,000 discarded in year ending June 30 16 Ag 86
Henry Ford reorganizing along original plan; new cheap, plain model 11 O 83
Racing
D. A. Jenkins averaged 161.18 m.p.h. 15 N 23
AVIATION
Accidents
Army glider crashes at St. Louis, 10 killed, p. 9 Ag 20
Transport plane wrecked in Naga Hills, Burma, 19 out of 21 landed safely 16 Ag 26
Faulty mechanism caused St. Louis glider crash 23 Ag 56
B-24 Bomber crashes at Gowan Field, Idaho; description of wreckage and casualties 13 S 67
R. O. D. Sullivan held responsible for Atlantic Clipper crash at Lisbon 20 S 22
Reckless flying increasing; CAB revokes, suspends licenses; list of recent 4 O 63
Two blimps collide off Barnegat, 8 lost 25 O 71
Commercial
Monopoly versus competition in U.S. international policy 23 Ag 74
K. L. M. competes with Pan-Am in Caribbean; first flight Curaçao to Miami 30 Ag 79
Postwar plans of various lines; American Airlines challenge to Pan Am and American Export; Pan Am's price schedule 6 S 86
Administration's postwar policy undefined; Roosevelt unalarmed over foreign U.S.-built airports, suggests subsidies to meet foreign competition 11 O 15
Lord Beaverbrook plans postwar transport 18 O 32
American Export Airlines joins 16 other companies against monopoly policy 18 O 80
Lowell Yerex sells $1,350,000 Taca stock to T.W.A.; deals with other firms will bring U.S. ownership to 70% 18 O 82
J. T. Trippe on postwar policy; foreign competitors listed 8 N 83
Ford Motor Co. to build postwar planes; General Motors not to emphasize; Donald Douglas' influence and views on; postwar situation of 22 N 77
Design
Roadable Skycar designed by W. B. Stout; plane convertible into auto, p. 9 Ag 79
Freight
Transcontinental service instituted by American Airlines with two DC-3s 30 Ag 79
Burma campaign dependent on air supply, p. 29 N 26
Industry
William Reynolds plans mass production from re-cast blemished aluminum sheets 5 Jl 80
Carlton Ward gloomy over postwar future 9 Ag 80
San Diego's Consolidated-Vultee offers war bond prizes against absenteeism; other plants follow 16 Ag 81
H. J. Kaiser takes over presidency of Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 18 O 77

Germany
Plants damaged by 8th Air Force, tabulated 25 O 23
Russia
Ural factories turn out superior craft 30 Ag 30
Stormovik factory described; secrecy broken 22 N 22
United States
Truman committee investigates 30 Ag 22
Production still down at Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 4 O 80
Kaiser-Hughes contract for giant cargo planes under WPB scrutiny 8 N 83
8,362 planes for October, 100,000-a-year rate 15 N 23
Instruments
Gyro flux gate compass described 25 O 88
Navigation
Fog, Clouds and Aviation: by W. J. Humphreys summarized 13 S 77
Routes of
CAB to hold hearings on domestic applications; personnel; policies; foreign air routes concern of Committee on International Aviation; personnel 12 Jl 78
Applications for postwar air routes filed 16 Ag 88
Royal Dutch Air Lines licensed by CAB lands Lockheed Super-Electra at Miami from Curaçao; competition with Pan-Am; map 30 Ag 79
American Airlines applies for 2 North Atlantic; challenges Pan Am and American Export; other expansions 6 S 86
CAB invites applications for Latin-American 20 S 80
United Air Lines purchases 75% interest in LAMSA for service within Mexico only 11 O 86
Safety devices and measures
Consolidated Vultee announces new anti-icer for airplane wings 9 Ag 48
AVILA, RAFAEL
On solution of Mexican economic problem 4 O 42
AVILA CAMACHO, MANUEL
Combats high cost of living in Mexico, p. 4 O 42
With C. Oumansky, p. 22 N 27
Announces Mexican Army ready to fight with Allies 29 N 33
Suspends law against outdoor religious processions 27 D 38
AWARDS
Brazil
Rev. H. C. Tucker first Protestant to receive the Order of the Southern Cross 25 O 46
France
Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., Terry Allen get Croix de Guerre 12 Jl 45
Giraud bestows Legion of Honor on Colonna d'Istria at Ajaccio 4 O 28
Germany
Iron Cross reportedly given to each soldier before fall of Melitopol 1 N 21
Great Britain
Ira C. Eaker given Order of the British Empire by George VI 25 O 66
Henry Worsley won Military Medal 13 D 30
British Empire Medal awarded Australian widow surviving 52 days in lifeboat 20 D 29
Russia
Inaugurated for chauffeurs and cooks, road builders and bakers 27 S 30
L. Svoboda wins Order of Lenin 27 S 33
Hero of Socialist Labor given to Molotov 25 O 33
Hero of Soviet Union given to bravest at fall of Melitopol 1 N 21
Alexander Pokryshkin given Hero of the Soviet Union 22 N 22
V. Baranov receives Order of Suvorov 22 N 23
7 partisans receive Hero of Soviet Union 29 N 25
United States
14-year-old boy won several in Army 23 Ag 20
Freedom House's given to Walter Lippmann 1 N 15
Majors Ted Cragg and Thomas Lynch most decorated fighter pilots in Southwest Pacific; Cragg wins 9 decorations 29 N 70
Private Maloney receives first Soldier's medal given a WAC, p. 29 N 72
Air Medal
Received by Clark Gable 8 N 15
Captain Robert Dollar Memorial
Given J. T. Trippe for 6th time 8 N 83
Congressional medal of honor
Awarded E. H. O'Hare 20 D 34
Distinguished Flying Cross
Claire Chennault receives in Chungking 20 S 60
C. L. Chennault receives, p. 18 O 63
Sergeant Sachnoff wins for warning on fake radio message 29 N 66
Distinguished Service Cross
Won by D. W. Morton 13 D 68
Distinguished Service Medal
Alexander Pokryshkin wins 22 N 22
Individual production merit
W. A. Hayes receives from WPB 6 S 92
Medal of Honor
No relatives to claim posthumous award to Peter Tomich 18 O 68
Navy Cross
R. P. Williams wins 11 O 23
R. S. Geiger wins 22 N 65
C. E. Rosendahl won 6 D 74
Won by D. W. Morton 13 D 68
Purple Heart
F. D. Roosevelt, Jr. wins 29 N 38
John Thompson wins 29 N 55
Silver Star
F. D. Roosevelt, Jr. wins 29 N 38
Michael Chinigo wins 29 N 55
AXIS NATIONS See World War II—Axis nations
AYDELOTTE, FRANK
Director of Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 60
Replies to McCormick attack on Rhodes Scholars 25 O 62
AYRES, HARRY MORGAN
Director of Columbia summer session 19 Jl 62
AYRES, LEONARD P.
Accused FRB of updating business index for political purposes 1 N 86
AZINE, HAROLD
Describes Marines' enlargement of beachhead 20 D 30
AZOCHLORAMIDE
New cure for tropical ulcers 1 N 46
AZORES
Leased to Allies 25 O 36

B

BAMs See U.S.—Marine corps—Women's reserve
B.B.C. See British Broadcasting Corp.
BEW See U.S.—Economic Warfare, Board of
B_2H_2 See Ball resolution
BAARD, WILMA
Wife of Count Nava de Tajo 13 D 55
BABIES See Infants
BACKER, DOROTHY S. H.
Married 9 Ag 50
BADOGLIO, PIETRO
Succeeds Mussolini as Italian premier; character, career, p. 2 Ag 25
Presides over first meeting of new cabinet, dissolves Fascist Party, abolishes Chamber of Fasci and Corporations 9 Ag 24
Quotations indicate Fascist views 9 Ag 26
His government in predicament between Allies and Germans 16 Ag 24
Popular distrust of; continues war; addresses Sicilians 30 Ag 26
Announces Italy's surrender to Allies; sends defense telegram to Hitler, asks Italians to fight Germans, p. 20 S 23
Confers with Allied High Command on Malta; problems of government of 11 O 30
Wants Italians to choose form of government after war, p. 25 O 34
Blames Mussolini for Italian entrance into war, dispersal of Army; reminisces on Addis Ababa 1 N 32
Croce advocates regency for Prince of Naples under 8 N 19
Consults with Sforza and Croce; resignation of questioned 15 N 33
Controls southern Italy; denounced by Italian Committee of Liberation 27 D 36
BAER, FRANCIS SHAW
A. P. Giannini may be grooming for Bank of America's president 26 Jl 84
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON
Hero to Sam Rayburn, anecdote on, p. 27 S 22
BAILEY, JOSIAH WILLIAM
Introduces Senate bill on fire insurance, p. 29 N 77
Quoted in reply to Guffey, on opposition to New Deal 20 D 13
BAILEY, THOMAS L.
In Mississippi primary for Governor 16 Ag 19
BAJPAI, SIR GIRJA
Fails to bring up India's rights to UNRRA aid 6 D 16
BAKER, DOROTHY
Trio: rev. 12 Jl 100
BAKER, E. H.
Self-portrait, p. (L) 13 S 8
BAKER, FRED
Presents character to G.O.P. committeemen, rejected 20 D 20
BAKER, JOHN R.
Scientific Life: rev. 19 Jl 90
BALANCHINE, GEORGE
Outstanding choreographer; sketch, p. 15 N 75
BALDWIN, CALVIN BENHAM
Appointed by State Dept. as Area Director in Italy 13 S 21
Becomes Area Director of Economic Operations in Italy 20 S 21
BALDWIN, HANSON WEIGHTMAN
Reports Nazis reinforcing Italy 12 Jl 26
Newscasting on Blue Network 2 Ag 75
Criticizes personnel and policy of U.S. Navy Bureau of Ordnance 15 N 55
BALKAN STATES
Unrest follows Mussolini fall 9 Ag 26
Unrest grows; Hitler in conference with puppet rulers of 13 S 35
Russia wants influence over 25 O 30
Turkey's entry into war would make accessible to Allies, map 22 N 29
BALKI See Russia—Cities—Balki
BALL, JOSEPH HURST
On need for Anglo-American-Russian post-war collaboration 5 Jl 30
Stumping country for Ball-Burton-Hatch-Hill resolution 12 Jl 25
Threatens Senate fight over Connally Resolution, p. 25 O 19
On Connally Resolution 8 N 17
Calls Christian Mission on World Order greatest crusade since Jesus, p. 8 N 34
BALL RESOLUTION
Sponsors to demand debate in Congress; stumping country in behalf of post-war cooperation 12 Jl 25
BALLET See Dancing
BALMER, JESMOND DENE
Promotes Graphical Firing Table, p. 23 Ag 55
BALSAN, CONSUELO VANDERBILT
Etching by P. C. Helleu, rep. 26 Jl 55
BALTIC STATES
Status of left to postwar referendum 13 D 27
BA MAW
Appointed Premier of Burma, pledges cooperation with Japs, p. 16 Ag 26
BAMBERGER, LOUIS
Founded Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 58
BAMPTON, ROSE
U.S. opera star makes hit in Buenos Aires 30 Ag 40
BANDS
G. Miller leads U.S. Army into swing; defense, censure 6 S 48
BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS
Leon Fraser proposes control of world finance by 29 N 84
BANKS
International
U.S. Treasury announced plan for $10 billion United Nations 18 O 19
Leon Fraser proposes dollar-sterling standard, would have B.I.S. control, opposes Keynes' and White's plans 29 N 84
White plan for United Nations Bank released by Morgenthau; pros and cons 6 D 85
United States
OPA raises fee for handling ration coupons; tokens will ease problem of 20 S 84
BARANOV, VICTOR
Receives Order of Suvorov 22 N 23
BARBARA, ST.
Gunners' patron Saint, p. 16 Ag 68
BARBOUR, W. WARREN
Gov. Edison appoints A. Walsh to succeed 6 D 20
BARCLAY, McCLELLAND
Missing in action 2 Ag 88
BARI See Italy—Cities—Bari
BARIT, A. EDWARD
Accedes to Government change in management of Detroit Naval Ordnance Plant 18 O 77
BARKLEY, ALBEN WILLIAM
Objects to B. K. Wheeler's statement on desert training in Kentucky 27 S 55
Questions Wheeler on speech against father-draft 11 O 17
One of drafters of Foreign Relations Resolution 25 O 19
Defends F. Vinson and E. Prichard in attack by Senator Langer, p. 6 D 18
BARNARD, WILLIAM E.
New Zealand's Speaker of House of Representatives, p. 1 N 40
BARNES, ALBERT C.
Defense against B. Russell 23 Ag 61
BARNES, RALPH
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
BARRAFRANCA See Sicily—Cities—Barrafranca
BARRETT, CHARLES DODSON
Marine General dies at 58 18 O 66
BARRIS, HARRY
Rhythm boys have reunion, sketch, p. 19 Jl 70
BARRY
Destroyer wins Presidential Unit Citation 22 N 26
BARSCHAK, ERNA
Innocent Empress: rev. 23 Ag 100
BARTEAUD, JACQUES
Denounces sabotage in France 25 O 34
BARTEK, JOHNNY
Life Out There: written by Austin Pardue 15 N 68
BARTEL, JEAN
Becomes Miss America in Atlantic City contest, p. 20 S 21
BARTLETT, VERNON
Co-founder of Common Wealth Party 19 Jl 34
BARTON, PAMELA
Killed on duty 22 N 86
BARUCH, BERNARD MANNES
Report on manpower released by J. F. Byrnes: recommendations summarized; labor draft suggested if coordination fails, p. 27 S 19
Working against inflation; mapping postwar plans 15 N 18
BASEBALL
Philadelphia Phillies playing good ball under Cox ownership, Harris management; games; players 5 Jl 72
Negro ball clubs 19 Jl 75
Brooklyn Dodgers trade Bobo Newsom to Browns; pennant chances weakened 26 Jl 71
Freddy Fitzsimmons replaces Bucky Harris as manager of Philadelphia Phillies; Cox criticized 9 Ag 76
Manager Rickey sacks 10 out of 34 Dodgers; newcomers make good but win no games; fans in uproar, p. 30 Ag 43
Polo Grounds show sells $800 million war bonds 6 S 56
Dizzy Dean Dictionary and What's What in Baseball: quoted from 27 S 43
Japs twit U.S. on long war in idiom of 4 O 35
World Series' scores; Yankees will have to speed up to beat Cardinals; players, records 4 O 60
A.E.F. ends season in Britain 11 O 45
Yankees win World Series 4-1; attendance off 6 to 8% 18 O 25

Joe Gantenbein and Bill Dickey meet in St. Louis 25 O 57
Sporting News bible of 8 N 74
Phillies owner Cox ousted by Landis for betting; R. R. M. Carpenter, Jr. new president 6 D 79
BASHAM, ERNEST E., SR.
CAB revokes pilot license of 4 O 63
BASIC ENGLISH
BBC broadcasting lessons to Europe 2 Ag 75
Discussion of Richards' book on, *Basic English and its Uses;* good books on 16 Ag 44
850 word vocabulary 20 S 55
Dr. Lin suggests Basic Chinese, also that major languages be reduced to Basic and universally taught 4 O 70
BASKETBALL
Univ. of Chicago loses 41st game 13 D 50
BASSO, HAMILTON
Mainstream: rev. 15 N 100
BATAAN
Towboat launched at Port Cargill, Minn. 13 S 86
BATCHELLER, HILAND GARFIELD
Resigns from WPB 22 N 21
BATH AND WELLS (EPISCOPAL SEE)
J. W. C. Wand appointed Bishop of, palace of, p. 20 S 40
BATISTA, PACIFICO
Returns from jungle to civilization after 15 years 27 S 40
Jungle man, p. 11 O 32
BATTLESHIPS
Germany
Admiral Scheer still afloat but supposedly under repair 25 O 26
Gneisenau still afloat but supposedly under repair 25 O 26
Lützow one of 6 major warships left 25 O 26
Scharnhorst one of 6 major warships left 25 O 26
Tirpitz disabled 25 O 26
Great Britain
Valiant shells Nazis at Salerno 27 S 26
Warspite shells Nazis at Salerno 27 S 26
BAU, GORDON
Studying Jack Dawn's facial inlay methods for Navy 12 Jl 56
BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES
Self portrait made under influence of marijuana 19 Jl 54
BAUGH, SAMUEL ADRIAN
Playing aids Redskins defeat Giants, touchdown pass, p. 27 D 68
BAUXITE
U.S. supply will be exhausted in 3 years 13 D 86
BAXTER, JAMES PHINNEY, III
President of William College; views on liberal education 25 O 45
BAYER, HERBERT
Designed educational exhibit "Airways to Peace" at Museum of Modern Art 26 Jl 55
BAYLESS, JOY
Rufus Wilmot Griswold: rev. 5 Jl 98
BAZAINE, FRANÇOIS ACHILLE
The Two Marshals: biography, rev., p. 26 Jl 99
BEARD, CHARLES A.
The Republic: rev., sketch, p. 18 O 98
Appreciates TIME's review of *The Republic* (L) 15 N 6
BEAUVAIS See France—Cities—Beauvais
BEAVERBROOK, WILLIAM M. A., BARON
Reenters cabinet as Lord Privy Seal; sketch 4 O 40
On postwar air transport 18 O 32
Relations with Michael Foot on *Evening Standard* staff 29 N 29
BECHARA EL KOHURY
Arrested by French in Lebanon 22 N 28
Freed and reinstated in Lebanon by French Committee 29 N 34
BECK, FRED
Reverses methods of advertising in Los Angeles *Times* column; developed Farmers Market, p. 23 Ag 76
BECKER, WILLIAM DEE
Killed in St. Louis glider crash 9 Ag 20
BEEBE, LUCIUS
On champagne crisis 4 O 45
Snoot if you Must: rev., sketch, p. 29 N 102
BEEF
Shortage, point value up 12 Jl 21
Army gets greater share from packing houses, p. 19 Jl 18
BEER
Mexican Government tries to substitute pulque with 11 O 32
BEERBOHM, SIR MAX
Lytton Strachey: rev. 13 D 98
BEERS, CLIFFORD WHITTINGHAM
Death, sketch 19 Jl 49
BEETLES
New chemical against Japanese beetle 8 N 46
BEHRENS, MRS. THERESA WASSERTAUER
Arrested by FBI as German spy, accusation against, sketch, p. 6 S 23
BEICHMAN, ARNOLD
Admonished by Gov. Saltonstall on anti-Semitism in Boston, later vindicated 1 N 42
BEIRUT See Syria—Cities—Beirut
BEITH, JOHN HAY
Malta Epic: rev.; sketch, p. 8 N 102
BEKESSY, JEAN
Son born 26 Jl 70
BELDEN, JACK
On Giraud-de Gaulle compromise 5 Jl 30
TIME correspondent with U.S. troops at Sicily invasion 26 Jl 58
Describes fall of Troina 23 Ag 30
On fall of Messina 30 Ag 29
Wounded in leg at Salerno; sketch 20 S 75
On Battle of Salerno; wounded; in sick bay 27 S 28
On soldier criticism of war news dramatizing 27 S 62
BELGOROD See Russia—Cities—Belgorod
BELGIUM
German confiscations from; Vichy surrenders to Germany $260 million reserves of 8 N 19
Government in exile
Belgian people will positively be liberated this year 12 Jl 26
BELL, ELLIOTT V.
Appointed New York State Banking Superintendent by Dewey; sketch, p. 1 N 16
BELLAMY, MADGE
Sues A. S. Murphy for divorce 26 Jl 60
BELOFF, LARRY
Photo of William Seaton mislabelled as (L) 27 S 6
BELTS
Origin of Sam Browne Belt: ruled out by U.S. and Great Britain 13 S 70
BENCHLEY, ROBERT
Evades answer to *Daily News'* Inquiring Fotographer, p. 8 N 39
Through with writing, busy as cinema-radio comic 27 D 48
BENDIX AVIATION CORP.
Makes gyro flux gate compass for aircraft 25 O 88
BENES, EDUARD
Moscow visit prevented 30 Ag 23
Going to Moscow to sign alliance 15 N 30
In Moscow to sign 20-year pact 13 D 27
Visits Stalin in Moscow, postwar collaboration, p. 20 D 23
BENÉT, WILLIAM ROSE
Argues with T. W. Lamont on control of U.S. by the rich 19 Jl 59
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP
Biography rev., p. 2 Ag 100
BENKO, ARTHUR P.
Quick shooting brings score to 16 Jap planes 18 O 64
BENNETT, CONSTANCE
Wins suit over parentage of Peter Bennett Plant, p. 29 N 38
BENNETT, HUGH HAMMOND
On E. H. Faulkner's theories on plowing 26 Jl 46
BENNETT, JOAN
Daughter born 5 Jl 50
BENNETT, ROBERT RUSSELL
One of 4 to orchestrate musical comedies, sketch, p. 5 Jl 65
BENNY, JACK
Returns from U.S.O. tour; finds old films in Iran 11 O 39
BENTON, THOMAS HART
Illustrated *Taps for Private Tussie* 13 D 98
BENTON, WILLIAM
On British businessmen's views of cartels as against individual initiative, p. 1 N 90
BERCHTESGADEN
p. 29 N 29
BERGEN, EDGAR
Buys jail 9 Ag 43
With C. McCarthy and W. C. Fields, p. 4 O 45
BERGER, MEYER
Reports on wounded aboard hospital train 20 D 17
BERGERET, JEAN M. J.
Ousted by French Committee of National Liberation 26 Jl 38
BERGGRAV, EIVIND, BISHOP
Nazis guard in solitary confinement 15 N 66
BERGMAN, INGRID
In *For Whom the Bell Tolls;* career; talents, p., cov. 2 Ag 55
BERGNER, ELISABETH
In *The Two Mrs. Carrolls,* p. 16 Ag 50
Anticipates new play, *Duchess of Malfi* 23 Ag 61
BERKSHIRE SCHOOL
Trains preps 27 S 75
BERLE, ADOLF AUGUSTUS, JR.
On U.S.-French relations 2 Ag 29
Greets Princes Feisal and Khalid 11 O 16
BERLE, MRS. ADOLF AUGUSTUS, JR.
Sells real-estate to J. D. Rockefeller, Jr. 16 Ag 86
Sued by mother 27 S 55
BERLIN, IRVING
Sings in *This is the Army,* p. 16 Ag 93
A hit in London with *This is the Army* 22 N 75
BERLIN, THEODORE
Brings PT boat *Who, Me?* to port after battle with Japs, p. 22 N 24
BERLIN See Germany—Cities—Berlin
BERMAN, SAMUEL
Inventor of metal locator used by surgeons at Pearl Harbor helps at eye operation 30 Ag 44
BERMUDA
Lord Burghley new governor; black-out conditions; future economic and social conditions 6 S 30
BERNAL, ALEX
Mexican-American wins in California residential segregation case; with family, p. 6 S 25
BERNE See Switzerland—Cities—Berne
BERNI, ANTONIO
Dismissed in Argentina communist purge of artists 4 O 42
BERNIE, BEN
Death 1 N 76
BERNSTEIN, J. SIDNEY
Approves commissions charged to Brewster Aeronautical Corp. by Miranda Brothers 2 Ag 80
BERTELLI, ANGELO BARTOLO
Leaves Notre Dame football for Marines, p. 8 N 74
BES-BEN
B. B. Greenfield's hat business in Chicago 4 O 84
BEST, CHARLES HERBERT
Announces new remedy for seasickness 29 N 88
BEST, ROBERT
Indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury 9 Ag 43
BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.
Earnings up, statistics 9 Ag 79
BETIO ISLAND See Gilbert Islands—Tarawa
BETTMAN, MRS. IPHIGENE MOLONY
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 17
BETZ, PAULINE
Wins over Louise Brough in women's tennis finals at Forest Hills 13 S 49
BEUKEMA, HENRY SHAW
Engaged 6 D 76
BEURLING, GEORGE F.
Malta Spitfire: 8 N 102
BEVIN, ERNEST
Antagonized labor unions by Mosley's release 20 D 25
Proposes draft to mine coal 20 D 25
BIBLE
Goodspeed Parallel New Testament: modern English compared with King James version; excerpts 30 Ag 89
Statistics on shortage of, rationed Oct. 1 6 S 70
Rev. H. C. Tucker distributed 2,500,000 in Brazil 25 O 46
Crusade in Chicago 20 D 40
Increased sales; excerpt from King James version 20 D 102
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC
Pseudonym of Jonathan Swift 15 N 50
BIDDLE, ANTHONY J. D., JR.
Visits Hull in Washington, p. 20 D 16
BIDDLE, FRANCIS
Rules war plant minority may ask for strike vote 9 Ag 20
Replies to Dewey's demand for Lepke Buchalter 13 D 19
BIDDLE, GEORGE
Address to painters picked by War Dept. to record war, quoted 19 Jl 43
BIG INCH PIPE LINE See Oil—Pipe lines
BILBO, THEODORE GILMORE
Threatens filibuster of anti-poll-tax bill 22 N 20
BILLIARDS
C. Peterson teaching the armed forces, p. 16 Ag 46
On C. Peterson's exhibition at Chapel Hill (L) 13 S 8
BILLINGS, HENRY
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
BINKLEY, WILFRED ELLSWORTH
Tells Republicans how to win in 1944 4 O 23
BIOFF, WILLIE
Testifies in moving picture racketeering case, p. 18 O 23
Court testimony of reveals racketeering methods 1 N 20
BIRDS
Paramount signs up Raffles for 8 weeks at $3,500, p. 1 N 39
BIRDWELL, RUSSELL JUAREZ
Hired as press agent by Carol of Rumania 1 N 36
Announces registration with Dept. of Justice as King Carol's pressagent 15 N 87
Publicizes Carol of Rumania 29 N 33
BIRTH RATE See U.S.—Vital statistics
BISHOP, MRS. AMY BEND
Sues daughter, Mrs. Berle 27 S 55
BISSELL, CLAYTON L.
Leaves 10th Air Force; decorated 30 Ag 68
BITUMINOUS COAL INSTITUTE
Disagrees with Ickes on coal shortage 27 S 79
BLACK, GEORGE See Howard, Tom
BLACK, HUGO LA FAYETTE
Appears in Supreme Court chamber without robe 25 O 37
BLACK, JOHNNY
Wrote *Paper Doll, Dardanella;* sketch, death 8 N 70
BLACK, MRS. JOHNNY
Rightful heir to royalties on *Paper Doll* files claim, p. (L) 29 N 6
BLACK, MRS. MARIE DE SETON
Married 8 N 66
BLACK MARKETS
Meat; flourishes as beef points are increased 12 Jl 21
Prices recognized in *Market News Service* 26 Jl 22
Chickens commandeered by Army, p. 2 Ag 20
BLACK MOUNTAIN COLLEGE
History, faculty, aims, study hall, p. 27 D 60
BLACKOUTS See Air raids
BLAI, BORIS
Establishes art classes at Ft. Dix; reports on students; aims; sketch 30 Ag 60
BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE
House Speaker organized on party lines, p. 27 S 20
BLAMEY, THOMAS A.
Arranged Editor R. P. Leonard's transfer to Australian Army 6 D 61

BLANCHARD, FERDINAND Q.
Signs Declaration on World Peace 11 O 14
BLEDSOE, JULIUS C.
Death 26 Jl 70
BLENHEIM PALACE, GREAT BRITAIN
Birthplace of Churchill, p. 29 N 20
BLEVANS, JESSE A.
CAB suspends pilot license of, for 6 months 4 O 63
BLOCK, HAL
In London turns out gags at BBC for U.S. touring entertainers, p. 18 O 84
BLOMBERG, WERNER VON
Retired to Capri, whereabouts questioned 20 S 26
BLOOD
J. M. Walker's new filtration method may solve phenomenon of circulation 23 Ag 44
Red-cell transfusions found effective in anemia 6 S 60
Transfusion given in Sicily, p. 13 S 60
New albumin plasma developed 8 N 46
Transfusion in Russian Hospital, p. 8 N 79
Scientific research advances on plasma 29 N 40
BLOOD PRESSURE See Hypertension
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD
Promotes teaching of oriental and other languages at Yale 18 O 74
BLOUGH, CARMAN G.
On contract renegotiation committee 1 N 84
BLOWERS
Machine blows boll weevils and other insects from plants 15 N 90
BLUE NETWORK
Purchased by E. J. Noble; plans for future 9 Ag 62
Breakfast at Sardi's: 3 million listeners 29 N 46
BOATS See under individual types
BOCHUM See Germany—Cities—Bochum
BODÖ See Norway—Cities—Bodö.
BOEING AIRCRAFT CO.
Needs 9,000 new workers at once in Seattle plants 2 Ag 21
Philip P. Johnson's policies as president; labor shortage 2 Ag 79
Stages show to recruit workers 18 O 25
Receives more workers than can handle 1 N 84
Lack of 9,000 workers supplied by Oct. 1943 6 D 21
BOGART, HUMPHREY
In *Sahara* 18 O 94
BOGGS, ERNEST L.
Advises doctors on how to increase income, improve practice, sketch, p. 26 Jl 90
BOGOMOLOV, ALEXANDER E.
Kept out of Algiers 30 Ag 23
BOHLEN, CHARLES L.
State Dept.'s expert on Russia, sketch 18 O 28
BOHR, NIELS
Escapes from Denmark to England 13 D 56
BOHROD, AARON
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
LIFE contracts for war art 16 Ag 36
BOISE CITY, OKLAHOMA
Hit by practice bombs, civilians' reactions 19 Jl 19
BOISSON, PIERRE
Cournarie succeeds as French West Africa Governor 12 Jl 36
BOK, MARY L. C.
Married 19 Jl 49
BOLIVIA
Cabinet resigns due to President's failure to improve conditions after miners' strike 6 S 32
Treaty with Paraguay signed; Argentine power politics toward 29 N 33
Pre-dawn revolution, change in government 27 D 36
Foreign relations
Brazil
Bolivia to get use of Santos as free port, other concessions 12 Jl 42
BOLL WEEVILS
Machine blows from cotton plants 15 N 90
BOLOGNA See Italy—Cities—Bologna
BOLZONI, ECTOR
Italian-American Lieutenant bombs Rome, feelings, sketch 2 Ag 38
BOMBERS See Airplanes—Bombers
BOMBS
Russians using rocket propelled phosphorus 8 N 46
BOMBSIGHT
Tactics of U.S. bombardiers in air raids; Reims raid cited, p. 1 N 62
BONDS
Bankers criticized 2% issue; applications for $19½ billions of 1½% notes for $2½ billions treasury offering 19 Jl 82
Morgenthau announces third war bond drive; goal $15 billion 2 Ag 23
War bond sales boom despite withholding tax 9 Ag 79
Third War Loan drive asks for one-third of the $15 billion goal from private investors 20 S 21
Third War Loan drive lags; small investor only 56%; Portland, Oregon shipworkers losing quota, p. 4 O 23
Small investor takes only about $2 billion in Third War Loan Drive 11 O 18
Seller of in Mississippi arrested by FBI for impersonating an officer 29 N 21
BONG, RICHARD R.
No. 1 American fighter pilot of Southwest Pacific shot down total of 15 Jap planes, sketch, p. 9 Ag 68
BONES
W. M. Krogman assists police in reconstructing victims from; cases cited, p. 13 D 46
BONNEY, THÉRÈSE
Issues *Europe's Children* rejected by 10 publishers 6 D 97
Europe's Children: p. 20 D 100
BOOK CLUBS
Sears starts to fill gap in merchandising 12 Jl 86
BOOKER T. WASHINGTON DAY
San Francisco newsmen make June 24 blowout an annual affair 5 Jl 68
BOOKS
R. M. Hutchins gives popular course on best; *Encyclopaedia Britannica* publishing Hutchins edition of 100 great in 1946 18 O 73
M.G.M. offers $100,000 plus royalties for best book of year 1 N 98
Princeton offers packet of 3 books to 1,300 students in U.S. Armed Forces; list of some 13 D 90
1943 buying boom, best sellers listed 20 D 97
Action This Day: Archbishop Spellman's opinions on Franco 29 N 60
Adventures of the Young Soldier in Search of the Better World: rev. 4 O 98
Affair of the Fainting Butler: rev. 1 N 104
Albrecht Dürer: rev. 13 S 57
American Political Parties: Their Natural History: Republicans must find another Theodore Roosevelt if they want to win in 1944; other suggestions 4 O 23
Amid These Storms: Churchill on early experiences in painting 12 Jl 54
And They Shall Walk: by Elizabeth Kenny 27 S 58
Apostle, The: No. 4 best-seller; rev. 22 N 43
Arrival and Departure: rev. 22 N 102
At Swim Two Birds: W. Saroyan suggests different title 23 Ag 92
Between Tears and Laughter: rev. 30 Ag 102
Bombed Buildings of Britain: photos destruction, preface quoted, p. 27 D 73
Boot Straps: history of T. M. Girdler and steel industry 27 S 79
Burma Surgeon: rev., p. 16 Ag 98
Chemical Front: by William Haynes, rev. 8 N 46
China's Destiny: outlines reconstruction plans; translation and foreign quotation forbidden 13 S 38
Choice of Kipling's Verse, A: rev. 25 O 98
Complete Etchings of Goya: introduction by A. Huxley quoted 27 D 73
Connecticut Yankee: rev. 1 N 98
Copper Camp: rev., p. 4 O 98
Crusade for Pan-Europe: rev. 29 N 97
Daylight on Saturday: rev. 13 S 101
Dictionary of American English on Historical Principles: by Sir William Craigie 8 N 69
Dizzy Dean Dictionary and What's What in Baseball: quoted from 27 S 43
Dmitri Shostakovich: rev. 23 Ag 38
Double Tragedy: rev. 13 S 103
The Duke: Being an Account of the Life & Achievements of Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington: rev., p. 8 N 98
E. M. Forster: rev. 9 Ag 98
Early American Advertising Art: analysed; three period pictures, p. 4 O 73
Ecce Homo: translated by Clifton Fadiman 27 S 46
Education for Death: by Gregor Ziemer 25 O 92
Egypt: rev., p. 29 N 54
Equinox: rev. 20 S 104
Europe's Children: rejected by 10 publishers, photographer issues; rev., p. 6 D 97
Expression of Personality: rev. 12 Jl 88
Fabric of the Human Body: illustrations from; rev. 9 Ag 44
Fog, Clouds and Aviation: by W. J. Humphreys, summarized 13 S 77
Football in War and Peace: by C. D. Shaughnessy, compares football strategy to war tactics 11 O 45
For Whom the Bell Tolls: André Marty character in 22 N 28
From a Japanese Prison: rev. 12 Jl 49
Georges Seurat: by J. Rewald, rev. 18 O 45
Gilbert Keith Chesterton: rev. 11 O 98
God Is My Co-Pilot: rev. 9 Ag 98
Good Society: rev. 13 D 104
Grand Clarté du Moyen Age, La: by G. Cohen 23 Ag 84
Great American Customer: by C. Crow 8 N 90
Grinning Pig: rev. 11 O 104
Guadalcanal Diary: written in South Pacific 6 D 59
Handbook of Private Schools: 27th ed., rev. 12 Jl 74
He Fell Down Dead: rev. 11 O 104
Henry Ponsonby: rev., p. 15 N 98
History of Bigotry in the United States: rev. 27 S 101
How the Church Grows in Brazil: rev. 19 Jl 50
Human Gastric Function: rev. 2 Ag 90
Hypertension: by I. H. Page 6 S 58
I Am Thinking of My Darling: rev. 16 Ag 103
In Bed We Cry: rev 22 N 99
Indigo: rev. 15 N 98
Innocent Empress: rev. 23 Ag 100
Jane's Fighting Ships: 1942 edition gives U.S. lead in capital ships 19 Jl 65
Joe Miller's Jests; or The Wits Vade-Mecum: 11 O 72
Joy of Cooking: topped non-fiction best-seller list in St. Louis 12 Jl 84
Joy of Cooking: rev. 16 Ag 102
Judah P. Benjamin: rev. 2 Ag 100
Kaiser Wakes the Doctors: account of prepaid group care at California and Washington shipyards outlined 20 S 90
Kenny Concept of Infantile Paralysis and its Treatment: by J. F. Pohl and Sister Kenny 27 S 58
Lady in the Lake: rev. 6 D 104
Leonardo da Vinci: rev., p. 6 D 82
Lettres aux Américains: by G. Cohen 23 Ag 84
Life of Ole Bull: by M. Smith 1 N 94
Life Out There: 15 N 68
Lincoln-Douglas: The Weather as Destiny: rev. 2 Ag 46
Living Off Land & Sea: by F. and J. Craighead 27 S 66
Long, Long Ago: rev. 6 D 97
Look Your Last: rev. 6 D 104
Luftwaffe, The: rev. 12 Jl 98
Lytton Strachey: rev. 13 D 98
McSorley's Wonderful Saloon: rev., p. 2 Ag 98
Mainstream: rev. 15 N 100
Majority Rule and Minority Rights: rev. 22 N 99
Making the Goods We Need: Hanna Series 15 N 50
Malta Epic: rev. 8 N 102
Malta Magnificent: by F. Gerard 8 N 102
Malta Spitfire: by G. F. Beurling and L. Roberts 8 N 102
Malta Story: by W. L. River 8 N 102
Marketing the Things We Use: Hanna Series 15 N 50
Meet the U.S. Army: British government pamphlet, by Louis MacNeice, rev. 9 Ag 68
Men, Women and Dogs: by J. Thurber, rev. 15 N 38
Mr. Mirakel: rev. 1 N 104
Murder in Havana: rev. 1 N 104
Murder Rents a Room: rev. 13 S 103
Murderer's Choice: rev. 13 S 103
My Days of Anger: rev. 1 N 102
My Family, Right or Wrong: rev., p. 25 O 101
Nervous Indigestion: 11 O 94
Nervousness, Indigestion and Pain: outlined; excerpts from 11 O 93
News is What We Make It: rev. 5 Jl 68
None but the Lonely Heart: rev. 4 O 102
O As in Omen: rev. 13 S 103
Old Bones: rev. 1 N 104
One World: topped best-seller lists, except in St. Louis 12 Jl 84
Our Marching Civilization: rev. 9 Ag 55
Our Towns: A Close-Up: rev. 2 Ag 96
Out of the Silent Planet: rev. 11 O 100
Paragraphs on Printing: rev. 5 Jl 43
Paris—Underground: rev., p. 27 S 98
Pink Umbrella: rev. 13 S 103
Plowman's Folly: rev. 26 Jl 44
Prairie Schooner Caravan: rev. 27 D 98
Preacher Looks at War, A: rev. 5 Jl 44
Putting Dairying on a War Footing: stirs up political accusations of Iowa Farm Bureau interference in oleomargarine controversy 11 O 40
Raymond: recorded messages from dead soldier son of Sir Oliver Lodge 13 S 46
Reader Over Your Shoulder—A Handbook for Writers of English Prose: by R. Graves and A. Hodge on bad English writing 20 D 80
Republic, The: rev. 18 O 98
Resistance and Reconstruction: Chiang quoted 12 Jl 32
Retreat From Rostov: rev. 18 O 104
Rufus Wilmot Griswold: rev., p. 5 Jl 98
Sally's in the Alley: rev. 11 O 104
Science at War: digest of 29 N 40
Scientific Life: rev. 19 Jl 90
Shadows on the Wall: rev. 13 S 103
Snoot if you Must: rev. 29 N 102
So Little Time: rev. 30 Ag 99
Soldiers' Manual: Every Man His Own Valet—Every Foxhole a Suite at the Waldorf: summarized 6 S 63
Somebody at the Door: rev. 5 Jl 104
Stalk the Hunter: rev. 1 N 104
Stars are Dark: rev. 1 N 104
Survival of Western Culture: rev. 19 Jl 104
Tales of Terror: rev. 6 D 104
Taps for Private Tussie: rev. 13 D 98
Terrible Terry, the Brooklyn Terror: by Nathaniel S. Fleischer, rev. 22 N 46
They Shall Inherit the Earth: rev. 6 D 97
They Shall Not Have Me: rev. 30 Ag 96
Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo: rev., p. 19 Jl 98
This is Fashion: rev. 12 Jl 102
Those Were the Days: rev. 27 D 95
Thursday Turkey Murders: rev. 6 D 104
Tibetan Word Book: rev. 26 Jl 62
Togo and the Rise of Japanese Sea Power: by E. A. Falk 8 N 26
Too Many Bones: rev. 11 O 104
Torpedo 8: rev. 26 Jl 100
Toughest Fighting in the World: rev. 20 S 101
Travels in Arabia Deserta: importance of; London *Times* quoted on; excerpt from 6 S 102
Tree Grows in Brooklyn, A: rev. 6 S 100
Trial of Mussolini: M. Foot scores British leaders in 29 N 30
Trio: rev. 12 Jl 100
Two Marshals, The: rev., p. 26 Jl 99
Under Cover: attacked; F. E. Gannett threatens libel; sales increase 23 Ag 88
Under Cover: rev. 23 Ag 97
Unidentified Woman: rev. 6 D 104
Up Periscope: rev. 5 Jl 102

Victory Through Air Power: made into movie by Disney 12 Jl 63
Walsh Girls: rev. 29 N 98
Walt Whitman: rev. 6 D 98
War and the Working Class: quoted on Russian view of Allied cooperation 13 S 32
What About Germany?: made into movie called *The Master Race* 25 O 94
What America Means to Me: rev. 5 Jl 98
What to do with Italy: rev. 13 S 101
Where's Sammy?: by Samuel Schulman 8 N 42
Where's the Money Coming From?: by Stuart Chase 13 D 80
Wide Net: rev. 27 S 100
Wings of Destiny: rev. 12 Jl 98
Wisdom of Confucius: selected by Lin Yutang; rev. 13 D 100
With God All Things Are Possible: being written by L. P. Wood 6 S 69
Without Lawful Authority: rev. 13 S 103
Woman in Red: rev. 11 O 104
Yankee Lawyer: The Autobiography of Ephraim Tutt: rev., p. 20 S 98
You're sitting on my eyelashes: by W. Darrow, Jr. 11 O 74

BOREN, WALLACE R.
Assists L. P. Wood in Life-Study Fellowship 6 S 69

BORIE
Destroyer sinks two U-boats 22 N 26

BORIS III, KING OF BULGARIA
Flays Filoff 9 Ag 27
Death; rumored causes; career; politics; Simeon II succeeds, p. 6 S 26
Funeral of: attendants 13 S 35

BORSOOK, HENRY
On Vitamin A deficiency 27 S 58

BOSE, SUBHAS CHANDRA
In Singapore, trying to raise Indian "army of liberation" 26 Jl 38
Heads Jap provisional government for India in Singapore 1 N 34

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
Apathy in Civilian Defense work 19 Jl 68
Fishermen strike against OPA ceiling prices, p. 2 Ag 21
Saltonstall denies, later admits anti-Semitism 1 N 42
Accidentally shelled by British destroyer 29 N 55
Anti-Semitism charge leads to new Police Commissioner but no action on question 6 D 20

BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
On sustaining program basis 12 Jl 73

BOSWELL, PEYTON
Indignant at Congress' refusal of appropriation for war art 16 Ag 36

BOUGAINVILLE See Solomon Islands—Bougainville

BOULOGNE See France—Cities—Boulogne

BOUMAN, HARRY
Disagrees with Sister Kenny on polio theory 27 S 60

BOURBON, PRINCE JUAN See Juan Carlos, Prince of the Asturias

BOUSCAT, RENÉ
New French Air Force chief of staff 9 Ag 28

BOVINGDON, JOHN
Dies Committee finds ex-dancer is economic analyst for OEW; sketch, p. 9 Ag 18
Fired dancer an expert on Japan; one son killed, other in Air Corps 16 Ag 19

BOWEN, ABEL
Produced stock woodcuts for cheap advertising 4 O 73

BOWEN, HAROLD GARDINER
Got high-pressure turbines tried out in U.S. warships 12 Jl 92

BOWLES, CHESTER
Succeeds Lou Maxon in OPA, sketch, p. 26 Jl 21
Takes over as deputy OPA administrator; sketch 9 Ag 21
Gives no gas relief to East 23 Ag 21
Rumored successor to OPA Prentiss Brown 11 O 14
Succeeds Prentiss Brown on OPA 1 N 14

BOWMAN, JOHN GABBERT
Dismissed R. E. Turner from Univ. of Pittsburgh: accusations against 11 O 42

BOXING
South African prison camp fight between Manca and Verdinelli canceled 16 Ag 48
C. Powell 1st Negro appointed to New York State Commission 30 Ag 43
Ray Robinson defeats Henry Armstrong at Madison Square Garden 6 S 56
Nat Fleischer's museum of, books on; famous fighters 22 N 46

BOYD, FISHER LONGSTRETH
Develops chemical foams for fire extinction 6 D 86

BOYD, JAMES
Invented rubber-lined cotton hose for fighting in 1821 6 D 86

BOYER, CHARLES
In *Flesh and Fantasy*, p. 1 N 56
Son born 20 D 76

BRACKEN, BRENDAN
In press interview in New York gives opinions on military and political problems of United Nations, p. 6 S 24
Refutes story of 9 suits bought in U.S. 13 D 55
Waives responsibility for Lisbon and Reuters in conference news release controversy, p. 13 D 75

BRADDOCK LIGHT & POWER CO.
Collects $650,000 a year from Pentagon Building 19 Jl 79

BRADLEY, ELIZABETH CANNELL
Engaged 6 D 76

BRADLEY, OMAR NELSON
Commanding troops under Gen. Patton 2 Ag 65

BRAGER, BRITA
Broadcasts propaganda for Nazis; tells story to North American Newspaper Alliance 6 D 34

BRAUCHITSCH, WALTHER VON
Whereabouts unknown, reported dead; opposed Russian campaign, sketch, p. 20 S 26

BRAUKMILLER FAMILY
15 working in Kaiser shipyards, earn $996 a week, p. 26 Jl 25

BRAZIL
Mato Grosso to be opened for colonization, map 16 Ag 28
Inflation halted, prices lowered 20 D 24
Cities
Santos
Bolivia gets rights to use as free port 12 Jl 42
Foreign relations
Agreements with Bolivia, Uruguay, Paraguay point to economic leadership of South America 12 Jl 42
Great Britain
O. Lyttelton furthers trade between 29 N 33
Politics and government
President Vargas extends federal control over border states 27 S 40
Vargas promises postwar new deal; State Administrative Council drafting new liberalized constitution 22 N 30
Religious affairs
J. Merle Davis on growth of Protestantism in 19 Jl 50
Rev. H. C. Tucker distributed 2,500,000 Bibles in; Protestant movement in 25 O 46

BREAST
J. P. Fernel convicted of selling nostrum for development of 29 N 88

BRENEMAN, TOM
Has fun on *Breakfast at Sardi's* radio program, p. 29 N 46

BRERETON, LEWIS HYDE
On bombing of Ploesti 9 Ag 38
Might reorganize 8th Air Force, p. 20 S 66
Annapolis graduate 8 N 59

BREWSTER, CHARLIE
Playing for Phillies under Cox and Harris 5 Jl 72

BREWSTER, DANIEL BAUGH, JR.
Engaged 25 O 72

BREWSTER, RALPH O.
Reports on war tour, quoted 11 O 13
Charges Lend-Lease mismanaged, cites Australian example, p. 18 O 19

BREWSTER AERONAUTICAL CORP.
Production at new high under Riebel management, sketch, p. 12 Jl 84
Lost suit against Miranda Brothers for charging exorbitant commissions 2 Ag 80
U.A.W. strike curbed by WLB 6 S 20
Production still down; Truman threatens exposure 4 O 80
H. J. Kaiser takes over presidency of; Tom De Lorenzo promises U.A.W. cooperation 18 O 77
Ex-President Riebel blames U.A.W. for production lag; H. J. Kaiser takes over; Navy threatens withdrawal of contracts 1 N 86

BRICKER, JOHN WILLIAM
Loses ground politically at Governors' Conference, p. 5 Jl 22
Plumps for internationalism; W. A. White on 19 Jl 23
Expectant over presidential candidacy 1 N 18
Republican candidate for 1944 presidency 8 N 16
Formal entry into 1944 presidential race uncheered, cartoon 22 N 21

BRIDGES, STYLES
On Roosevelt's bid for soldier vote 9 Ag 17

BRIDGMAN, GEORGE BRANT
Death 27 D 70

BRITISH-AMERICAN BOARD ON MIDDLE EAST SUPPLIES
J. M. Landis to become member 16 Ag 21

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP.
Results of survey of U.S. listeners to BBC 6 S 68
Home criticism of brings new Director and Editor; monopoly of versus U.S. competitive system 20 S 86
Style of contrasted with G. F. Putnam over NBC 25 O 77

BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL See Awards—Great Britain—British Empire Medal

BRITISH UNION OF FASCISTS
Meeting of, p. 29 N 30

BRITISH WEST INDIAN AIRWAYS
40% interest owned by Taca 18 O 82

BRITTON, BARBARA
In *So Proudly We Hail*, p. 27 S 94

BROCKMAN, BILL
Commands U.S. submarine in Pacific; exploits of 22 N 66

BROMLEY, BRUCE
Attorney for *Esquire* in U.S. Post Office case, p. 1 N 42
Trips U.S. Post Office witnesses in *Esquire* case 15 N 43

BROOK, ALEXANDER
Decides war not his art subject 16 Ag 36

BROOKLYN DODGERS
Rickey sacks 10 but wins no games; fans furious 30 Ag 43

BROOM, ROBERT
Found early remains of man near Johannesburg; resigns from Univ. Pretoria over Afrikaans language controversy 22 N 56

BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN AND ENGINEMEN
Threatens strike over wage controversy 11 O 16

BROTHERHOOD OF RAILWAY TRAINMEN
Threatens strike over wage increase delay 1 N 19

BROUGH, LOUISE
Loses to Pauline Betz in women's tennis finals at Forest Hills 13 S 49

BROWDER, EARL
Sues Philadelphia *Record* for libel 8 N 39

BROWN, CECIL
Resigns from CBS on Paul White's objection to broadcast statement, p. 4 O 70

BROWN, CONSTANTINE
On de Gaulle's political ambitions 19 Jl 17

BROWN, ERNEST
Succeeds A. Duff Cooper as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 22 N 33

BROWN, PRENTISS MARSH
Says Congress will approve new rationing program 26 Jl 21
Announces that pleasure-driving ban to be lifted as soon as possible 26 Jl 24
OPA resignation rumored 11 O 14
Succeeded on OPA by Chester Bowles 1 N 14
Opens law office in Detroit 20 D 62

BROWN, WARWICK T.
On new cure for tropical ulcer 1 N 46

BROWN DERBY, HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA
20th anniversary, p. 26 Jl 88

BROWNE, LEWIS
On debating tour with Sinclair Lewis 25 O 58

BROWNE, ROLLIN
Appointed New York State Commissioner of Taxation and Finance by Dewey; sketch, p. 1 N 16

BROWNE, SAMUEL JAMES
Originated Sam Browne Belt; sketch, p. 13 S 70

BROWNE, VALENTINE E. C.
Death 27 S 90

BROWNELL, HERBERT
One of Dewey's advisers 1 N 16

BROWNING, ALBERT JESSE
Speeds Army contract terminations; "commonsense" policy; sketch, p. 30 Ag 86

BROWNLEE, JAMES F.
Succeeds D. H. Wallace on OPA 30 Ag 22

BROWNLEE, OSWALD H.
Wrote pamphlet proposing margarine as substitute for butter; dairymen protest 2 Ag 86
Stirs up political accusations of Iowa Farm Bureau interference in oleomargarine controversy 11 O 40

BROZ, JOSIP See Tito

BRUEGGEMANN, SUZANNE ROCKEFELLER
Married 29 N 75

BRUSH, ALVIN GEORGE
Board chairman of American Home Products Corp., p. 6 D 88

BRYAN, ALONZO
Charges Kaiser inefficiency scandal 12 Jl 22

BRYANSK See Russia—Cities—Bryansk

BRYUKHONENKO, SERGE
Work of, demonstrated at Congress of American-Soviet Friendship 22 N 38

BUCHALTER, LOUIS (LEPKE)
Controversy between Dewey and U.S. Justice Dept. over return to Sing Sing, p. 13 D 19

BUCHANAN-DINEEN, GRACE
Arrested by FBI as German spy, accusation against, sketch, p. 6 S 23

BUCK, PEARL SYDENSTRICKER
What America Means to Me: rev., p. 5 Jl 98

BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR, JR.
Advocates invasion of Japan 15 N 27

BUDAPEST STRING QUARTET
Sketch of; players, p. 20 D 79

BUDGET
President revises; still $97 billion per year; statistics 9 Ag 19

BUENOS AIRES See Argentina—Cities—Buenos Aires

BUFFALO, NEW YORK
Plan of job referral developed to solve manpower shortage at 27 S 84

BULGARIA
Boris charges Premier Filoff led country and dynasty toward catastrophe 9 Ag 27
Boris III dies, Simeon II succeeds; regency; alliance with Axis; future surmised 6 S 26
Boris III's funeral brings Germans in; Premier Filoff to get Gestapo support to suppress underground 13 S 35
First Allied raid on Sofia 22 N 25

BULKELEY, FREDERICK FISK
Son born 9 Ag 50

BULKELEY, JOHN DUNCAN
Commands PT boats in capture of Trobriand Islands 12 Jl 30

BULL, GEORGE HENRY
Death 18 O 86

BULL, OLE BORNEMANN
Digest of biography of by Mortimer Smith, p. 1 N 94

BULLDOZERS
Seabee uses to wipe out Jap pillbox 20 D 70

BULLITT, ANNE MOEN
Engaged 25 O 72

BULLITT, WILLIAM CHRISTIAN
To run for Mayor of Philadelphia, sketch 26 Jl 26

In trouble over Philadelphia city taxes 20 S 58
Defeated in Philadelphia election 15 N 21
Addresses third annual convention of Federal Union, Inc. 22 N 19
BULLS See Cattle
BURDENKO, NIKOLAI W.
Chief Surgeon of Red Army; sketch, p. 8 N 80
BUREAUCRACY
K. Palmer proposes Republican slogan against; Gov. O'Conor flays 18 O 25
BURGHLEY, DAVID G. B. CECIL, LORD
Appointed Governor and Commander in Chief of Bermuda; sketch, p. 6 S 30
BURIAL
Church of England alarmed over modern attitude on 25 O 46
U.S. and British soldiers side by side in Italy 15 N 27
U.S. soldiers in New Guinea, p. 15 N 28
BURKE, ARLEIGH
On naval battle with Japs off Rabaul 6 D 23
BURKE, EDMUND SIDNEY
Reconverts Kelly-Springfield from ammunition to tires; woman layoff forecasts postwar problem, p. 20 S 79
BURKHOLDER, PAUL RUFUS
Conducted research on meat substitutes 27 S 70
BURLINGAME, CREED
Commands U.S. submarine in Pacific; exploits of 22 N 66
BURMA
Japs give independence, Premier Ba Maw 16 Ag 26
Allied activities presage attacks on 27 S 34
U.S. Army builds Ledo Road into 11 O 34
Allies push forward into Hukawng Valley; builders of Ledo Road preceded by Allied forces, map 29 N 26
BURMESE LANGUAGE
Yale adopts new methods in teaching 18 O 73
BURNS, ABBOTT HARRINGTON
Develops Graphical Firing Table, improves artillery fire, p. 23 Ag 55
BURNS, BOB
Finds bazooka too large for mouth, p. 4 O 45
BURNS, EUGENE
Reports on Jap attempt to attack Pownall task force 20 D 32
BURNS, GEORGE
Radio program of; sketch, p. 13 D 58
BURNS
Cocoanut Grove victim recovers 16 Ag 76
Navy Medical Research Institute develops cream for 11 O 93
Convicts give skin to burned children 15 N 46
BURRIS-MEYER, ELIZABETH
This is Fashion: rev. 12 Jl 102
BURTON, HAROLD HITZ
Stumping country for Ball resolution 12 Jl 24
Nominated Moderator of Unitarian Churches 29 N 62
BURTON, JOHN E.
Appointed New York State Budget Director by Dewey; sketch, p. 1 N 16
BUSES
Complaints against reduction of in London; crowd waiting for, p. 6 S 29
BUSH, VANNEVAR
First civilian scientist to sit on U.S. Army and Navy war councils, p. 29 N 40
BUSHNELL, ROBERT T.
Ousts J. F. Timilty as Boston Police Commissioner 6 D 20
BUSINESS
FORTUNE's poll on depressions 11 O 92
American individual initiative policy vs. British monopoly as told by W. Benton after English tour 1 N 90
United States
SWPC makes plans for civilian production; 125,000 tons steel released 30 Ag 84
C.E.D. plans expansion independent from government; P. G. Hoffman's role in 6 S 75
Lowest number of failures since 1866 20 S 79
Reconversion and postwar expansion; $39 billion in demand deposits 1 N 83
FRB index revised; volume 2.4 that of peace time; more than 70% in war goods 1 N 84
Roosevelt discusses postwar problems with 8 leaders 8 N 13
Total 1943 earnings and income uncertain; National City Bank reports 13% over 1942 for 9 months 15 N 79
BUTERA See Sicily—Cities—Butera
BUTLER, HUGH ALFRED
Accuses U.S. of spending $6 billion on Latin American goodwill; refuted by McKellar, Rockefeller, Wallace, p. 6 D 16
Report on 6 billion cost of Good Neighborliness criticized, corrected, p. 27 D 19
BUTLER, RICHARD AUSTEN
Chairman of United Nations conference on postwar education 11 O 40
BUTTE, MONTANA
Copper Camp: rev., p. 4 O 98
BUTTER
Oswald Brownlee on butter vs. margarine; views resented by Iowa dairymen 2 Ag 86
BUTTERFIELD, VICTOR LLOYD
Succeeds J. L. McConaughy as President of Wesleyan, sketch, p. 27 S 76
BYRD, HARRY FLOOD
Charges war expenditures unnecessarily extravagant, wasteful 12 Jl 23
Quoted in reply to Guffey, on opposition to New Deal 20 D 13
BYRNES, JAMES FRANCIS
Urges Wallace, Jesse Jones to settle differences 12 Jl 21
Trying to find spare materials for civilian supply 2 Ag 79
Told to notify war agencies to conduct foreign affairs through State Dept. 9 Ag 18
Compromises Victory versus Liberty ship controversy 23 Ag 22
Releases Baruch report on manpower shortage 27 S 19
Imposes Buffalo plan on West Coast industry 27 S 84
Gets additional powers in OWM 4 O 20
Has become one of Roosevelt's closest advisers, competing with Harry Hopkins 29 N 19
Opposes inflation, appeals to Congress not heeded 20 D 19

C

CBS See Columbia Broadcasting System
CCF See Cooperative Commonwealth Federation (Canada)
C.I.O. See Congress of Industrial Organizations
CABBAGES
New varieties rich in Vitamin C 19 Jl 94
CABINETS
Wooden filing made in Carnation, Wash., p. 20 S 84
CAGNEY, JAMES
In *Johnny Come Lately,* p. 27 S 92
Answers no to *Daily News'* Inquiring Fotographer 8 N 39
CAIRO See Egypt—Cities—Cairo
CAIRO DECLARATIONS
Japan to be stripped of all territory taken since 1914; Korea to become free 13 D 27
CAKMAK, FEVZI
Commander in Chief of Turkish Army, p. 12 Jl 38
CALCULATING MACHINES
C. M. Fridén inventions; history of, p. 25 O 86
New inventions of 29 N 40
CALIFORNIA ARABIAN STANDARD OIL CO.
U.S. Government negotiating for concessions with 18 O 21
Attempts to get Government funds for expansion in Middle East, fails 27 D 77
CALIFORNIA SHIPBUILDING CORP.
Liberty ship every 36 hours in June; building Liberty tankers 12 Jl 86
CALLAGHAN, DANIEL J.
Killed in Pacific battle 1 N 60
CALLENDER, HAROLD
On de Gaulle's political ambitions 19 Jl 17
Reports R. D. Murphy's recall from Algiers, de Gaulle's French support 13 S 20
CAMOUFLAGE
Foster & Kleiser use poultry wire, chicken feathers; government contracts 5 Jl 79
CAMP EDWARDS See U.S.—Army—Training camps—Camp Edwards
CAMP MCCAIN, MISSISSIPPI See U. S.—Army—Training camps—Camp McCain, Miss.
CAMPBELL, ARCHIE
On ideal life on Aitutaki Island 13 S 72
CAMPBELL, SIR RONALD HUGH
Confers with Castellano in Lisbon 20 S 23
CAMPS
Summer camps in New York, Midwest, South have boom 5 Jl 21
CANADA
Army
Troops in invasion of Sicily 19 Jl 24
Now getting better press notices for part in war 26 Jl 43
Under Guy Simonds in Sicily; help take Enna 2 Ag 34
Fights for Catania in Sicily 16 Ag 30
Fight as unit in Italy 20 D 29
Economic conditions
L. M. Lyons on wartime living conditions 26 Jl 25
Foreign relations
Minister to U.S. raised to rank of Ambassador 22 N 17
More active in world affairs, 4 Ambassadors appointed 20 D 23
Minorities
Gallup poll finds French Canadians 66% against sending draftees overseas 23 Ag 33
Navy
Surgeons announce new seasickness remedy 29 N 88
Politics and government
Cooperative Commonwealth Federation gaining in strength; demands public ownership of power resources 5 Jl 36
Liberal party loses in Ontario; coalition to govern 16 Ag 27
Liberal Party loses elections; Mackenzie King's future; French-Canadians still isolationists 23 Ag 33
Mackenzie King's policies denounced; new election asked for; foreign policy announced 13 S 38
Gallup poll shows Cooperative Commonwealth Federation gains; Mackenzie King in open opposition 11 O 34
Duplessis stirs up anti-Semitism in Catholic Quebec 22 N 34
CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORP.
Only one documentary recording for year's work at war front 29 N 46
CANALS See Sault Ste. Marie Canal
CANBY, HENRY SEIDEL
Walt Whitman: rev. 6 D 98
CANHAM, ERWIN D.
Defends lack of news on Boston anti-Semitism 1 N 42
CANNON, CAVENDISH WELLES
State Dept.'s Balkan expert, sketch 18 O 28
CANNON, JOE
As House Speaker wielded more power than President, p. 27 S 20
CANOL
Project at Norman Wells, Canada 4 O 68
Project investigated by Truman Committee 6 D 18
CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF See Temple, William, Archbishop
CANTOR, EDDIE
In *Thank Your Lucky Stars,* p. 4 O 92
Attends 50th anniversary of Educational Alliance, p. 29 N 49
CAPA, ROBERT
Describes paratroopers invasion of Sicily 19 Jl 27
CAPETOWN See South Africa—Cities—Capetown
CAPITAL
Investment Bankers Assoc. estimates post-war needs may run to $5 billion a year for three years 12 Jl 80
CAPTAIN ROBERT DOLLAR MEMORIAL
See Awards—U.S.—Captain Robert Dollar Memorial
CAPUA See Italy—Cities—Capua
CARAWAY, HATTIE
First woman President of U.S. Senate 1 N 36
CARD
Ship wins Presidential Unit Citation 22 N 26
CARGILL, THOMAS
On Post Office Board of Judges in *Esquire* case 15 N 44
CARGILL, INC.
Grain company builds ships at Savage, Minn. methods, production, personnel 13 S 86
CARLSON, JOHN ROY
Under Cover: rev. 23 Ag 97
CARNATION LUMBER SUPPLY CO.
Makes wooden filing cabinets, desks and office tables 20 S 84
CARNEY, BETTY BOSTWICK
Married 13 D 62
CAROL II, EX-KING OF RUMANIA
Hires press agent, R. Birdwell 1 N 36
Calls on Rumanians to support United Nations 15 N 87
Publicized by R. Birdwell 29 N 33
Gives views on monarchy at press conference 6 D 93
CAROLINE ISLANDS
U.S. naval strategy aimed at Truk, map 29 N 23
CARPENTER, ROBERT R. M., JR.
New president of Phillies, p. 6 D 80
CARR, RALPH L.
Doubts Willkie's 1944 nomination 27 S 24
CARRADINE, JOHN
Successful as *Hamlet;* sketch, p. 8 N 32
CARRIER, CHESTER O.
Republican victor in 4th Kentucky Congressional District 13 D 18
CARSTAIRS BROS. DISTILLING CO.
Issues brochure on meeting liquor shortage; cartoon 15 N 82
CARTER, B. NOLAND
On military surgery 18 O 91
CARTERSVILLE, GEORGIA
State committee investigates prison conditions at 13 S 23
CARTOONS
See also Comic strips
Battle of Washington; Wallace vs. Jones 12 Jl 20
His whipping boy; Roosevelt and the press 12 Jl 68
Booby traps on the home front 2 Ag 24
Some footlin' nonsense about a right-of-way or something: narrow gauge railway caricatured by Emett, rep. 2 Ag 50
Production lag 9 Ag 21
Every day is father's day 23 Ag 20
Latest political wailing wall; on midwest gas rationing 23 Ag 21
B. O'Nolan's snow gauge 23 Ag 92
Conduct on the battlefield 6 S 63
Psychic Matters: 13 S 48
International police 13 S 107
Ferdinand 20 S 48
T. Rowlandson's exhibited at Boston Public Library 20 S 70
Topaze (Periodical) devoted to 20 S 75
Willkie season is open in Missouri 27 S 24
C. E. M. Joad 4 O 101
Bob Hope (L) 11 O 4
Whitney Darrow, Jr.'s new book on 11 O 74
How to cure hypochrondria 11 O 97
Franco 18 O 30
John Philip Sousa, II 25 O 102
G.O.P. elections 15 N 21
Men, Women and Dogs: by J. Thurber, rev., rep. 15 N 38
On liquor shortage 15 N 84
Bricker presidential candidacy 22 N 21
LaGuardia on Republican victories and Aurelio 22 N 21
A Hurry Call 22 N 90
On wages and inflation 29 N 22
Fire insurance case 29 N 77
Max Beerbohm on Lytton Strachey 13 D 98

Democratic split 20 D 13
Shortages in consumer goods, shoppers mob stores 27 D 22
Railroads use old equipment 27 D 80
CARTWRIGHT, JOHN K.
Testifies against *Esquire* 15 N 43
CARUSO, ENRICO
Born in Naples; musical career; anecdotes on; death and burial in Naples, p. 11 O 58
CARUSO, GLORIA
Married M. H. Murray 11 O 58
CASEY, LEO
Quits Republican Postwar Policy Assoc.; endorses Willkie 25 O 20
CASH, WILLIAM WILSON, BISHOP
Explains salary error in ad for industrial chaplain 11 O 46
CASHEN, T. C.
Threatens railroad strike, p. 1 N 19
CASSADY, JOHN H.
Tells story of attack on Rabaul, Jap fleet, p. 27 D 24
CASSINI, GENE TIERNEY
Daughter born 25 O 72
CASSIUS (PSEUD.) See Foot, Michael
CASTELLANO, G.
Confers with British in Madrid and Lisbon; meets Eisenhower's staff in Sicily; signs Italian armistice 20 S 23
CASTILLO, RAMON S.
Argentines stood for neutrality policy of 25 O 36
CASTORIA
Back on market; emetic principle removed 5 Jl 38
CATANIA See Sicily—Cities—Catania
CATHOLIC CHURCH See Roman Catholic Church
CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION
400 attend 72nd convention of 30 Ag 88
CATLEDGE, TURNER
On Willkie strength in Indiana 26 Jl 25
CATON, WILL
Death, sketch 12 Jl 59
CATROUX, GEORGES
On secret mission to Syria 12 Jl 36
Sent to Beirut to adjust Lebanese situation, p. 22 N 28
Restores order in Lebanon 29 N 36
CATTLE
Slaughtering of surpluses to ease meat shortage 19 Jl 19
J. R. Mohler's fight against bovine tuberculosis, foot-and-mouth disease, tick fever, Bang's disease 16 Ag 18
Ravenswood Pride Eric, best Aberdeen-Angus sire in U.S. sells for $25,000, p. 4 O 77
156,900 one day's entry in markets 11 O 18
Auction brings low prices 27 D 22
CATTLE-TICK
Mohler eradicated in South 16 Ag 17
CAZALET, VICTOR ALEXANDER
Dies in plane crash with Sikorski 12 Jl 36
CAZALS, F. A.
Posters of exhibited by Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
CELLOPHANE
Used in joint surgery 6 S 58
Records sound, cost, uses, value 20 D 66
CENSORSHIP
See also U.S.—Censorship, Office of; World War II—Censorship
Argentina
TIME and 188 publications banned from mails 29 N 56
Ban on TIME lifted 13 D 75
United States
4 books on U.S. submarines banned by Navy 23 Ag 56
War Dept. forbids censors' additions to soldier mail 1 N 62
Tulsa *Tribune* on unnecessary delay in passing on story 13 D 76
Price relaxes code, assumes wider responsibility 20 D 92
Marine private's letter on Willkie buttons censored 27 D 20
CEPHALONIA
Germans secure 11 O 20
CERF, BENNETT ALFRED
Bought *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo* for Random House 19 Jl 104
CHALA, HABIB ABOU See Habib Abou Chala
CHALMERS, A. BURNS
Host to Schuichi Kusaka at Smith College 20 S 55
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVILLE
Scored by Michael Foot in *Trial of Mussolini* 29 N 30
CHANDLER, ALBERT BENJAMIN
Returns from war tour 11 O 13
Wants major offensive in Pacific with more support to MacArthur, p. 18 O 19
CHANDLER, DOUGLAS
Indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury 9 Ag 43
CHANDLER, RAYMOND
Lady in the Lake: rev. 6 D 104
CHANDLER, SPUD
Yankee player in World Series, p. 4 O 60
CHAPLAINS, ARMY AND NAVY
Esquire claims endorsement by in justification against U.S. Post Office charge 11 O 80
Take U.S. forces on tour to Holy Land from Cairo 6 D 44
CHAPLAINS, INDUSTRIAL
In Scotland 23 Ag 87
Salary error in ad for 11 O 46
CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, JR.
Awaits Army induction 11 O 39
CHAPMAN, JOHN
Succeeds B. Mantle as drama critic for N.Y. *Daily News* 23 Ag 62
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA
One doctor to every 1,040 citizens 22 N 93
CHARLOTTE EVACUATION HOSPITAL
In Africa, treats wounded from Sicily; history; sketch, p. 9 Ag 90
CHARLOTTETOWN See Prince Edward Island
CHARYBDIS
Cruiser sunk by Germans 1 N 23
CHASE, EDNA WOOLMAN
Editor of *Vogue;* sketch 15 N 43
CHASE, EDWARD EVERETT
On inconsistency between theory and practice in free enterprise 20 S 79
CHASE, ILKA
In Bed We Cry: rev., p. 22 N 99
CHASE, STUART
On postwar finance, taxation, p. 13 D 82
CHATTERTON, RUTH
Appears in playlet *Untitled,* p. 22 N 36
CHEADLE, ARLEY
Develops marine electrolysis eliminator for corrosion protection 15 N 90
CHEADLE, HENRY B.
On Terry Allen's staff 9 Ag 36
CHEATING
Findings on causes of in school 29 N 50
CHELI, RALPH
Dies hero in air flight over Dagua; sketch 6 S 63
CHEMICAL WARFARE SERVICE See U.S.—Chemical Warfare Service
CHEMICALS
M. H. Heeren hunts rare ones for National Registry 25 O 90
CHEMISTRY
Pittsburgh convention announces new discoveries in 20 S 48
Chemical Front: new discoveries reviewed 8 N 46
CHENNAULT, CLAIRE LEE
Receives D.F.C. in Chungking 20 S 60
Receives D.F.C.; 14th Air Force under, p. 18 O 63
Commands U.S. Army's 14th Air Force in China; sketch, cov., p. 6 D 26
CHENNAULT, ROBERT KENNETH
Inducted into Army 30 Ag 55
CHÉRET, JULES
Posters of exhibited by Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
CHERKASSY See Russia—Cities—Cherkassy
CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH
Biography of by Maisie Ward, rev., p. 11 O 98
CHETNIKS
Taking no part in battles against Axis 18 O 32
Claims of questioned 22 N 29
CHEYNEY, PETER
The Stars Are Dark: rev. 1 N 104
CHIANG KAI-SHEK
On Chinese resistance, unity; quotations from *Resistance and Reconstruction* 12 Jl 32
Pronouncement on postwar policy 19 Jl 33
Becomes Acting President of National Government after death of Lin Sen 9 Ag 28
Russian press attacks anti-communist policies 23 Ag 17
Succeeds Lin Sen as China's President, makes postwar plans for democracy and prosperity, p. 20 S 27
Inaugurated President of China; democracy theme of speech; optimistic outlook 18 O 35
Relations with Sheng Shih-tsai and Province of Sinkiang 25 O 27
Confers with Mountbatten in Chungking 1 N 24
Might participate in Roosevelt-Stalin-Churchill conference, p. 29 N 17
Hes.tates to check inflation 6 D 34
Confers with Churchill and Roosevelt at Cairo, p. 13 D 27
Rebukes delegates, fights for democracy, p. 27 D 32
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, MME.
Returns to Chungking 12 Jl 32
Nearly landed in Jap air field 19 Jl 59
Flew to Sinkiang in August 1942 25 O 28
With husband at Cairo Conference, p. 13 D 27
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
Empty pens in world's largest stockyards, p. 5 Jl 21
Apathy in Civilian Defense work 19 Jl 68
Murders decline; now less than 1 in 2 days 2 Ag 24
New subway opened 25 O 21
Bible crusade 20 D 40
CHICAGO, MILWAUKEE, ST. PAUL & PACIFIC
Olympian derailed south of Seattle, 5 injured 20 S 22
CHICAGO HERALD-AMERICAN
Answers Chicago *Tribune's* attack 6 D 59
CHICAGO MUSICAL INSTRUMENT CO.
Making plastic trumpets for Army buglers, p. 5 Jl 65
CHICAGO OPERA COMPANY
Fails in effort to sell tickets 27 D 41
CHICAGO SUN
De Gaulle anecdote 19 Jl 17
Trends toward popular features, divorce and crime; circulation; editor-owner 27 S 44
R. R. McCormick blocked A.P. membership to 18 O 59
Answers Chicago *Tribune* attack on Studebaker workers 6 D 59
CHICAGO TRIBUNE
On Wisconsin vs. OPA 12 Jl 25
Blocked Chicago *Sun* A.P. membership 18 O 59
Campaigns against Rhodes Scholars 25 O 61
Attacks other newspapers; answered by *Sun* on attack on Studebaker workers; 930,000 circulation 6 D 59
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Hutchins gives popular night course on best books 18 O 73
Puts on *The Human Adventure* radio program 8 N 69
Maintains athletic inferiority by losing basketball game for 41st time 13 D 50
CHICKENS See Poultry
CHIEN SHIUNG WU, MISS
Recommended appointment of Jap to Smith faculty 20 S 55
CHILDREN
See also Infants
Attributes of peace time living forgotten in Great Britain 5 Jl 48
Educational journals on psychology of cursing and cheating, teasing of 29 N 49
2 books about European 6 D 97
CHILDREN'S BUREAU See U.S.—Children's Bureau
CHILE
President Rios forms new cabinet 13 S 40
CHINA
Celebrates "Triple Seven" anniversary of war with Japan 12 Jl 32
War orphans, p. 12 Jl 32
Reactions to fall of Mussolini 9 Ag 26
Allowed 2 Liberty ships by War Shipping Administration for U.S. and British ports 20 S 84
Cairo declaration calls for restoration of all lands taken by Japan from 13 D 26
Air Force
Took active part in war on Japan 12 Jl 32
Army
Infantry fails to dislodge Japs 12 Jl 31
Inactivity, at chow, p. 20 D 34
Cities
Owchihkow
Chinese infantry fails to dislodge Japs 12 Jl 31
Economic conditions
B. Atkinson reports increasing difficulties; reconstruction plan, new proposals on foreign capital 13 S 38
Inflation mounting; peasants vs. industrial and other classes 6 D 34
Foreign relations
Russia
Significance of Russian withdrawal from Sinkiang 25 O 27
United States
House repeals exclusion acts 1 N 14
Politics and government
Lin Sen dies; Chiang appointed Acting President 9 Ag 28
Chiang Kai-Shek succeeds Lin Sen as President; postwar plan for democracy and prosperity; law on foreign capital changed 20 S 27
Chiang Kai-shek inaugurated President promises democratic constitution; Sun Fo asks for republic in Japan 18 O 35
Sinkiang Province
Russian withdrawal from, gives China a buffer zone; history, occupation, inhabitants of, map 25 O 27
CHINA DEFENSE SUPPLIES CORP.
F. H. Wright spied on for Japs 19 Jl 44
CHINESE EXCLUSION ACT, 1882
California C.I.O., San Francisco Chamber of Commerce urge repeal (L) 5 Jl 6
CHINESE PRESS
Only English-language Chinese newspaper in U.S. closes when staff, Charles Leong, is drafted 29 N 56
CHINIGO, MICHAEL
Wounded in Sicily; awarded Silver Star 29 N 55
CHINOOK JARGON
Reader corrects TIME on Cheechako; other words (L) 9 Ag 8
CHIRICO, GIORGIO DE
Delights of the Poet bought by Museum of Modern Art; sketch, p. 16 Ag 36
CHISHOLM, G. B.
On war neuroses and prevention of 1 N 46
CHLOROPHYLL
Used in treatment of trench mouth 25 O 38
CHOISEUL See Solomon Islands—Choiseul
CHOUBRAC, LEON
Posters on Folies-Bergère exhibited at Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
CHRISTIAN X, KING OF DENMARK
Under German guard at Sorgenfri Castle, p. 6 S 28
CHRISTIAN CENTURY
Quoted on religious sentiment under war perils 6 S 70
CHRISTIAN MISSION ON WORLD ORDER
Organized by Protestants to work for peace 8 N 34
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
Defends lack of news on Boston anti-Semitism 1 N 42
CHRISTIANSEN, ARTHUR
Starts 11th year as Editor in Chief of London *Daily Express;* sketch, p. 22 N 59
CHRISTIANSEN, JEANNINE
First "Vow Girl" at Portland, Oregon shipbuilding plant, p. 27 S 87
CHRISTIE, HAROLD GEORGE
Testifies in Oakes murder case, p. 1 N 25

CHRISTINE
New device used in christening ships 8 N 64
CHRISTMAS
Shortage of trees for predicted 1 N 14
Shoppers stampede stores, shortages 27 D 21
CHRISTY, HOWARD CHANDLER
Paints poster for Methodist Church Peace Crusade 22 N 43
CHROME
Mouat, Montana built to supply ore deserted when Allied victories reopen shipping of 6 D 19
CHRYSLER CORP.
Developed Cycleweld 5 Jl 89
CHURCH, SAMUEL HARDEN
Death 25 O 72
CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Owns land in Paddington red-light district 23 Ag 86
J. W. C. Wand appointed Bishop of Bath and Wells 20 S 40
Accord between Russian Church and 27 S 56
Clergy of alarmed over popular attitude toward cremation and non-burial 25 O 46
CHURCH OF ST. STEPHEN'S, WALBROOK, GT. BRITAIN
Destruction, p. 27 D 73
CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
Industrial chaplains 23 Ag 87
CHURCHILL, MARY
Holds press conference in Quebec; sketch; war participation; with mother, p. 30 Ag 27
Peeks over edge of cutout display, p. 20 S 60
CHURCHILL, WINSTON L. S.
On successes against U-boats 12 Jl 26
Says intervention on behalf of Giraud implies no Anglo-American control of French political organization 12 Jl 38
With Inönü, Saracoglu, p. 12 Jl 40
Career as painter; subjects, influences, p. 12 Jl 54
Reports Roosevelt asked for de Gaulle's arrest 19 Jl 18
Says Allies greatest invasion force in Great Britain 19 Jl 26
Gets Communist support in war effort 19 Jl 34
Joint appeal with Roosevelt to Italian people asks Fascist overthrow 26 Jl 36
With daughter, p. 26 Jl 60
National Committee for German Freedom seen as Russian rebuke 2 Ag 29
On Italy 9 Ag 25
Gives souvenirs to Niagara Falls attendants 23 Ag 61
Prophesied heavy fighting before autumn 30 Ag 29
Meeting with Roosevelt and Stalin forecast 13 S 32
Calls Lord Mountbatten a triphibian 13 S 91
Sends armistice message to Badoglio with Roosevelt 20 S 24
Returns home from U.S.; Anglo-U.S. alliance plan of 27 S 36
Announces tripower conference in Moscow 2nd week in October; meeting with Stalin and Roosevelt later 4 O 36
On U.S. politics and 5 touring Senators 25 O 20
Hedda Hopper thinks he needs a manager 25 O 58
Declines freedom of city of Dundee; lost M.P. seat there in 1922 1 N 30
Predicts climax of war in 1944 22 N 22
Refuses audience to 36 Welsh M.P.s who protest; makes cabinet changes 22 N 33
Conference with Roosevelt and Stalin anticipated; career paralleled by date with other 2; birthplace of, p. 29 N 17
Scored by Michael Foot in *Trial of Mussolini* 29 N 30
Absent from opening of new session of Parliament 6 D 39
In Cairo after conference; conferred with war leaders 20 D 22
Various illnesses, travels may be limited 27 D 34
Conferences
6th meeting with Roosevelt; discussions surmised 23 Ag 17
Arrives at Quebec; visits Niagara, p. 23 Ag 33
Quebec; problems; secrecy; personnel; hotel, p. 30 Ag 17
6th conference moves to Washington; limited recognition to French Committee of Liberation; Lord Mountbatten appointed Allied Commander in East Asia 6 S 19
Meets with Chiangs and Roosevelt at Cairo, with Roosevelt and Stalin at Teheran; birthday party for; dress of, p. 13 D 26
Speeches
Guildhall talk; on postwar alliance with U.S.; friendship with Russia 12 Jl 35
At Cambridge for Harvard LL.D.; asks U.S. and Britain continue alliance after war ends; excerpts from, p. 13 S 19
Outlines strategy to Commons, second, third and fourth fronts, air and sea, new German air defense weapon 4 O 26
Outlines postwar plans for Europe 4 O 38
On Nazi hopes for winning war 11 O 25
On shape of House of Commons: oblong vs. semicircular 8 N 21
Quotes from famous blood and sweat oration at Lord Mayor's inauguration; style of; manner of, p. 22 N 34
CHURCHILL, MRS. WINSTON L. S.
With daughter in Quebec, p. 30 Ag 27
CHU SHAO-LIANG
Negotiated with Sheng Shih-tsai over Sinkiang return to Chiang Kai-shek control 25 O 28
CIANO, GALEAZZO, CONTE
Purged out of power by Badoglio 9 Ag 24
Reported with wife in Germany, p. 6 S 31
CIGARETS
FTC's complaints; *Reader's Digest* debunks advertising 12 Jl 78
Causes of shortage of; Camels, Philip Morris scarce 22 N 21
CITRINE, SIR WALTER McLENNAN
In Moscow working for Anglo-Russian trade union solidarity; difficulties, p. 5 Jl 30
CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD See U.S.—Civil Aeronautics Board
CIVIL SERVICE See Government employees
CIVILIAN DEFENSE
United States
Apathy all over country 19 Jl 68
M. Anderson says no longer necessary 23 Ag 22
Aircraft Warning Service suspended; West Coast dimout relaxed 18 O 68
OCD advises air-raid wardens to keep prepared 8 N 14
CIVILIAN DEFENSE, OFFICE OF See U.S.—Civilian Defense, Office of
CIVILIAN REQUIREMENTS, OFFICE OF See U.S.—War Production Board—Civilian Requirements, Office of
CLAPPER, RAYMOND
On Britain, after Nazis are beaten 5 Jl 34
CLARK, BENNETT CHAMP
Defends F. Vinson in Senate attack by Langer 6 D 18
Demands court-martial for Kimmel and Short 20 D 18
CLARK, CHAMP
Speaker of House of Representatives, p. 27 S 20
CLARK, MARK WAYNE
Ready with 5th Army for Italian campaign 13 S 27
Commands 5th Army in Italy 20 S 30
Pants of lost in North Africa to go to Smithsonian 20 S 58
Lands troops at Salerno, p. 27 S 26
Leads advance from Salerno to Naples; as commander 5th Army; tactics of; sketch; family, p., cov. 4 O 28
Promises wife Naples for birthday 11 O 39
On the march to Rome 25 O 24
Given honorary degree by University of Naples 8 N 39
CLARK, MRS. MARK WAYNE
Husband promises Naples for birthday, p. 11 O 39
CLARKE, ADA
Back in England after 4 years in Italy; released by Mussolini, p. 12 Jl 35
CLARKE, DORA
Back in England after 4 years in Italy; released by Mussolini, p. 12 Jl 35
CLAVACIN
Superior to penicillin 13 S 62
CLAWSON, RUDGER
Death 5 Jl 50
CLAY, ARTHUR W.
Removed as warden by Georgia prison investigators 13 S 23
CLAY, HENRY
First House Speaker to organize and control, p. 27 S 20
CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE
L. C. Winberley discovers new sample of wit of: on gold-bearing waters, p. 1 N 45
CLERGY
Salaries of Archbishop of York, Bishop of London to be halved 5 Jl 44
Serious shortage in Rome, Italy 26 Jl 75
Rev. Neal Dodd's career as Episcopal priest and actor in ministerial movie roles 2 Ag 76
Danish pastor defies Nazis' order to remove stone from British pilot's grave 2 Ag 76
Injured miner becomes Baptist minister 11 years after accident 11 O 48
CLEVELAND, GROVER
Governor of New York who became President, p. 1 N 18
CLEVELAND, OHIO
F. J. Lausche elected mayor of; no race riots expected in 15 N 20
CLIMAX, COLORADO
Largest molybdenum mine at 8 N 16
CLOCKS
Alarm clock sale results in riot in Burbank, Calif., p. 2 Ag 21
CLOTHING AND DRESS
Dress Regulation L-85 checked development of industry; compared to Oppian Law of pre-Christian Rome; Roman matron, p. 12 Jl 102
Retailers fight OPA regulation MPR-330 on cheap dresses 27 S 87
Women complain over quality of corsets and underwear in Great Britain 13 D 30
CLOUDS
Importance of in aviation; *Fog, Clouds and Aviation* by W. J. Humphreys summarized; kinds of; instrument for measuring heights of, p. 13 S 77
COAL
20 million tons lost by strikes; Ickes warns of rationing; Lewis orders miners back 5 Jl 17
Carl E. Newton named operator of government seized mines; career 12 Jl 82
Gasoline from coal not feasible because of costs; German hydrogenation also too costly 16 Ag 38
WLB on cooperation in production 30 Ag 20
Italy's lack of must be supplied by U.S., already receiving 20 S 17
Bituminous Coal Institute denies Ickes' forecast of shortage; probable situation outlined 27 S 79
Ickes advises public on shortage of; WLB and J. L. Lewis still negotiating over wages 25 O 21
Must supply Italians with 25 O 34
Striking miners get wage increase; idle cars, p. 8 N 14
Miners win wage increase; production goal of 335 million tons will not be met 15 N 17
OPA recommends 60¢-a-ton rise in price of hard coal 22 N 21
Critical shortage of miners in Great Britain, Bevin proposes draft 20 D 25
Strikes lower production, cause shortage, delay in delivery; loaded cars idle in N.J., p. 27 D 21
COAST GUARD See U.S.—Coast Guard
COBB, ROBERT HOWARD
Manager of Brown Derby restaurant, Hollywood, California, p. 26 Jl 88
COCKROACHES
Scourge of the Bronx, p. 2 Ag 24
COFFEE
Supplies up 12 Jl 21
Rationing to end August 13 26 Jl 24
Roosevelt announces end of coffee rationing 9 Ag 23
Sales drop with end of rationing 11 O 92
COFFIN, HENRY SLOAN
Signs Declaration on World Peace 11 O 14
On Presbyterian and Episcopalian unity 18 O 46
COHEN, GUSTAVE
Presides over intellectuals meeting in Pontigny tradition at Mt. Holyoke College; sketch, p. 23 Ag 84
COLBERT, CLAUDETTE
In hospital 12 Jl 45
In *So Proudly We Hail*, p. 27 S 94
COLD
Patulin new remedy for 29 N 90
Sprays aid in prevention, cure 20 D 44
COLDWELL, M. J.
CCF leader, on Shipshaw financing, p. 5 Jl 36
COLE, HENRY B.
Reports on capture of criminals in Nigerian village 13 S 31
COLES, MANNING
Without Lawful Authority: rev. 13 S 103
COLLAGE
Composition and effect of; Varda's exhibit 30 Ag 60
COLLIER, JOHN
Married 6 S 50
COLLIER'S (PERIODICAL)
Gave Ted W. Lawson $12,000 for first serial rights to *Thirty Seconds over Tokyo* 19 Jl 104
COLLINS, MYRON B.
Court-martial sentence of 18 O 66
COLMAN, WILLIAM T.
Under court-martial trial at Selfridge Field 13 S 67
Court-martial verdict: reduced to Captain, promotion barred for 3 years; comments on, p. 27 S 65
Got lightest sentence in court-martial cases 18 O 64
Retired on $900 a year 22 N 70
COLOGNE See Germany—Cities—Cologne
COLOGNE CATHEDRAL, GERMANY
Only north transept damaged in R.A.F. raid, p. 26 Jl 75
COLOMBIA
13th Latin American nation to declare war against Germany 6 D 36
COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Broadcasts program on Detroit race riots 9 Ag 62
Promotes new program *Congress Speaks* 16 Ag 70
Neutrality policy for newscasters causes opposition; meets with A.R.N.A. 4 O 70
Accused of stifling free speech in neutrality policy for newscasters 18 O 60
COLUMBIA METALS CORP.
To build $4 million alumina plant at Salem, Oregon 13 D 86
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY
Summer session; enrollment about 7,000; largest producer of naval officers 19 Jl 60
COLUMNS, NEWSPAPER
War Dept. kills Clare Luce's "Here the Gavel Fell" in *Roundup* 2 Ag 62
B. O'Nolan's *Cruiskeen Lawn* in Dublin's *Irish Times* 23 Ag 88
A. P. de Seversky signed by McNaught Syndicate on air tactics 4 O 73
Mary Haworth advises on domestic problems for Washington *Post* 22 N 62
COMBS, GEORGE
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
COMBS, THOMAS SELBY
45, commander of Navy Aircraft in Southwest Pacific, p. 6 D 74
COMIC STRIPS
Guide of Spanish titles issued for U.S. readers of Latin American newspapers 4 O 73
Deathless Deer: N.Y. *Daily News* discontinues 2 Ag 62
King of the Royal Mounted: Dr. W. F. Good called original of "Dentist Jim" 5 Jl 40
Lady Jane: British favorite with soldiers, rep. 18 O 38
Little Orphan Annie accused of Republican propaganda; Courier Journal cancels; artist recants, rep. 30 Ag 47
COMMAGER, HENRY STEELE
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 17
Majority Rule and Minority Rights: rev., p. 22 N 99

COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Plans postwar expansion by business alone; leaders, aims, methods 6 S 75
COMMODITY CREDIT CORP.
Congress votes to extend life; restrictions 5 Jl 21
COMMONWEALTH & SOUTHERN CORP.
Earnings up; statistics 9 Ag 79
COMMON WEALTH PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
Issues manifesto; principles, sketch 19 Jl 33
COMMUNION CUPS
War Dept. orders for paper for Army; Navy uses metal chalices divided for wafers, wine 2 Ag 76
COMMUNISM
Argentina
Drive against 16 Ag 27
Ramirez extends purge to art 4 O 42
Italy
Badoglio drives against 23 Ag 32
Party wants Church separated from State 8 N 36
COMMUNIST PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
First annual convention since Comintern was dissolved; membership; changes; goal; Pollitt speech 19 Jl 34
COMMUNIST PARTY (UNITED STATES)
Hague gets support in New Jersey 19 Jl 44
COMPAGNA, LOUIS
On trial in moving picture racketeering case, p. 18 O 23
COMPASS
Gyro flux gate for aircraft supersedes magnetic needle; Chinese origin of questioned 25 O 88
CONANT, FREDERICK WARREN
Manufacturing vice-president Douglas Aircraft Co.; sketch, p. 22 N 80
CONANT, JAMES BRYANT
With Churchill at Harvard, p. 13 S 19
CONDON, EDDIE
Fats Waller made records with 9 Ag 55
CONFUCIUS
Wisdom of Confucius: rev., p. 13 D 98
CONGRESS OF AMERICAN-SOVIET FRIENDSHIP
Shows pictures of revival of life in dead dogs, progress of scientific research in Russia 22 N 38
CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS
California C.I.O. wants Chinese Exclusion Act repealed (L) 5 Jl 6
Cool toward relations with Russians 5 Jl 30
Supports J. F. J. FitzGerald in Detroit mayoralty primary 18 O 25
Starts drive for wage increase 15 N 17
Will spend $5 million on Presidential campaign; political strategy of 15 N 19
CONINGHAM, SIR ARTHUR
Role in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
CONNALLY, THOMAS TERRY
Urges President to sign anti-strike bill, p. 5 Jl 17
Speaks to half a stadiumful, in Austin, Texas war bond drive 6 S 73
Keeps Fulbright Resolution in committee, p. 4 O 22
Reports a postwar resolution out of committee 11 O 17
With Prince Feisal, p. 18 O 21
Issues 75-word Foreign Relations Resolution, p. 25 O 19
Opens Senate debate on foreign policy Resolution 8 N 17
CONNALLY SMITH BILL See Labor—Law and legislation
CONNER, MARTIN SENNET
Leads Mississippi primary for Governor; sketch 16 Ag 19
CONNOR, JEROME
Dies without completing *Lusitania* memorial at Cobh, sketch, p. 20 S 70
CONROY, JAMES GARDINER
Killed in action 6 D 76
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS
E. O. Schweitzer on trial before Florida school board 2 Ag 70
CONSCRIPTION
Japan
Deferments in occupied countries canceled; compulsory military service in Formosa 11 O 36
United States
J. B. Kelly on physical fitness of draftees; requirements 26 Jl 72
About 300,000 fathers to be drafted 16 Ag 21
Problem of draft-age fathers; typical examples 30 Ag 21
J. E. Curran and draft deferment 27 S 23
Drafted fathers leaving Detroit, p. 4 O 24
Senator Wheeler talks for 5 hours against father-draft; Barkley and others heckle 11 O 17
Wife recommends drafting of worthless husband 15 N 62
Father draft signed, 1 million to be taken by July 20 D 15
Draft resisters
R. T. S. Lowell, Jr. sentenced to year in prison; Stanley Mokarsky, Jr. given choice of jail or leaving country; 306,144 against 474,861 in World War I 25 O 68
CONSERVATIVE PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
Gaining power; views of leaders on postwar Europe 4 O 38
CONSIDINE, ROBERT
Aided Ted W. Lawson in writing *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo;* proceeds from, p. 19 Jl 102
Says husband picked for Princess Elizabeth 26 Jl 60
Wrote *Where's Sammy?;* edited *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo* 8 N 42
CONSOLAZIO, LIEUT.
Designs instrument for converting sea to drinking water 6 S 81
CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO. OF NEW YORK
Earnings up; statistics 9 Ag 79
CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.
Announces new anti-icer for airplane wings 9 Ag 48
San Diego aviation plant offers war bond prizes against absenteeism 16 Ag 81
Huge V-loan shows economic status 23 Ag 72
CONSTANTINE, LEARY
Asked to leave London hotel on account of American prejudice against Negroes 13 S 36
CONTRACTS
Government
A. J. Browning speeds terminations; profits on cancellations arranged; civilian production readjusted 30 Ag 86
Army has canceled more than by end of World War I 27 S 23
U.S. Comptroller General wants final say on termination of, cites War Dept. allowances, committee of 6 appointed 1 N 83
Truman Committee on reconversion of 15 N 79
Renegotiation
Army, Navy and Maritime Commission boards report 14 months work; 14,682 contracts left 16 Ag 86
Reconversion of Kelly-Springfield Tire Co. forecasts postwar problem in 75% woman layoff 20 S 79
Industry asks for new regulation of; government opposes profits after taxes, postwar reserves as cost item; House Committee begins hearings on 20 S 82
CONTROL TOWERS, AIRPORT See Aviation—Traffic control
CONVOY See World War II—Naval operations—Convoy
COOGAN, JOHN L. (JACKIE)
Divorced 12 Jl 59
COOK, HOWARD
Collier's contracts for war art 16 Ag 36
COOK ISLANDS
U.S. troops lead ideal life on Aitutaki; description of 13 S 72
COOKSEY, WARREN
Utilizes red cells discarded from blood banks for treating anemia 6 S 60
COOLIDGE, CALVIN
Secret Service guard E. W. Starling on, p. 4 O 21
COOPER, GARY
In *For Whom the Bell Tolls,* p. 2 Ag 55
Father of inducted for draft at 70 15 N 87
COOPER, KENT
Proposes clause for freedom of the press in peace treaty, p. 22 N 59
COOPER, MORT
Cardinal player in World Series, p. 4 O 60
COOPER, PRENTICE
3rd term as Governor of Tennessee expires in 1944; not eligible for re-election 1 N 18
COOPERATIVE COMMONWEALTH FEDERATION
Increasing strength in Canada; demands public ownership of Shipshaw power project 5 Jl 36
Legislators increase from none to 34 16 Ag 27
Leads Gallup poll: 29% 11 O 34
COORDINATING COUNCIL OF FRENCH RELIEF SOCIETIES
Benefit show featuring women's portraits 26 Jl 55
COORDINATOR OF INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS, OFFICE OF See U.S.—Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, Office of
COPELAND, ALVIN
Gets German tank and crew at Salerno 27 S 26
CORDON, NORMAN
U.S. opera star makes hit in Buenos Aires 30 Ag 40
CORELLI, MARIE
Royalties from books of not enough to maintain home as a shrine 25 O 58
CORFU
Germans secure 11 O 20
CORIO, ANN
Explains stripping technique, p. 2 Ag 44
CORN
Farmers won't sell at ceiling price; refineries close 5 Jl 20
Price control, hog-corn price ratio causing shortage 19 Jl 19
Schoolgirls detasseling hybrid corn on Illinois farm, p. 9 Ag 22
Corn-hog ratio lowers trading 23 Ag 72
Mexico plans increased production of 4 O 42
CORN PRODUCTS REFINING CO.
Refinery closed for lack of corn 5 Jl 20
CORNELL, KATHARINE
Administers first aid on beach, p. 30 Ag 55
Produces & plays in *Lovers and Friends* 13 D 44
Dressmaker Montgomery on clothes of 13 D 55
CORNELL, W. GORDON
Commands PC-487 16 Ag 34
CORNYN, WILLIAM S.
Develops new system of teaching oriental and other languages at Yale 18 O 74
CORPORATIONS
Second quarter statistics earnings up in general 9 Ag 79
CORROSION
Silica gel acts as drying agent against 13 S 77
Marine electrolysis eliminator protects ships from 15 N 90
CORRY, GEORGE ARTHUR
Death 20 D 76
CORSICA
Under fire 27 S 25
C. d'Istria stirs revolt against Nazis; on Italian surrender patriots strike; Nazis losing 4 O 28
Committee of Liberation controls French warships in conquest of 11 O 32
CORWIN, NORMAN
Parodied BBC style 25 O 76
COS See Dodecanese Islands
COSGRAVE, WILLIAM THOMAS
Party loses 13 seats in Dail election 5 Jl 34
COST OF LIVING
Alaska
Inflation in Alaska 16 Ag 68
Mexico
Camacho takes measures to combat high 4 O 42
United States
Up 6%; food prices up 13% since September 19 Jl 79
Labor leaders demand President keep down; Wayne Morse statement of WLB position 2 Ag 19
WLB committee to survey 15 N 17
COSTELLO, FRANK
Endorsed T. A. Aurelio for New York Supreme Court 15 N 22
COSTELLO, JOHN M.
Inspects aircraft plants; finds workers shocked at payroll tax, p. 2 Ag 23
COSTELLO, LOU
In *Hit the Ice,* p. 5 Jl 96
Carries on program after son's death 15 N 40
COSTELLO, LOU, JR.
Death 15 N 40
COTTON
Bad weather, manpower shortage cuts acreage; Food Administration allows sales 19 Jl 84
Truman Committee criticizes War Department's rejection of cotton for Army tires 26 Jl 82
7 boys answer call for 400 pickers 13 S 25
COTTONSEED
Oil rich in protein and vitamin B2 27 S 72
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI, RICHARD N., COUNT
Crusade for Pan-Europe: rev., sketch, p. 29 N 97
Crusade for Pan-Europe: p. 20 D 102
COULOURIS, GEORGE
In *Watch on the Rhine,* p. 6 S 94
COURNARIE, PIERRE CHARLES
Named Governor of French West Africa 12 Jl 36
COURTNEY, TOM
Ends feud with Boss Kelly of Chicago 13 D 19
COURTS-MARTIAL
Statute of limitations on trial of Kimmel and Short expires Dec. 7, 1943 6 S 66
W. T. Colman tried at Selfridge Field 13 S 67
W. T. Colman reduced to Captain, promotion barred for 3 years; comments, p. 27 S 65
Discrepancy in sentences; W. T. Colman, M. B. Collins cases 18 O 64
COUSINS, NORMAN
Hoaxes story on modern hats, p. 6 S 55
COVENTRY See Great Britain—Cities—Coventry
COVERDALE, WILLIAM HUGH
Comes out against monopoly airline policy 18 O 80
COWARD, NOEL
Newest number, "Don't let's be beastly to the German" quoted 9 Ag 43
COWLES, GARDNER, JR.
E. P. Hoyt succeeds as head of OWI domestic branch 5 Jl 66
COX, EDWARD EUGENE
Fight with FCC; attempted investigation fizzles 19 Jl 22
Conducts FCC investigation, tactics bared; FCC charge against; examining witness, p. 30 Ag 75
COX, JOHN ROGERS
Wins 3rd prize at Carnegie Institute Exhibition for *White Cloud* 25 O 43
COX, WILLIAM DROUGHT
New owner putting Phillies on baseball map; career, p. 5 Jl 72
Replaces Bucky Harris with Freddy Fitzsimmons as manager of Phillies 9 Ag 76
Ousted from baseball by Landis for betting, p. 6 D 79
COX, WILLIAM ELLIS
Married 2 Ag 88
COXE, GEORGE HARMON
Murder in Havana: rev. 1 N 104
COXEY, JACOB S.
Campaigns for mayor of Massillon, Ohio 1 N 36
CRAGG, TED
Wins 9 U.S. awards as fighter pilot in Southwest Pacific 29 N 70
CRAIG, PALMER H.
Announces new system of television 13 D 48
CRAIGHEAD, FRANK
Trains Navy air cadets in woodcraft 27 S 66
CRAIGIE, SIR WILLIAM
Dictionary of American English on Historical Principles: dramatized on radio programs 8 N 69
CRANBORNE, ROBERT CECIL, VISCOUNT
Succeeds Attlee as Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs; sketch 4 O 40
CRANE, EUPHEMIA WATT See Watt, Euphemia, Maharani of Indore

CRANE, FRANCES
Pink Umbrella: rev. 13 S 103
CRANE, STEPHEN
Daughter born 2 Ag 88
CRAWFORD, CHERYL
Produces *One Touch of Venus* 18 O 50
CRAWFORD, FREDERICK C.
Addresses N.A.M. convention on free enterprise, p. 20 D 83
CRAWFORD, JOAN
In *Above Suspicion,* p. 23 Ag 94
CREASY, JOY MAY
On KMOX, St. Louis, in *Cousin Emmy and Her Kin Folks;* sketch, p. 6 D 62
CREDIT ADJUSTMENT CO.
Helps debtors out of debt in Detroit 16 Ag 84
CREMATION
Church of England clergy alarmed over growing popularity of, criticizes non-burial tendencies 25 O 46
CREMONESI, CARLO, CARDINAL
Death 6 D 76
CRETE
British patrols make night landing destroy planes, oil dumps 12 Jl 27
British, Greeks bomb Nazi installations 2 Ag 43
Harry Zinder tells story of Cretan guerrillas, leaders, plans 9 Ag 40
CRIME
Battered by police, Edward Melendes died in St. Louis jail, p. 16 Ag 22
R.A.F plane covers attack for capture of criminals protected by village chief in Nigeria 13 S 31
Controversy over Lepke Buchalter's return to Sing Sing 13 D 19
Juvenile
Judge P. W. Alexander on parent and teacher responsibility for 13 D 90
Murder
Chicago murder rates down to less than 1 in 2 days 2 Ag 24
Nancy Oakes de Marigny comes to husband's defense 6 S 30
Testimony at first week of de Marigny trial 1 N 25
Newspaper reporting on: Marigny, Lonergan and other cases, p. 8 N 40
De Marigny acquitted of Oakes murder 22 N 30
Thomas Neglia murdered in barber's chair, p. 20 D 19
Prisoners
State committee investigates conditions in Georgia; findings, action 13 S 23
Decrease in offenses empties U.S. cells; San Quentin reduced to 3,500, Folsom to 3,000, Sing Sing to 1,687 13 S 24
CRIMEA See Russia—Crimea
CROATIA
King resigns 9 Ag 27
CROCE, BENEDETTO
Proposes abdication of Italian King with regency under Badoglio 8 N 19
Agrees with Sforza on King of Italy's abdication 15 N 34
CROCKER, ERNEST CHARLTON
Developing new science of senses; analyzes smells, p. 22 N 38
CROCKETT, EDWARD
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
CROFT, HENRY PAGE CROFT, BARON
Reports anti-invasion precautions being lifted, wartime tension relaxed 19 Jl 34
CROFTS, FREEMAN WILLS
Double Tragedy: rev. 13 S 103
CROMWELL, DORIS DUKE
Works without pay in laboratories of University of North Carolina's public health school 5 Jl 75
In Reno for relief from taxes and a divorce "perhaps later on"; backing Vincent Youmans shows 2 Ag 44
Sued for divorce 13 S 58
Sues for divorce in Reno 15 N 86
CROMWELL, JAMES H. R.
Contends wife's Reno suit, p. 15 N 86
Gets injunction forbidding Doris Duke's Nevada divorce suit 6 D 93
CROPS
Droughts menace; statistics 30 Ag 21
CROSBY, BING
In *Dixie,* p. 12 Jl 94
Rhythm Boys have reunion, sketch, p. 19 Jl 70
Most popular singer of hillbilly 4 O 50
In *Pistol Packin' Mama:* first record made by Decca under Petrillo contract, p. 11 O 16
Appears at microphone after 6 weeks on Nevada ranch, p. 13 D 55
CROSBY, GEORGE
Promoting Presidential candidacy of H. E. Stassen 6 D 17
CROSS, HAROLD
Heads new School of Journalism in Chungking 25 O 60
CROSS, WILBUR LUCIUS
Connecticut Yankee: autobiography of, rev., p. 1 N 98
CROTEAU, LOUIS
Testifies for *Esquire* in U.S. Post Office case, p. 1 N 44
CROW, CARL
The Great American Customer: digest of 8 N 90
CROWLEY, LEO T.
To head new Office of Economic Warfare; friend of Jesse Jones, p. 26 Jl 20
Revokes export licenses to Argentina 9 Ag 22
Appointed FEA chief, duties, p. 4 O 20
CROWNINSHIELD, FRANCIS WELCH
Art collection sold; sketch, p. 1 N 75
CROWTHER, GEOFFREY
Edits London *Economist;* sketch 30 Ag 48
Edits *Transatlantic* 20 S 75
CRUCIFIXION
Fakir stages stunt in Mexico City 27 S 40
Fakir dies after stunt at Mexico City 4 O 42
CRUISERS
France
Jeanne D'Arc in Corsica liberation 11 O 32
Germany
Admiral Hipper still afloat but supposedly under repair 25 O 26
Emden one of 6 major warships left 25 O 26
Leipzig one of 6 major warships left 25 O 26
Nürnberg one of 6 major warships left 25 O 26
Prince Eugene still afloat but supposedly under repair 25 O 26
Great Britain
Charybdis sunk by Germans 1 N 23
United States
Helena sunk in battle of Kula Gulf; description 19 Jl 29; 1 N 59
Sunk in Naples harbor, being refitted, p. 15 N 62
CRUMIT, FRANK
Death 20 S 76
CRUMP, EDWARD HULL
Tennessee political boss wants no competition from Roy Acuff 1 N 18
Would push A. T. Taylor, Jr. for Governor of Tennessee 13 D 18
CRUZ, OSWALDO
H. C. Tucker aided in mosquito control in Brazil 25 O 48
CRYPTOSTEGIA
Rubber being grown in Haiti 25 O 17
CUBA
Songwriter Lecuona as Cultural Attaché of 25 O 50
CUDAHY, EDWARD ALOYSIUS, JR.
Daughter marries 11 O 66
CUDAHY, JOHN
Death 13 S 58
CUDAHY, JOSEPH M.
Gouged by Chicago butchers 8 N 39
CUGAT, XAVIER
Kidney operation in Hollywood 19 Jl 60
CUHEL, FRANK
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
CULBERTSON, ELY
Advocates world police force to keep peace, p. 13 S 106
CUMMINGS, A. J.
Charges U.S. soldiers behavior in Britain not perfect; answered 9 Ag 65
CUMMINGS, WILLIAM J., JR.
U.S. fighter Group Commander escorts bombers 27 D 63
CUNNINGHAM, SIR ANDREW BROWNE
Role in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
Reviews surrender of Italian fleet aboard *Hambledon* 20 S 33
Succeeds Sir Dudley Pound as First Sea Lord and Chief of the Naval Staff, sketch, p. 11 O 24
CUNNINGHAM-REID, ALEC STRATFORD
Fisticuffs with Locker-Lampson in Parliament 9 Ag 27
CURIE, EVE
Joins *Corps des Volontaires Françaises* (Fighting French WACs) 12 Jl 45
Becomes private in WAC of Free France, p. 20 S 60
Journey Among Warriors: p. 20 D 97
CURIE, MARIE
p. 20 D 54
CURIE, PIERRE
p. 20 D 54
CURLEY, JAMES MICHAEL
Defends self under 3rd federal indictment; sketch 27 S 23
CURRAN, JOSEPH EDWIN
Sails as seaman, p. 30 Ag 19
Draft status of, p. 27 S 23
Wins draft reclassification to 2-A 15 N 86
CURRENCY STABILIZATION PLANS, POSTWAR See Money—International aspects
CURTIN, JOHN
Calls for general election after parliamentary test 5 Jl 36
Up for reelection; survey of government and campaign; chance of 78% vote for, p. 23 Ag 34
Wins 12 seats for Labor Party 30 Ag 28
Sending wheat to famine-stricken India 18 O 35
CURTISS-WRIGHT CORP.
Truman committee charges delivery of defective motors to government; replies, denials 19 Jl 22
Truman committee charges production down 85%; Vaughan questioned 30 Ag 22
CUSHING, HARVEY
On wound surgery in World War I 29 N 91
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG
A general at 23 18 O 66
CUTLER, ELLIOTT CARR
On experiences in Russia 13 D 43
CVETKOVICH, DRAGISHA
Expected to serve as Yugoslav quisling, p. 13 S 35
CYCLES
Outline of work of Foundation for the Study of 6 S 90
CYCLEWELD See Plastic materials
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Total tribute to Germany $1,200,000,000 8 N 19
25th independence anniversary celebrated with Martinu symphonies 8 N 70
Will have 20-year treaty with Russia 13 D 27
Cities
Lidice
Karl Horak only survivor of massacre disappears in France 4 O 42
Foreign relations
Russia
Postwar pact signed 20 D 23
Terms of new treaty 27 D 38
Government-in-exile
Benes Moscow visit prevented 30 Ag 23
CZECHS
Fight Germans under L. Svoboda in Russia 27 S 30

D

D.F.C. See Awards—U.S.—Distinguished Flying Cross
D.S.M. See Awards—U.S.—Distinguished Service Medal
DAGGERT, CHARLIE
Speech averts strike, quoted, p. 16 Ag 19
DAHLGREN, BABE
Playing for Phillies under Cox and Harris 5 Jl 72
DAHLHJELM, ROGER
Developed Farmers Market in Los Angeles, p. 23 Ag 76
DALEY, ARTHUR
On Finn MacCool 1 N 69
DALI, SALVADOR
Finished first novel 29 N 38
DALUEGA, KURT
5 Nazi divisions in Denmark under 11 O 20
DALY, MARCUS, JR.
Divorce of widow of canceled 18 O 70
DALY, SIR OSCAR BEDFORD
Prosecutes de Marigny murder case 1 N 25
DAMONTE TABORDA, RAÚL
Ramirez seeking arrest of for anti-Fascist agitation in Argentina 20 S 28
DANAHER, JOHN
Asks for definition of words of Connally Resolution, p. 8 N 17
DANCING
Jitterbugs across the sea; U.S. soldiers and British girl in Hyde Park, p. 9 Ag 66
H. A. Schooler operates 4 ballrooms for California war workers 23 Ag 79
Six outstanding choreographers; success at Metropolitan 15 N 75
D'ANDREA, PHIL
On trial in moving picture racketeering case, p. 18 O 23
DANIELL, RAYMOND
On crisis in Polish Government-in-exile 19 Jl 36
DANUBIAN COUNTRIES
Federation of discussed 15 N 36
DARBY, WILLIAM O.
Led U.S. Rangers in invasion of Sicily 26 Jl 28
DARNTON, BYRON
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
DARROW, WHITNEY, JR.
Cartoons of; sketch, p. 11 O 74
DASHWOOD, ELIZABETH MONICA See Delafield, E. M.
DAVENPORT, DEAN
Married 9 Ag 50
DAVENPORT, ROY
Commands U.S. submarine in Pacific; exploits of 22 N 66
DAVENPORT, WALTER
Finds South opposed to Roosevelt 12 Jl 25
DAVIDSON, GARRISON H.
One of youngest U.S. generals 8 N 59
DAVIDSON, HOWARD C.
Succeeds C. L. Bissell in 10th Air Force 30 Ag 68
Commands 10th Air Force 27 D 31
DAVIES, CLEMENT
Protests against Churchill refusal to see 36 Welsh M.P.s 22 N 33
DAVIES, DAVID DAVIES, 1st BARON
Stressed International air police through New Commonwealth Society 13 S 106
DAVIS, BENJAMIN O., JR.
Reports on Army Air Force all Negro outfit, p. 20 S 66
DAVIS, BENJAMIN O., SR.
Army's only Negro general officer, p. 20 S 66
DAVIS, BETTE
Sues railroad for trunk loss 16 Ag 43
Husband dies 6 S 50
In *Watch on the Rhine,* p. 6 S 94
DAVIS, BURNET M.
On shortage of physicians in U.S. 22 N 90
DAVIS, CAMERON JOSIAH, BISHOP
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46
DAVIS, CHESTER CHARLES
Resigns as Food Administrator; correspondence with Roosevelt quoted 5 Jl 20
DAVIS, ELLEN G. B.
Death 26 Jl 70
DAVIS, ELMER HOLMES
Given authority in war news release after conference with Roosevelt over Army and Navy suppression and delay 13 S 50
Attacked by Chicago *Tribune* for Oxford education 25 O 62
Angered by Reuters' news release on Cairo and Teheran Conferences, demands explanation from Brendan Bracken, p. 13 D 75
DAVIS, FLOYD M.
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
DAVIS, JIMMIE
Most spectacular singer of hillbilly 4 O 50

DAVIS, JOHN MERLE
How the Church Grows in Brazil: rev. 19 Jl 50
DAVIS, NEAL
Reports on chronic undulant fever 2 Ag 90
DAVIS, NORBERT
Sally's in the Alley: rev. 11 O 104
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING
Daughter collaborating on cinebiography of 1 N 36
DAVISSON, DICK
Navigator in U.S. raid over Reims 1 N 62
DAWN, JACK
M.G.M. make-up chief makes new faces for Navy wounded, sketch 12 Jl 56
DEAF SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS
Practically no dental decay amongst inhabitants of: conclusions lead to preventive 13 S 62
DEAFNESS
Zenith Radio Corp. issues $40 hearing device 4 O 46
Church service conducted in sign language at Detroit, p. 4 O 54
DEAN, JEROME HERMAN
Dizzy Dean Dictionary and What's What in Baseball: quoted from 27 S 43
DEATH
Film shows Russian experiments on revival of life in dead dogs 22 N 38
DEATH RATE See U.S.—Vital statistics
DEBTS, PUBLIC
National debt reaches $137 billion 9 Ag 19
DECCA RECORDS, INC.
Pays royalties to A.F. of M. 4 O 48
Signs contract with J. C. Petrillo's A.F. of M. 11 O 16
DECEMBER 7
Celebrated in Japan; Roosevelt vetoes Congress' joint resolution making it Armed Services Honor Day 13 D 17
DECKER, JOHN
Exhibits 16 paintings at Beverly Hills; sketch, work, p. 13 S 57
DECORATIONS OF HONOR See Awards
DEFENSE, CIVILIAN See Civilian defense
DEFENSE PLANT CORPORATION See U.S.—Defense Plant Corporation
DEFENSE TRANSPORTATION, OFFICE OF See U.S.—Defense Transportation, Office of
DE GAULLE See Gaulle, Charles de
DE GOLYER, EVERETTE LEE
Heads oil mission to Arabia, p. 27 D 77
DE HAVILLAND, OLIVIA
Offers excuse of spending time with service friend to offset contract demands 15 N 87
In *Princess O'Rourke,* p. 22 N 94
In *Government Girl,* p. 6 D 54
DE KRUIF, PAUL HENRY
Kaiser Wakes the Doctors: describes prepaid group medical care at shipyards 20 S 90
DELAFIELD, E. M.
Death 13 D 62
DELANEY, EDWARD LEOPOLD
Indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury 9 Ag 43
DELANO, FREDERIC ADRIAN
On NRPB 12 Jl 23
DÉLANO, JORGE
Cartoonist publishes *Topase* in Santiago, Chile, sketch, p. 20 S 75
DÉLANO, PAUL
Ancestor of Roosevelt and Jorge Délano 20 S 75
DELFOSSE, ANTOINE
Belgium may become member of British Commonwealth 27 D 34
DELLERA, HELEN JEPSON
Son born 11 O 66
DEL MONTE PRE-FLIGHT
Beaten 7 to 16 by College of Pacific eleven 25 O 55
DE LORENZO, TOM
Promises U.A.W. cooperation with Brewster Aeronautical Corp.; sketch, p. 18 O 77
Blamed by Riebel for production trouble at Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 1 N 86
DE LUCE, DANIEL
Discovers Partisan guerrillas only army visible on Yugoslavia's coast 18 O 28
Lands in Yugoslavia; visits and reports on Partisans 18 O 31
Sends news report from Yugoslavia; war reporting; sketch, p. 18 O 58
DE LUCE, MRS. DANIEL
p. 18 O 58
DE LUCIA, PAUL
On trial in moving picture racketeering case, p. 18 O 23
DE MILLE, AGNES
Composed dances for *One Touch of Venus* 18 O 50
Outstanding choreographer; sketch, p. 15 N 75
DEMOBILIZATION
NRPB plan 9 Ag 22
Donald Nelson sees industrial reconversion gradual 9 Ag 82
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Frank Walker predicts control of Congress in 1944 23 Ag 21
Leon Henderson predicts Roosevelt 1944 election, Democratic senate; W. A. White forecasts wild 1944 convention; K. Palmer suggests slogan to beat 18 O 24
Gallup poll shows 54% of popular vote holds South, loses elsewhere 25 O 20
Gives 38 States 56 more delegates to 1944 convention 25 O 21
1940 campaign fund $2,634,154; loses most local elections 15 N 19
Loses in New York election 15 N 22
Loses Kentucky Congressional seat; Kelly-Courtney affiliation in Chicago; Roosevelt candidacy 13 D 18
Threaten split by South, cartoon 20 D 13
DEMPSEY, HANNAH WILLIAMS
Divorced 19 Jl 49
DEMPSEY, JACK
Divorced 19 Jl 49
Wins custody of daughters Joan and Barbara 26 Jl 60
DENGUE FEVER
Epidemic at Waikiki 23 Ag 68
DENMARK
Sabotage increases; repatriate parachutists arrive from Great Britain; Navy rebels; martial law enforced; King under guard 6 S 27
1,000 Jews escape to Sweden from 11 O 29
German looting of 8 N 19
DENNETTS
Originator of quick lunch (L) 26 Jl 4
DENNY, GEORGE V., JR.
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 16
DENT, HAROLD COLLETT
Promotes London *Times* education reform program, sketch 23 Ag 84
DENTISTRY
Alaskan practice, Dr. Good uses boat 5 Jl 38
Bone flour rich in calcium, phosphorus and fluorine brings good results in decay experiment 13 S 62
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE See U.S.—Agriculture, Department of
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE See U.S.—Commerce, Department of
DEPRESSIONS See Business
DERR, SAMUEL M.
Conducts U.S. burial in New Guinea, p. 15 N 28
DESERT TRAINING CENTER See U.S.—Army—Training
DE SEVERSKY, ALEXANDER PROCOFIEFF
Victory Through Air Power: made into movie by Disney: rev. 12 Jl 63
Becomes columnist on air tactics for McNaught Syndicate 4 O 73
On need of government agency to develop air power 11 O 15
DES MOINES UNIVERSITY
Humanity Benefactor Foundation buys defunct 6 S 40
DESTROYERS
Canada
St. Croix sunk by U-boats 11 O 23
France
Le Basque in Corsica liberation 11 O 32
Great Britain
Laforey shells Italy from Tyrrhenian Sea 25 O 24
Lookout shells Italy from Tyrrhenian Sea 25 O 24
Limbourne damaged by Germans, later sunk by British 1 N 23
Accidentally shells Boston 29 N 55
United States
High pressure turbines first used in *Mahan* class 12 Jl 92
In action against tanks on Sicily coast 9 Ag 70
"Mighty May" damaged off Palermo 1 N 20
Barry wins Presidential Unit Citation 22 N 26
Borie sinks two U-boats 22 N 26
Goff wins Presidential Unit Citation 22 N 26
DETLIE, JOHN STEWART
Son born 19 Jl 49
DETROIT, MICHIGAN
CBS broadcasts deals with race riot 9 Ag 62
Race riot report released 23 Ag 20
C.I.O. and Negroes support J. F. J. FitzGerald over E. Jeffries in mayoralty primary 18 O 25
E. J. Jeffries reelected in close contest with F. FitzGerald; Negro vote in 15 N 21
DETROIT SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
K. Krueger to conduct 23 Ag 40
DE VALERA, EAMON
Loses majority in Dail election; may cooperate with minor parties 5 Jl 34
DEVIL'S NOSTRIL
Closed as pit of death 1 N 32
DEWEY, BRADLEY
Reassuring on synthetic rubber situation 18 O 75
DEWEY, EDWARD R.
Directs work of Foundation for the Study of Cycles, p. 6 S 90
DEWEY, GEORGE
Yacht *Mayflower* once served as Admiral's flagship 12 Jl 65
DEWEY, THOMAS EDMUND
At Governors' Conference; leads Gallup Poll as G.O.P. 1944 candidate, p. 5 Jl 22
Still leads Willkie on Gallup Poll for G.O.P. candidate 26 Jl 25
Leads Willkie in Gallup polls for President 16 Ag 21
N.Y. Lieut. Governor race will forecast 1944 presidential trend 30 Ag 22
Urged military alliance with Great Britain 13 S 19
Gives interview at Mackinac: favors postwar alliance with Britain, possibly China and Russia; quoted; comments on; with Gov. Kelly, p. 13 S 25
Anglo-American alliance plan of denounced by R. McCormick, p. 20 S 20
N.Y. Lieut. Governor race may swing Dewey into presidential candidacy 11 O 18
Review of governorship: appointees, advisers, political friends; political views of; presidential candidacy chances, cov. 1 N 15
Demands return of Lepke Buchalter from U.S. Justice Dept. 13 D 19
Sponsored for G.O.P. Presidential nomination, refuses to comment, p. 20 D 20
DEWITT, JOHN LESESNE
Transferred from command of 4th Army to Army & Navy Staff College 27 S 66
DEXTRO-AMPHETAMINE
Endocrine Research Institute reports on reducing drug 23 Ag 66
DE YOUNG MEMORIAL
Artists self-portraits exhibit 23 Ag 47
DIAMOND, LELAND STANFORD
Marine gunnery sergeant cited; career, p. 5 Jl 60
Cited as ideal Marine; sketch, p. 13 D 68
DIAMOND HORSESHOE
Billy Rose's unconventional ads for discontinued 9 Ag 82
DIAMONDS
Found hidden in Spiridonovka House, Moscow 1 N 26
DIARRHEA
Infantile treated with sulfa drug 27 S 60
DIASONE
Used in experiments on tuberculosis 8 N 79
Beneficial in treatment of tuberculosis 6 D 46
DICE
J. B. Rhine studies domination by man, psychokinesis 26 Jl 44
DICKEY, BILL
Yankee player in World Series, p. 4 O 60
DICKMANN, MAX
On Argentine-U.S. relations; explains Argentine neutrality 18 O 20
DICKSON, CECIL BUNYAN
Heads Gannett's Washington news bureau, sketch, p. 2 Ag 62
DICKSON, JEFFERSON DAVIS, JR.
Missing in action 2 Ag 88
DIES, MARTIN
Discovers John Bovingdon, ex-dancer in OEW 9 Ag 18
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL See Hormones
DIETL, EDUARD
Nazi general on Russian front, p. 5 Jl 27
5 to 7 Nazi divisions in Finland under 11 O 20
DIETRICH, MARLENE
With Jean Gabin, p. 26 Jl 60
Daughter married 30 Ag 72
Ready for new picture *Kismet,* p. 8 N 39
DIETTMAR, KURT
On Russian front losses 1 N 22
DIGESTION
New findings on exposed stomach; *Human Gastric Function:* rev. 2 Ag 90
DILLING, MRS. ELIZABETH
Quoted in *Under Cover,* p. 23 Ag 97
DILLING, ELIZABETH KIRKPATRICK
Sued for divorce 27 S 90
DILLINGER, JOHN WILSON
Death 15 N 40
DILLON, JAMES MATTHEW
Wants Ireland to cooperate with United Nations 5 Jl 34
DILLON, REED & CO.
Announces sale of Rockefeller oil stocks canceled 1 N 88
DI MAGGIO, DOROTHY A. O.
Sues for divorce 18 O 85
DI MAGGIO, JOSEPH PAUL, JR.
Sued for divorce 18 O 85
DIRECT CREDITS SOCIETY
Founded by A. W. Lawson; outline of 6 S 42
DIRKSEN, EVERETT McKINLEY
Announces candidacy for Republican Presidential nomination, p. 13 D 18
DISEASES
See also individual kinds
Malaria Army's biggest worry; gas gangrene, yellow fever, dysentery under control; scrub typhus, new problem 26 Jl 94
DISNEY, WALT
Makes movie of *Victory Through Air Power* 12 Jl 63
Elected trustee of Manhattan's Museum of Modern Art 22 N 36
DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS See Awards—U.S.—Distinguished Flying Cross
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS See Awards—U.S.—Distinguished Service Cross
DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL *See* Awards—U.S.—Distinguished Service Medal
D'ISTRIA, COLONNA
Landed from French submarine in February in Corsica, stirs up revolt against Nazis 4 O 28
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MEDICAL SOCIETY
Surgeons give addresses on war wounds and plastic surgery 18 O 91
DITTER, J. WILLIAM
On Roosevelt's bid for soldier vote 9 Ag 17
Death 29 N 75
DIVIDENDS
Downward trend healthy sign 23 Ag 80
E. Rickenbacker recommends 3-year moratorium on earnings and 27 S 79
DIVORCE
Reno sets new record 12 Jl 25
"Reincarnation" plea confuses judge 27 S 23
DIXIE MARKET, YPSILANTI, MICHIGAN
Deals in non-rationed goods only 8 N 88
DIXWELL CORP.
New Haven plant makes head second highest in U.S. salaries; war development of 25 O 82

DNIEPER RIVER
Reds cross 18 O 38
Russians drive 70 miles into bend of, map 1 N 21
Russians closing in on bend of 8 N 23
DNIEPROPETROVSK See Russia—Cities—Dniepropetrovsk
DOBBINS, STANTON
At Battle of Salerno 27 S 26
DOCKSTADER, LEW
Famous minstrel, p. 27 S 48
DOCTORS
Improve business methods with advice from E. L. Boggs 26 Jl 90
Scarcity in India 2 Ag 96
Dutch doctors revolt against Nazi decrees 23 Ag 66
Dr. Alvarez gives advice to young in *Nervousness, Indigestion and Pain* 11 O 93
House physician Ellsworth has exciting experiences at Hotel Pennsylvania 18 O 92
U.S. Dept. of Commerce statistics on incomes of 8 N 79
Shortage itemized for U.S. cross-sections 22 N 90
DODD, C. H.
Influences theologians 23 Ag 86
DODD, NEAL
Career as Episcopal priest and actor in movies, p. 2 Ag 76
DODDS, GILBERT
Loses to Hägg at Chicago 12 Jl 46
DODECANESE ISLANDS
Greeks demand return of by Italy 20 S 26
Allied landing on rumored 27 S 25
British took Samos, Cos and Leros; Germans launch attack on Cos 11 O 20
Germans recapture Cos and Leros from British 22 N 25
Nazis take Leros from British, Wilson blamed; history of 29 N 27
DODGE, HORACE E., JR.
Wife drops assault charge against, p. 30 Ag 55
Wife sues for $60,000 alimony, accuses of Hitler bias 11 O 39
DODGE, JOSEPH M.
On contract renegotiation committee 1 N 84
DOENITZ, KARL
Triumvirate of Goring, Keitel and Doenitz reported as ruling Germany, p. 16 Ag 23
DOGS
Mascot of U.S. bombing squadron, recovering from rheumatism after 5th raid against Germany; pet of Parachute Regiment, makes 6th jump 12 Jl 66
Greyhounds racing at Wonderland track, p. 26 Jl 72
House dogs develop disease from humans 15 N 46
Film shows Russian experiments on revival of life in 22 N 38
Chips decorated for gallantry in action at Pietravairano, Italy 22 N 72
Dr. Cutler sees none in Russia 13 D 43
DOHERTY, MRS. HENRY L.
Thumbs nose at press photographer at opening of Opera, p. 6 D 40
DOLLAR, ROBERT
Granddaughter married 30 Ag 72
DOLLAR MEMORIAL See Awards—U.S.—Captain Robert Dollar Memorial
DOLLARD, JOHN
Makes study of fear in soldiers 22 N 68
DONAHO, GLYNN ROBERT
Commands U.S. submarine in Pacific; exploits of 22 N 65
DONAHUE, DANIEL
Gives skin to Evelyn Henderson for burns, p. 15 N 46
DONALDSON, JOSEPH LYTER
Favored candidate for Democratic nomination as Kentucky Governor 9 Ag 23
Loses Governorship race in Kentucky to Republican 15 N 21
DONAT, ROBERT
In *Adventures of Tartu*, p. 20 S 94
DONETS RIVER, RUSSIA
Russians attack on 2 Ag 30
DONKEYS
Mascot of bomber squadron, p. 27 D 64
DONNELL, FORREST C.
At Mackinac Republican meeting, p. 20 S 19
DONNELLAN, MICHAEL
Irish Farmers' party gains in election 5 Jl 34
DOOLITTLE, JAMES HAROLD
Role in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
Asks wife for summer clothes, calling cards, for distribution in Germany 19 Jl 59
Returned to U.S. Army from Reserve 8 N 59
DORSEY, JIMMY
Wife accuses ex-landlady of libelling dogs 23 Ag 61
DORSEY, TOMMY
Made Sinatra best-known dance-band voice in country 5 Jl 76
Gets over $50,000 from F. Sinatra for contract release 6 S 73
DORTMUND See Germany—Cities—Dortmund
DOTHWELL, MARIAN
Sues Katina Paxinou 27 S 55
DOUBLETALK See Languages
DOUGHTON, ROBERT LEE
Demands simplification of income tax returns 27 S 19
Stresses administration's economy efforts 1 N 14
DOUGHTY, CHARLES MONTAGU
Centennial of; literary importance of; quoted from, p. 6 S 102
DOUGLAS, DONALD WILLS
Quoted on manpower shortage on West Coast 6 S 86
Aviation industry of; engineering and financial career; sketch, cov., p. 22 N 77
DOUGLAS, LLOYD CASSEL
The Robe: p. 20 D 98
DOUGLAS, MELVYN
Raised to captaincy; to sell war bonds 19 Jl 59
DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD
Lincoln-Douglas: The Weather as Destiny: rev., p. 2 Ag 46
DOUGLAS, WILLIAM ORVILLE
Ignorant of news during 3 months vacation 13 S 92
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CO.
May production, one fifth of entire industry 5 Jl 80
DOWDING, HUGH C. T. D., 1st BARON
Receives messages from war dead 13 S 46
DOW-JONES & CO. INC.
Industrial average on N.Y. Stock Exchange up to 143.68, highest since May 1940 12 Jl 77
Industrial average at 138 20 S 79
DOWNEY, SHERIDAN
Predicts Hitler surrender by Feb. 1, 1944 25 O 21
Suggests Moscow agreement added to Connally Resolution 15 N 18
Predicts Hitler defeated by Christmas 6 D 18
DOWNS, KENNETH
Personal aide to Terry Allen 9 Ag 36
DOYLE, ADRIAN CONAN
Says father was Sherlock Holmes prototype 8 N 39
DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN
Converted to spiritualism in World War I; photographed pixies 13 S 46
DOYLE, DENIS PERCY S. C.
Will return to England to stand for Parliament 8 N 39
DRAFT See Conscription—U.S.
DRAKE, WALDO
Nimitz' public relations office cooperates with newsmen 6 D 60
DREPPERD, CARL
Early American Advertising Art: analysed; 3 period pictures 4 O 73
DRESSELHUYS, MRS. CORNELIUS W.
Gives farewell luncheon for war worker friends 22 N 36
DREW, GEORGE ALEXANDER
Progressive Conservative Leader in Ontario plans Premiership 16 Ag 27
DREXEL, CONSTANCE
Indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury 9 Ag 43
DRISCOLL, DAVE
On difficulties of radio recording on Italian front 29 N 46
DRISCOLL, JOSEPH
On divided command in the Pacific, "Macnimsey" 12 Jl 63
DROTTNINGHOLM
Returns exchanged prisoners from Germany at Edinburgh 8 N 22
DROUGHTS
General throughout U.S.; statistics on crop shortage; farmers quit 30 Ag 20
DRUNKARDS See Alcoholism
DRUSES
In action in Lebanon 29 N 34
DUCHIN, EDDY
Made anti-sub warfare officer 16 Ag 43
DUCK HILL, MISSISSIPPI
6 Negro soldiers sentenced for disturbance at 13 S 67
DUCKS
Lack of ammunition increases birds, decreases hunters; first hunting by Egyptians in 1415 B.C. 4 O 60
DUFF, COOPER, ALFRED
Becomes British envoy to French in Algiers 22 N 33
DUFFY, JOHN A., BISHOP
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
DULLES, JOHN FOSTER
One of Dewey's advisers 1 N 16
Addresses Christian Mission on World Order, p. 8 N 34
On Moscow Declarations 29 N 60
DUN, ANGUS
Hesitates over accepting Episcopal Bishopric of Washington, D.C.; sketch, p. 6 D 44
DUN & BRADSTREET
Lowest number of business failures since first records 20 S 79
DUNCAN, SIR PATRICK
Death 26 Jl 70
DUNDEE See Scotland—Cities—Dundee
DUNN, JAMES CLEMENT
Hull's personal adviser; sketch, p. 18 O 28
DUPLESSIS, MAURICE LE NOBLET
Stirs up anti-Semitism among French-Canadians in Quebec 22 N 34
DU PONT, RICHARD CHICHESTER
Death 20 S 76
DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I. & CO.
Earnings up, statistics 9 Ag 79
New developments in nylon as plastic 16 Ag 38
DUPRE, ANNE
Collaborated with Etta Shiber on *Paris—Underground* 27 S 98
DUPRE, PAUL
Collaborated with Etta Shiber on *Paris—Underground* 27 S 98
DURANTE, JIMMY
In *Radio Hall of Fame* program 20 D 39
Makes second smashing nightclub comeback at Manhattan's Copacabana, p. 27 D 48
DURBAN See Natal
DURBIN, DEANNA
Sues for divorce 25 O 72
In *His Butler's Sister*, p. 29 N 94
Divorced 27 D 70
DÜRER, ALBRECHT
Life of, by E. Panofsky, rev., p. 13 S 57
DURHAM, H. L.
Discovered principle of marine electrolysis eliminator 15 N 90
DUROCHER, LEO
Trades Newsom to St. Louis Browns 26 Jl 71
Divorced 11 O 66
DURUP, PAUL C.
On Hellcat's performance 25 O 70
DÜSSELDORF See Germany—Cities—Düsseldorf
DUTCH HARBOR See Aleutian Islands—Dutch Harbor
DYMAXION
Word coined by R. B. Fuller representing dynamic and maximum service 11 O 64
DYSENTERY
Carriers of 1 N 49

E

EAKER, IRA CLARENCE
Commands U.S. 8th Air Force; analysis of strategy; sketch, p., cov. 30 Ag 34
Demonstrates proof of bombing doctrines 11 O 69
On German air raids; western invasion hint 18 O 38
Made Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire by King George VI 25 O 66
Congratulated by *Luftwaffe* on accuracy of bombing 27 D 28
EAMES, C. A.
Signs contract between U.S. Army and Imperial Oil Ltd. 4 O 68
EARLE, EDWARD MEAD
Historian studying U.S. military policy as aspect of foreign policy at Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 58
EARLY, STEPHEN
Calls Giraud mission strictly military 19 Jl 17
EARS
Earwax found to be protection against blast 18 O 88
EASTER
John M. Slocum and men observe in New Guinea 19 Jl 51
EASTERN AIR LINES
Willing to declare moratorium on dividends 27 S 79
EASTERWOOD, O. P.
Signs U.S. Army contract with Imperial Oil Ltd. 4 O 68
EATON, CHARLES
Helps reshape Republican foreign policy plank at Mackinac, 20 S 20
EBERHART, MIGNON G.
Unidentified Woman: rev. 6 D 104
EBERSTADT, FERDINAND
Opposed by C. E. Wilson on WPB policy 13 D 22
ECCLES, MARRINER STODDARD
House Ways & Means Committee brands taxation plan of as fantastic 8 N 16
ECONOMIC WARFARE, OFFICE OF See U.S.—Economic Warfare, Office of
ECUADOR
Sailors' revolt crushed; exiled Velasco Ibarra refused re-entry 6 S 32
EDDÉ, EMILE
Heads French puppet regime in Lebanon 22 N 28
EDEN, ANTHONY
Prevented Churchill's sacking of de Gaulle 19 Jl 18
Denies snubbing by Mussolini 16 Ag 43
Meets Maisky and Winant to plan tri-power conference; meeting with Molotov and Hull forecast 13 S 32
Wants closest Russian collaboration; AMG not permanent 4 O 40
Confers in Moscow with Molotov & Hull 18 O 26
In Moscow for conference 25 O 29
Arrival in Moscow, entertainment of, p. 1 N 26
Nazi pursuit ship reported after in Swedish transport 1 N 32
Comes to complete agreement with conferees at Moscow 8 N 18
Put military problems first at Moscow conference 15 N 29
Reports to House of Commons on Moscow Conference and meeting with Menemencioglu, p. 22 N 27
Quoted on conference with Menemencioglu 22 N 29
Attempts to get commitments from Turks 20 D 21
EDEN, SIMON
Elementary flight student at R.C.A.F. training school in Regina 22 N 36
EDGE, WALTER EVANS
G.O.P. candidate for Governor of New Jersey 9 Ag 23
Elected Governor of New Jersey 15 N 22
EDGERTON, T. F.
Signs contract between U.S. Army and Imperial Oil Ltd. 4 O 68
EDINBURGH See Scotland—Cities—Edinburgh
EDISON, CHARLES
Backs V. J. Murphy for Governor of New Jersey 9 Ag 23

Bests Hague machine 15 N 22
Appoints A. Walsh to succeed late W. W. Barbour as Senator from New Jersey; conducts private hearing on Longo case 6 D 20
EDMOND, FRANCIS J.
Alarmed over growing popularity of cremation and non-burial 25 O 46
EDMONTON See Canada—Cities—Edmonton
EDMUNDSON, CHARLES
On battle for Munda 9 Ag 40
EDSON, MERRITT
Marines' ideal fighting man, medals awarded, to be promoted, p. 27 D 66
EDUCATION
Curbing profanity; causes of cheating; effect of teasing children 29 N 49
Adult
History of New School for Social Research: A. S. Johnson as director of 4 O 56
Art
400 soldiers in Ft. Dix weekly classes 30 Ag 60
China
Jimmy Yen develops Basic Chinese, has plans for masses 22 N 54
Colleges
Military dominates football; potential line-ups, games, coaches 20 S 56
Inter-American Students Congress meets in Santiago, Chile 11 O 32
Argentine students strike against dismissal of professors, fight with police 1 N 30
Experimental
B. P. Fowler answers critics in N.Y. *Times* article on value of progressive education 5 Jl 47
Great Britain
Reform program before Parliament 23 Ag 84
Postwar
R. E. Turner goes to London for conference on; probable recommendations outlined 11 O 42
Stanford group influential in; London conference proposals 18 O 73
Russia
Sex segregation in schools after age of 8 16 Ag 44
Soviet cadet school, curriculum, students, p. 27 D 60
United States
Shortage of teachers and students; statistics; warnings on 6 S 42
Present trend toward essentials overemphasized, progressive movement has value 13 S 74
Laurens, Iowa cited as example in teacher shortage; defeat of bill for Federal aid 1 N 66
Roosevelt urges Congress to vote $1 billion for World War II veterans 8 N 13
EDUCATION, OFFICE OF See U.S.—Education, Office of
EDUCATIONAL ALLIANCE
Celebrates 50th anniversary; history, patrons of 29 N 49
EDWARD, DUKE OF WINDSOR
Moves from Boston to Newport 4 O 45
After 7 weeks still in U.S. 15 N 87
Returns to Bahamas 6 D 93
EDWARDS, W. B.
Developed caudal anesthesia technique for childbirth 12 Jl 58
EGGERTH, MARTA
The widow in *The Merry Widow* revival 16 Ag 62
EGGS
OPA official predicts shortage 2 Ag 24
EGYPT
Interested in U.S.-Middle East policy; J. M. Landis questioned 18 O 20
G. Hoyningen-Huene's photographs of, p. 29 N 54
Cities
El Alamein
British bravery described by American 5 Jl 29
Cairo
Very important personages known as Vipers when passing through 1 N 62
British requisition Mena Hotel 22 N 27
Chiang Kai-shek-Churchill-Roosevelt conference at 13 D 26
Foreign relations
United States
J. M. Landis questioned on U.S.-Middle East policy 18 O 20
EINSTEIN, ALBERT
Working for Navy Ordnance Bureau, p. 5 Jl 75
On faculty of Institute for Advanced Study; working on problems for Navy, p. 9 Ag 56
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID
Actions during invasion of Sicily, p. 19 Jl 24
Requested Bill Stevenson to lead Red Cross in Africa 26 Jl 22
Commends Italians for ditching Mussolini; offers beneficent occupation, return of war prisoners, restoration of ancient traditions and liberties 9 Ag 25
Wants Rome's demilitarization guaranteed 23 Ag 26
Promoted to permanent full colonel in U.S. Army 23 Ag 55
Pays high tribute to troops for Sicilian campaign 30 Ag 29
Decorates Montgomery; Italian campaign opened, outlined: staff and duties listed; influence of on officers and men; sketch, p., cov. 13 S 27
Announces Italy's surrender; sees armistice signed by W. B. Smith and Castellano 20 S 23
Addresses troops in Italian campaign; armies under command of 20 S 29
Reviews surrender of Italian fleet aboard *Hembledon* 20 S 33
With Alexander chose Montgomery's 8th Army and Clark's 5th for Italian offensive, p. 4 O 29
Greets Knox, p. 11 O 39
Expected to return to Washington as Chief of Staff 29 N 17
Repercussions from handling of Patton affair by 6 D 15
To lead Anglo-American invasion of the continent 27 D 17
EL ALAMEIN See Egypt—Cities—El Alamein
ELECTIONS
Australia
Labor Party gains 12 seats 30 Ag 28
Mexico
P.R.M. retains control of Chamber of Deputies 12 Jl 42
Paraguay
H. Morinigo only candidate; inaugurated Dictator-President 30 Ag 28
South Africa
Smuts victory expected as voters ballot in "blitz" election 12 Jl 36
Stampede to polls to support Smuts 19 Jl 38
United States
Mississippi anti-New Deal 16 Ag 19
New York Lieut. Governor race expected to forecast 1944 presidential trend 30 Ag 22
N.Y. Lieut. Governor race heightens Dewey's presidential possibility 11 O 18
H. Stassen Republican presidential candidate in Nebraska; J. F. J. FitzGerald ahead of E. Jeffries in Detroit mayoralty 18 O 25
Republicans control 26 states, 342 electoral votes; results cited 15 N 19
Republican Carrier beats Democrat Talbott for Congress in Kentucky 13 D 18
ELECTRIC HEATING
New methods of developed by Westinghouse 6 D 64
ELECTRIC LAMPS
Westinghouse demonstrates new devices for future development and utilization 6 D 64
ELECTROLYSIS
Device protects ships from corrosion by elimination of 15 N 90
ELECTRONICS
Research advances in 29 N 40
ELECTRONICS (PERIODICAL)
On war map transmitting from plane to base by decoding scheme 20 S 48
ELIOT, GEORGE FIELDING
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
ELIOT, T. S.
A Choice of Kipling's Verse: rev., p. 25 O 98
Books listed, p. 20 D 102
ELIZABETH, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
Future husband picked for her says Bob Considine 26 Jl 60
To serve as councilor of state in King's absence 4 O 45
ELIZABETH, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Decorates empire heroes in King's absence 5 Jl 75
ELK BASIN, WYOMING
Oil struck in, p. 6 D 88
ELK HILLS, CALIFORNIA
Navy's oil contract with Standard of California declared invalid 5 Jl 19
ELLICE ISLANDS
U.S. troops land on Nanumea 11 O 24
ELLIOTT, CHARLES HERBERT
Forbids Milltown, N.J. to give denominational teaching in grammar school during school hours 19 Jl 62
ELLIOT, CYNTHIA
Meets prisoners returning from Germany 8 N 22
ELLSBERG, MARY PHILLIPS
Married 20 D 76
ELLSWORTH, WILLARD
Has various experiences as house physician at Hotel Pennsylvania 18 O 92
ELMAN, MISCHA
On Jascha Heifetz debut 1 N 76
EMDEN See Germany—Cities—Emden
EMERGENCY MATERNAL AND INFANT CARE PLAN
Cleveland physicians refuse fee under 4 O 46
EMETT, ROWLAND
English satire cartoonist; themes 2 Ag 50
EMIR MEJID ARSLAN
Called in Druse riflemen in Lebanon dispute 29 N 34
EMPLOYMENT
High school student serious problem; examples 2 Ag 72
U.S. prewar, present and postwar compared, chart 6 S 75
EMPORIA, KANSAS
Has nurse shortage but not of doctors 22 N 93
EMPRESS OF RUSSIA
Returns exchanged prisoners from Germany at Edinburgh 8 N 22
ENCYCLICALS
Leo XIII issued *Rerum Novarum,* Pius XI *Quadragesimo Anno* 16 Ag 60
ENGEL, ALBERT JOSEPH
Investigates Army spending; reports excess profits; other findings, p. 12 Jl 23
ENGINEERS
Shunning C.I.O. and A.F. of L. unions, American Society of Civil Engineers recommends bargaining groups 25 O 21
ENGINEERS GROUP, INC.
Racket used by J. M. Curley and others to defraud 27 S 23
ENGLEWOOD, NEW JERSEY, GOLF CLUB
Up for sale 11 O 45
ENSOR, JAMES
Posters of exhibited by Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
EPSTEIN, JACOB
Studied art at Educational Alliance, p. 29 N 49
ESCOBAR, ADRIAN
To succeed F. A. Espil as Argentine Ambassador to U.S. 18 O 20
ESPIL, FELIPE ALBERTO
To be succeeded by A. Escobar as Argentine Ambassador to U.S.; sketch, p. 18 O 20
ESPIL, SENORA FELIPE ALBERTO
Sketch, p. 18 O 20
ESQUIRE
Seeks to justify self to U.S. Post Office in laudatory ads; claims chaplains endorsement 11 O 80
Supports self with expert witnesses in U.S. Post Office charge 1 N 42
Witnesses testify in U.S. Post Office case against; jokes and illustrations cited 15 N 43
ESSEN See Germany—Cities—Essen
ESTENSSORO, VICTOR PAZ
Takes over government of Bolivia 27 D 36
ESTES, CARL LEWIS
Married 22 N 86
ETHELRED II, THE UNREADY, KING OF ENGLAND
Opportunism compared to recent appeasement (L) 9 Ag 10
ETHIOPIA
Diplomatic relations established with Russia 12 Jl 42
ETHRIDGE MARK
Cancels *Little Orphan Annie* as Republican propaganda 30 Ag 48
EUGENIE, EMPRESS OF FRANCE
Biography of, rev., p. 23 Ag 100
EUROPE
Invasion of Sicily marks beginning of battle for Europe; strategy; possibilities; map 19 Jl 26
EUROPEAN ADVISORY COMMISSION
Advisory not executive body 22 N 27
EVE, FRANK CECIL
Improves method of artificial respiration 16 Ag 75
EVITT, S. B.
Serving on British fleet tender, p. 2 Ag 43
EXAMINATIONS
New York *Times* columnist has fun with U.S. history questions, imaginary answers 12 Jl 74
EX-CELL-O CORP.
Employes' war bond increased 9 Ag 79
EYE CATCHERS, INC.
Ad in *Advertising Age* 2 Ag 86
EYE-GLASSES See Spectacles

F

FBI See U.S.—Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCC See U.S.—Federal Communications Commission
FEA See U.S.—Foreign Economic Administration
FEPC See U.S.—Fair Employment Practice Committee
FACE
Plastic inlays to make Navy wounded presentable between operations; Dawn method 12 Jl 56
FACTORIES
A. D. Whiteside battles with problem of reconversion 29 N 86
FADDEN, ARTHUR W.
Opposition leader in Australia Parliament 5 Jl 36
FADEL, LOUIS
Discovers German ruse at Salerno, quoted 27 S 26
FADIMAN, CLIFTON
Resigns as *New Yorker* book reviewer; *Information Please,* other salaries; sketch 27 S 46
Succeeded as *New Yorker* book reviewer by Edmund Wilson 8 N 44
Denies intention of running for Congress 6 D 94
FAIR EMPLOYMENT PRACTICE COMMITTEE See U.S.—Fair Employment Practice Committee
FAIRBANKS, MABEL
Best Negro skater; to star in *Sepia Cinderella,* p. 29 N 59
FAIRLESS, BENJAMIN F.
Has no fear of plastic, light metals competition with steel 12 Jl 84
FALA
Attends first press conference 27 S 55
FALCINI, LUIS
Dismissed in Argentina communist purge of artists 4 O 42
FALK, EDWIN A.
Togo and the Rise of Japanese Sea Power: 8 N 26
FALKENBURG, JINX
First rivet-up girl, p. 15 N 87
FALKENHORST, NIKOLAS
12 Nazi divisions in Norway under 11 O 20
FAMINES See Food-Supply—India
FARIES, DAVID
With brother starts Willkie campaign at Los Angeles 11 O 19
FARINACCI, ROBERTO
Flays Fascist leaders 26 Jl 36
Purged out of power by Badoglio 9 Ag 24
Escaped to Germany; rumored restoring Fascist power in Northern Italy, p. 6 S 31
Nazis plan Italian puppet regime under 20 S 25
FARMING
Labor
Shortage, sailors help out, p. 5 Jl 19
Day in harvest time in the life of a Nebraska farmer, p. 26 Jl 23
OWI demands increase; floods and droughts drive Oklahoma farmers out; Maryland farms for sale 30 Ag 20

Machinery
Resume of FORTUNE article on new farm machinery; farmers' need of 6 S 87
FARNSWORTH, ARTHUR
Death 6 S 50
FAROUK I, KING OF EGYPT
Daughter born 27 D 70
FARRAR, GERALDINE
Auctions pig at War Bond rally, p. 11 O 39
FARRELL, EDELMIRO JUAN
Made Vice President of Argentina 25 O 36
Might succeed Ramirez as President of Argentina, p. 8 N 22
FARRELL, JAMES THOMAS
My Days of Anger: rev., p. 1 N 102
FASCISM
Italy
Party crisis as invasion reaches Sicily; Mussolini quoted 19 Jl 38
Party dissolved in occupied Sicily 26 Jl 36
Mussolini out; review of program 2 Ag 27
Badoglio dissolves Fascist party, purges leaders 9 Ag 24
Quotations show Badoglio favored 9 Ag 26
Fate of 5 leaders after fall of Mussolini 6 S 31
Radio address by Mussolini staged by Nazis 27 S 36
Mussolini's government threatens anti-fascists 25 O 34
Banned by Moscow declaration 8 N 18
Japan
Seigo Nakano headed *Tohokai* (Society of the East) 8 N 26
Latin America
Inter-American Students Congress attacks 11 O 32
United States
Politicians call opponents Fascists 16 Ag 20
Under Cover exposes, rev. 23 Ag 97
FASHION
H. S. Marcus punctures idea of New York as center of 25 O 80
FAULKNER, EDWARD H.
Stubble mulch experiments show improved crops without plowing; *Plowman's Folly* rev. 26 Jl 44
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
At Warner Bros. working on a script; to be called *Battle Cry* 9 Ag 43
FAUST, ERNEST CARROLL
Conducts Tulane Tropical Medicine Dept.; sketch of work of 1 N 46
FAYMONVILLE, PHILIP RIES
Transferred from Moscow to Arkansas; reduced to Colonel; knowledge of Russia; sketch, p. 29 N 65
FEAR, RALPH GORDON
Has complex life with reincarnated wives 27 S 23
FEAR
J. Dollard makes study of soldiers as affected by: causes, control, p. 22 N 68
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION See U.S.—Federal Bureau of Investigation
FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION See U.S.—Federal Communications Commission
FEDERAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AMERICA
Conference decides United Nations must be dissolved at end of war 26 Jl 26
Calls Moscow Declarations great development 29 N 60
FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD See U.S.—Federal Reserve Board
FEDERAL RESERVE BULLETIN
On business reconversion and postwar expansion 1 N 83
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION See U.S.—Federal Trade Commission
FEDERAL UNION, INC.
Third annual convention meets in Peoria, elects L. H. Schultz Director 22 N 19
FEDERAL WRITERS PROJECT
Cooper Camp: rev. 4 O 98
FEDERATION OF ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, CHEMISTS & TECHNICIANS
Most scientists and engineers shun 25 O 21
FEED
Dairy business imperiled by shortage of 1 N 19
FEIS, HERBERT
Resigns from State Dept.; sketch, p. 8 N 16
FEISAL, PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
Visits Washington, p. 11 O 16
Washington visit of as connected with U.S. Arabian oil deal and Jewish question, p. 18 O 21
FENÉON, FÉLIX
Contributed data on Georges Seurat; not heard from since fall of France 18 O 45
FENNO, MIKE
Commands U.S. submarine in Pacific; exploits of 22 N 66
FERDINAND
Cartoon of 20 S 48
FERGUSON, ELSIE
Will play in *Beyond the Farthest Star*, p. 13 S 91
FERGUSON, HOMER
Probes Detroit Naval Ordnance Plant affair 18 O 77
FERNEL, JEAN PAUL
Convicted of selling capsules for development of breasts 29 N 88
FERRER, JOSÉ
Plays Iago in *Othello*, p. 1 N 70
FERTE, SIR PHILIP JOUBERT DE LA
On superiority of Fortress bombers 13 S 30
FIBIGER, VILHELM
Danish pastor arrested by Nazis 27 S 57
FICKLEN, HERC
Army captain cartoonist, cartoon (L) 19 Jl 10
FIDLER, JIMMIE
Wife will sue for divorce in Mexico 15 N 86
FIELDER, ARTHUR
Member of Coast Guard Temporary Reserve, p. 20 D 74
FIELD, MARSHALL
Fourth inheritance installment at 50 to be $75 million 20 S 62
Inherits fortune; owns *PM* and Chicago *Sun;* editorial policy of; sketch, p. 27 S 44
R. R. McCormick blocked A.P. membership to 18 O 59
Attacked by Chicago *Tribune* for Oxford education 25 O 62
FIELDS, GRACIE
Censored by Lord Tyrrell for singing *The Lord's Prayer* 13 S 91
Finds silk stockings in Catania 18 O 70
FIELDS, HERBERT
A Connecticut Yankee: 29 N 44
FIELDS, JOSEPH ALBERT
Sued for divorce 27 S 90
FIELDS, W. C.
Appears with C. McCarthy on NBC, p. 4 O 45
FIGUEREDO, PEDRO
Cuban anthem by 25 O 50
FILARIASIS
Pathology of 1 N 49
FILOFF, BOGDAN
Boris blames for Bulgaria's troubles 9 Ag 27
Attends Boris III's funeral; reported in conference with Hitler, p. 13 S 35
FILTRATION
New method developed 23 Ag 44
FINANCE
See also Taxation
Treasury department's summary of fiscal year 12 Jl 22
B. Ruml, A. P. Sloan, S. Slichter give policies of in addresses, paper 25 O 79
Stuart Chase on U.S. postwar 13 D 80
FINLAND
Postwar choice predicted from Teheran reports 13 D 27
Foreign relations
Russia
Chances of Russo-Finnish peace 30 Ag 26
President Ryti delays peace negotiations; government crisis apparent 4 O 40
FINNERAN, MARTIN
Delivers own baby, p. 4 O 46
FINSCHHAVEN See New Guinea—Finschhaven
FIRES
$250,000 loss at Philadelphia's Broad St. station 20 S 22
National Foam supplies U.S. Army and Navy with chemicals for extinction; history of Boyd products 6 D 86
FIREWORKS
Best peace-time year with $6,590,000 business; war increases to $150,000,000 annually; Antonelli jailed for faulty products 5 Jl 86
FIRST AID
New method of artificial respiration 16 Ag 75
FISH, HAMILTON
Accused of subversive action by American Legion 4 O 24
Criticizes Morgenthau for selling cows 1 N 19
FISHER, C. VIRGINIA
Reports new research on penicillin 20 S 90
FISHER, CHARLES T.
On contract renegotiation committee 1 N 84
FISHER, ERNEST McKINLEY
Appointed FEA director for Low Countries 4 O 20
FISHER, GEOFFREY FRANCIS, BISHOP
Bishop of London wants salary halved; Fulham Palace revamped 5 Jl 44
On sexual morality 1 N 79
FISHER, HARRIS BALDWIN, JR.
Grantland Rice picks as best all-around athlete, sketch, p. 27 S 43
FISHER, ORPHEUS HODGE
Marriage revealed 29 N 75
FISHER, WILLIAM
On life in India's hill country; resorts of wealthy Indians 12 Jl 35
FISHERIES
Boston fishermen strike against OPA ceiling prices, p. 2 Ag 21
FISHING
15,000 lbs. caught in Georgia millpond; crowd in pond, p. 6 S 20
Great Lakes herring supply to be 17 to 19 million pounds, p. 29 N 78
FITZGERALD, FRANK
Labor and Negro candidate for Detroit mayor loses by 32,000 15 N 21
FITZGERALD, GERALDINE
In *Watch on the Rhine* 6 S 94
FITZGERALD, JOHN F. J.
Beats E. Jeffries in Detroit mayoralty primary 18 O 25
FITZSIMMONS, FREDDY
Replaces Bucky Harris as Phillies manager, sketch 9 Ag 76
FLEISCHER, NATHANIEL STANLEY
Has boxing museum; *Terrible Terry* and other books by; sketch 22 N 46
FLEMING, ALEXANDER
Discovered penicillin, p. 25 O 38
FLEMING, PHILIP B.
On failure to plan for post-war public construction 26 Jl 26
FLEWELLING, RALPH TYLER
Survival of Western Culture: rev. 19 Jl 104
FLEXNER, ABRAHAM
First director of Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 60
FLY, JAMES LAWRENCE
Accuses Cox committee of trying FCC in newspapers; keeps job 30 Ag 75
On radio news broadcasting, p. 27 S 62
FLYNN, EDWARD JOSEPH
Protests Republicans have broken promise to maintain political truce for duration 13 D 20
FLYNN, ERROL
Cruises with Nora Eddington, p. 23 Ag 61
Tax lien for $121,858 filed against; son gets foot caught 4 O 45
Sued by expectant mother Shirley Hassau 25 O 57
Sends lock of hair for war-bond auction 15 N 87
FOG
Kinds of; effect on aviation; *Fog, Clouds and Aviation* by W. J. Humphreys summarized 13 S 77
FOGGIA See Italy—Cities—Foggia
FOLEY, PETER
Death 6 S 50
FONDA, HENRY
Charged with siring child 26 Jl 60
FONDA, JAY
Invents cellophane sound recording machine 20 D 66
FONTAINE, JOAN
Selected by Hollywood Women's Press Club as the Least Cooperative Actress of the Year 27 D 48
FOOD
See also Meat; Soybeans; U.S.—Army—Commissariat
Home dehydrators to be manufactured; methods 5 Jl 93
Vegetables should be picked and eaten same day for vitamin C value 16 Ag 40
Estrogen injected roosters improve in succulency 20 S 48
Meat substitutes 27 S 70
FORTUNE on possibilities of frozen 6 D 85
Supply
Germany
Increased over last year; 1943 European grain harvest good 8 N 20
Exchanged prisoners report on 8 N 21
India
Shortages, prices up; Viceroy calls conference to study relief 12 Jl 32
Flood destruction of Bengal rice crops causes starvation; reconquest of Burma would relieve 20 S 27
Shortage grown to famine; thousands starving and dying; relief vague 18 O 32
Provincial governments delay rice commandeering; Wavell takes over control of; famine victims, p. 1 N 34
UNRRA refuses aid for famine relief 6 D 16
American Friends Service Committee allowed to send 20,000 cases evaporated milk to Bengal 6 D 45
Bengal famine victims too weak to harvest December rice crop; Calcutta deaths fall from 200 to 100 daily, p. 13 D 30
North Africa
Stripped by Nazis; OFRRO tides over; wheat harvest pays bill; procedure established 16 Ag 17
Russia
Less than 2 lbs. per day per person; victory gardens; seed lacking; regained land to be planted 6 S 28
Sicily
AMGOT has food situation well in hand says Poletti 2 Ag 28
United States
Good weather helps nation's crops; better than average production expected 19 Jl 18
Dept. of Agriculture 1943 forecast; less crops, more meat; overall increase in food, but not for civilians 9 Ag 22
Droughts threaten; statistics on crop shortage; farm labor 30 Ag 20
1943 production sets record 1944 will top; civilians still limited 25 O 22
Roosevelt message to Congress on 8 N 13
FOO PING-SHEUNG
Signs China's agreement to Moscow declarations 8 N 18
At Moscow Conference, p. 22 N 27
FOOT, DINGLE MACKINTOSH
M.P., Parliamentary Secretary for the Ministry Economic Warfare 29 N 30
FOOT, MICHAEL
Trial of Mussolini; career on Beaverbrook's *Evening Standard;* political opinions of, p. 29 N 29
FOOT, ROBERT
Becomes sole director of BBC 20 S 88
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Mohler's fight against protests, eradication 16 Ag 17
FOOTBALL
Pauline Rugh coaches at Salina, Pa. 6 S 57
Army bans college games, Navy and Marines allow, list potential line-ups, coaches; kickoff at Adak, p. 20 S 56
Univ. Washington wins Pacific Coast championship without playing a game; C. D. Shaughnessy compares war tactics with, names all-

time all-star eleven; *Football in War and Peace* 11 O 45
Stagg coaches College of Pacific, beats Del Monte Pre-Flight 16 to 7 25 O 55
Attendance at pro games up 39%; pro situation, players, p. 1 N 69
College players leave for active training in Marines and Navy 8 N 72
Notre Dame wins 26-0 against West Point, p. 15 N 65
Sid Luckman's career in; Ohio State and Illinois break tie by reline-up after final score announced 22 N 46
About 16,000 only to see Army-Navy game, broadcast in Spanish; C. J. Myslinski Army Captain 29 N 59
Summary of season's games; All-American team 6 D 79
Redskins defeat Giants, Baugh makes touchdown pass, p. 27 D 68
FORAIN, JEAN LOUIS
Posters of exhibited by Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
FORBES, BERTIE CHARLES
Sued for separation 4 O 45
FORBES, HAZEL
Inherited fortune of husband Paul Richmond, later marriages, p. 6 D 90
FORD, BENSON
Transferred to Selfridge Field by W. T. Colman 13 S 67
FORD, EDSEL
Responsible for modernizing Ford Motor Co.; ideas of now being discarded by father 11 O 84
Grandson born 8 N 66
FORD, EDWARD HASTINGS
On *Can You Top This?* radio program; jokes of; sketch; p. 11 O 72
FORD, HENRY
Gives formula for success 2 Ag 44
Challenges Drew Pearson, p. 6 S 73
Returning to original ideas on automobile production; reorganizes Motor Co. to make cheap, plain model 11 O 83
Announces postwar plane building 22 N 77
FORD, HENRY, II
Released from Navy 23 Ag 61
Training to take charge of Ford Motor Co.; sketch, p. 11 O 84
FORD, RICHARD F.
Wife's divorce from Roe Wells canceled 18 O 70
FORD, WALTER BUHL, II
Son born 8 N 66
FORD, WILLIAM WALLACE
Responsible for Grasshopper planes 16 Ag 68
FORD MOTOR CO.
To train veterans 5 Jl 55
Will build planes after war 22 N 77
FOREIGN POLICY ASSOCIATION
Sumner Welles' address to, digest, excerpts 25 O 18
FOREIGN RELIEF AND REHABILITATION OPERATIONS, OFFICE OF See U.S.—Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Office of
FORMOSA
Japs decree compulsory military service 11 O 36
14th Air Force makes successful raid on Shinchiku airdrome on 6 D 26
FORREST, NATHAN BEDFORD
Missing on raid over Kiel, p. 5 Jl 29
A general at 41 18 O 66
FORREST, NATHAN BEDFORD, 1821-1877
Confederate general; great grandson missing in action, p. 5 Jl 29
FORSTER, EDWARD MORGAN
Trilling's book on, rev., p. 9 Ag 98
FORT DIX See U.S.—Army—Training camps—Fort Dix
FORT KNOX See U.S.—Army—Training camps—Fort Knox
FORTAS, ABE
Resigns Interior Dept. for armed forces 20 S 21
FORTIFICATIONS See Pillboxes
FORTUNE
On new farm machinery; résumé 6 S 87
Quoted on poll of public opinion 8 N 16
FOSS, JOE
Has downed 26 planes 25 O 71
FOSTER, PAULINE
Coaches football and basketball at Corning, Calif., p. (L) 4 O 7
FOSTER, SUSANNA
In *Phantom of the Opera* 30 Ag 93
FOSTER & KLEISER CO.
Turns from advertising signs to camouflage, methods; government contracts; income 5 Jl 79
FOUNDATION FOR THE STUDY OF CYCLES
Collects findings of 1,000 scientists on various cycles; outline of studies of 6 S 90
FOWLER, BURTON PHILANDER
New York *Times* article on value of progressive education quoted, career, p. 5 Jl 47
FOX-STRANGWAYS, VIVIAN
Returns to Gilbert Islands as British colonial official 13 D 38
FRANCE
See also French Committee of National Liberation
De Gaulle states war aims 2 Ag 29
Germans demand $3 billion annual tribute, inflation lowers value 8 N 19
Wave of resistance reported 8 N 21
Rumors on Pétain's democratic repentance, break with Laval; scheme for Allied appeasement with 29 N 36
Army
Fight with Allies in Italy 27 D 27
Cities
Amiens
U.S. bombers in Bastile Day raid 2 Ag 40
Beauvais
Bombed cathedral, p. 2 Ag 27
Boulogne
Bombed by Allies in demonstration of second front tactics 20 S 36
Le Bourget
William Walton describes bombing raid on airport 2 Ag 40
Reims
Air raid over cited as example of bombsighting 1 N 62
Villacoublay
U.S. bombers in Bastile Day raid 2 Ag 40
German occupation
Saboteurs denounced by Jacques Barteaud; Nazis put plan A into effect 25 O 34
Navy
Under Committee of Liberation in conquest of Corsica 11 O 32
FRANCIS, ALFRED W.
On running mile in 3:58.7 25 O 55
FRANCIS, ARLENE
Mistress of ceremonies on *Blind Date* program 2 Ag 75
FRANCO, FRANCISCO
May restore monarchy under Don Juan, report 5 Jl 33
May plan to restore monarchy, p. 2 Ag 29
Spain's political exiles anticipating fall of, plan new government 23 Ag 33
British demand end of aid to Germany; with E. von Stohrer, p. 30 Ag 25
Government of tottering; politics; relations with Falange; opposition to; sketch; cov. 18 O 29
Spellman's impressions of open to criticism 29 N 60
FRANK, WALDO
Married 23 Ag 82
FRANKEN, ROSE
Wrote *Claudia* 13 S 98
FRANKFURTER ZEITUNG (NEWSPAPER)
Ceases; reputation and influence 23 Ag 88
FRASER, H. W.
Threatens railroad strike, p. 1 N 19
FRASER, HUGH RUSSELL
Protests aims of Rockefeller financed survey of history teaching 5 Jl 48
FRASER, LEON
Proposes dollar-sterling international standard, B.I.S. to control world finance, p. 29 N 84
FREE ENTERPRISE
E. E. Chase on inconsistency between theory and practice in 20 S 79
FREEDOM OF SPEECH
A.P. court decision brings discussion of by Judge Hand; CBS policy and 18 O 60
FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
Kent Cooper proposes clause for in peace treaty 22 N 59
FREIGHT, AIR See Aviation—Freight
FREIGHTERS
United States
Germany admits sinking, 6 months before Pearl Harbor 26 Jl 22
CI-M-AVI new pocket-size ship 13 D 88
FRENCH COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL LIBERATION
Belden on; Giraud-de Gaulle compromise 5 Jl 30
Roosevelt on recognition of 19 Jl 18
U.S. holds up recognition; Britain, China, Russia reported ready to recognize; Vichy legation in Chungking gives support 26 Jl 38
Sends Hoppenot to Martinique as governor 26 Jl 43
De Gaulle-Giraud accord reached 9 Ag 28
Allied recognition of at Quebec questioned; P. Winkler on non-recognition of U.S. State Dept. by 30 Ag 26
Given limited recognition at Quebec conference 6 S 19
Limited recognition of announced in Algiers to leaders; their replies 6 S 26
Reversal of U.S. attitude on de Gaulle foreseen 13 S 21
Issues orders for mobilization, commissions, liaison with underground, Vichy indictment 13 S 36
P. Legentilhomme appointed head Commissariat of National Defense; controls Navy in Corsica action 11 O 30
Provisional Consultative Assembly to meet in Algiers 8 N 21
Consultative Assembly meets in Algiers; lack of harmony with Allies stressed 15 N 34
DeGaulle in full control; Giraud, others out; Lebanon uprising shows lack of harmony with Britain 22 N 28
Starts negotiations to restore order in Lebanon 29 N 36
FRENCH LINE
U.S. subsidiary organized to get ships into action for United Nations 19 Jl 86
FRENCH WEST AFRICA
Cournarie named Governor General 12 Jl 36
FREON-12 See Refrigerant
FRIDÉN, CARL M.
Celebrates 10th anniversary of calculating machine invention; sketch, p. 25 O 86
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN See Germany—Cities—Friedrichshafen
FRIEND, THEODORE
Tired of N.Y., *Mirror* editor buys *Lassen Advocate*, Susanville, Calif. weekly 9 Ag 88
FRILEY, CHARLES EDWIN
Directed investigation of Oswald Brownlee's pamphlet on margarine 2 Ag 86
Plays politics in Iowa State College oleomargarine controversy 11 O 40
FRNKA, HENRY
Develops crack football team from 4-Fs, cripples, etc., p. 13 D 50
FROMM, FRITZ
Commands Nazi divisions in Germany 11 O 20
FROST, ROBERT
Hired by Dartmouth as resident consultant in the humanities 9 Ag 43
FRYE, JACK
Makes airline deal with Lowell Yerex 18 O 80
FUGLSANG-DAMGAARD, HANS, BISHOP
Danish bishop arrested by Nazis 27 S 56
FULBRIGHT, JAMES WILLIAM
Finds Arkansas constituents satisfied with Congress, p. 2 Ag 22
Attacked by Chicago *Tribune* for Oxford education 25 O 62
FULBRIGHT RESOLUTION See U.S.—Foreign relations
FULD, MRS. FELIX
Founded Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 60
FULLER, RICHARD BUCKMINSTER
Thinks 2 hours sleep sufficient; Dymaxion theory of; sketch, p. 11 O 63
FUMMI, GIOVANNI
Vatican representative arrives in London 20 S 23
FURNITURE
Material and labor shortages; manufacturers interested in British utility furniture, p. 2 Ag 82
Wooden made in Carnation, Washington, p. 20 S 84

G

GABIN, JEAN
With Marlene Dietrich, p. 26 Jl 60
GABLE, CLARK
Takes pictures in Fortress 23 Ag 61
Returns with 50,000 ft. of film; received Air Medal; press interview of, p. 8 N 15
Flew in 5 raids, but his job was primarily picture-taking 6 D 93
GAFFEY, HUGH J.
Commanding U.S. troops under Patton, p. 2 Ag 65
GALE, SIR HUMFREY
Coordinating officer at A.F.H.Q. in Algiers 13 S 28
GALEAZZI, ENRICO
Arrives in Lisbon on way to U.S., p. 20 S 23
GALENTO, TONY
Loses court appeal 6 S 73
GALLAGHER, JAMES O.
President Columbia Metals expects to expand alumina production, p. 13 D 88
GALLI-SHOHAT, NADEJDA
Reveals life of D. Shostakovich, sketch, p. 23 Ag 38
GALLICO, PAUL
Contributes to *Transatlantic* 20 S 75
GALLOWHUR, GEORGE
Manufactures Sunstill for converting sea water to drinking water, other products; sketch, p. 6 S 81
GALLUP POLL See American Institute of Public opinion
GANNETT, FRANK ERNEST
Opens Washington news bureau under C. B. Dickson 2 Ag 62
Threatens libel against *Under Cover* 23 Ag 88
Flays Roosevelt administration at National Food Conference at Chicago; with R. M. McCormick, p. 27 S 24
GANNON, CHESTER F.
Investigation of Japs flayed 20 D 18
GANNON, JOHN MARK, BISHOP
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
GARBETT, CYRIL FORSTER, ARCHBISHOP
Gives up half of salary; action criticized, approved, p. 5 Jl 44
Flies to Moscow on visit to Metropolitan Sergei 27 S 56
Declares freedom of worship in Russia 4 O 54
With Archbishop of Canterbury issues statement on sexual morality 1 N 80
GARCIA, MIGUEL ADOLFO
Makes perfect shooting score 27 S 55
GARDNER, ED
Stars with Raffles, p. 1 N 39
GARFIELD, JOHN
Attends 50th anniversary of Educational Alliance, p. 29 N 49
GARFIELD, SIDNEY
Establishes prepaid group medical care at Kaiser shipyards 20 S 90
GARIBALDI'S WAR HYMN See Songs
GARLAND, JUDY
Career, in *Girl Crazy*, p. 27 D 90
GARNER, JOHN NANCE
House Speaker ruled through seniority and experience 27 S 21
GARSON, GREER
With Gunder Hägg, p. 19 Jl 59
No. 1 screen actress according to Swedish Gallup Institute 2 Ag 55
Married 2 Ag 88
Sketch, movie career, p., cov. 20 D 54

GASES IN WARFARE
U.S. ready for, p. 6 D 72
GAS MASKS
New streamlined gas mask, p. 20 D 74
GASOLINE
Big Inch may ease shortage in East 26 Jl 24
Ickes promises civilian motorists in East more gasoline soon 9 Ag 23
U.S. experiment to extract gasoline from coal too costly 16 Ag 38
Rationing
Midwest A-cards cut to 3 gallons 23 Ag 21
Reporter shows up weaknesses 27 D 21
GATES, CALEB FRANK, JR.
Commissioned major, may go to Turkey 27 S 55
GAULLE, CHARLES DE
Compromise on control of Army 5 Jl 30
Roosevelt's opposition to; wants to build powerful political machine to control France 19 Jl 17
Bastile Day speech quoted 26 Jl 38
Outlines French objectives: democracy, independence, social reforms 2 Ag 29
To preside over French Committee's political discussions 9 Ag 28
Letter to Giraud promises Army's allegiance 15 Ag 25
Receives announcement of limited recognition of French Committee of National Liberation; replies 6 S 26
French support of makes U.S. recognition mandatory 13 S 21
With Giraud and A. Philip to direct liaison with French underground 13 S 36
Addresses first meeting of French Consultative Assembly, p. 15 N 34
Controls Liberation Committee; sends Catroux to Beirut, p. 22 N 28
Has flu 6 D 94
Future status of in liberated France in competition with Pétain 13 D 33
GAVIN, JAMES M.
One of youngest U.S. generals 8 N 59
GAYDA, VIRGINIO
Rumored suicide 9 Ag 25
GAYLORD, ROBERT M.
New president of N.A.M., p. 20 D 83
GEBHARD, BRUNO
Originates Cleveland Health Museum; sketch, p. 30 Ag 44
GEDDES, BARBARA BEL
Movie contract produces cheese cake, p. 30 Ag 55
GEER, GERARD DE
Death 23 Ag 82
GEIGER, ROY S.
Succeeds A. A. Vandegrift as commander of South Pacific Marines; sketch, p. 22 N 65
GEIGER-MULLER COUNTER
Used for detecting radioactive rays 13 D 46
GELA See Sicily—Cities—Gela
GENERAL FOODS CORP.
Business compared to Standard Brands 26 Jl 84
Earnings down, statistics 9 Ag 79
GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
To train veterans 5 Jl 55
To sponsor NBC Symphony Orchestra in Sunday concerts 12 Jl 73
Earnings up, statistics 9 Ag 79
Buick workers at Flint, Mich. study income tax blanks, p. 20 S 22
Puts on pep show *It's Only the Beginning* for workers 18 O 80
Will not concentrate on postwar planes 22 N 77
GEORGE II, KING OF GREECE
Greek underground parties make postwar prospects of uncertain in spite of Churchill support, p. 22 N 29
GEORGE VI, KING OF GREAT BRITAIN
Morning routine 26 Jl 60
Princess Elizabeth to serve as councilor of state in absence of 4 O 45
Gave sword to citizens of Stalingrad 18 O 69
Receives Smuts, Bevin, Cadogan; makes Gen. Eaker Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire 25 O 66
Opens new session of Parliament in naval uniform 6 D 39
GEORGE, GRACE
In *Johnny Come Lately*, p. 27 S 92
GEORGE, HAROLD L.
On Japan's lack of independent air force 13 S 67
GEORGE, JOSEPH MARCUS
Missing in action 6 S 50
GEORGE, WALTER FRANKLIN
Speaks frankly to Congress; career, p., cov. 19 Jl 20
Son missing in action 6 S 50
Promotes sales tax before Congress, p. 18 O 22
One of drafters of Foreign Relations Resolution 25 O 19
On Connally Resolution 8 N 17
GEORGIA
Vote-at-18 passed, ranks low in literacy, wealth and lynching 16 Ag 22
State committee investigates prison conditions in 13 S 23
GERARD, FRANCIS
Malta Magnificent: 8 N 102
GERBINI See Sicily—Cities—Gerbini
GERMAN OFFICERS' UNION
Free movement organized at Moscow 4 O 38
GERMANS
H. F. Armstrong would divest of super-race theories, etc. 4 O 21
GERMANY
Reactions to fall of Mussolini 9 Ag 26
Russia wants strong, friendly, de-Nazied, Britain and U.S. want weakened 25 O 30
Exchanged prisoners tell of conditions and treatment in 1 N 32
Disintegration apparent; effect of Moscow declarations on 8 N 19
Executions for demeanors, letter on danger to Hitler, other disturbances show trend of breakdown in 8 N 20
Report of exchanged prisoners on conditions in 8 N 21
Stockholm reports may collapse soon 15 N 24
Small nations object to UNRRA free relief for 6 D 16
High Command threatens retaliation on England for air raids 13 D 36
Air force
Attrition; more fighters shifted to west 5 Jl 24
Jane's *All the World's Aircraft* foresees end of Luftwaffe 2 Ag 40
Concentrates fighter planes on western air front; analysis of defense strategy 30 Ag 33
Out of fighter planes by Christmas 1943 predicted; August losses over 2,000 planes, other estimates of 13 S 30
Müller worst flyer of 29 N 27
Account of Hitler's secret hideout, awarded decorations 20 D 23
Army
On defensive in Russia, Berlin claims 5 Jl 26
Opens offensive on Orel-Belgorod sector; armored forces, p. 12 Jl 27
Pravda denies 50 divisions moved from Russian front; claims 211 divisions there 12 Jl 27
Drive on Kursk slowed; losses 19 Jl 28
Putting up stiff opposition in Sicily 26 Jl 28
Thrown on defensive in Russia 2 Ag 33
Fight delaying action at Catania 2 Ag 34
Reserves sent to replace Italians 9 Ag 29
Stiff resistance in Sicily 9 Ag 30
Losing on Russian front; weakness stressed 23 Ag 23
11 million men, between 295 and 325 field divisions; probable disposition of with commanders listed 11 O 20
20–25 divisions, 300,000 to 375,000 troops in Italy 18 O 42
Weakened by retreat on Russian front 1 N 22
Seeks survival on Russian front; still powerful but shows signs of decay 8 N 23
Reinforcements slow Reds 29 N 24
Cities
Berlin
Italian workers strike; demand repatriation; demonstrators riot 9 Ag 26
Air raids feared; nonessential civilians told to leave city 9 Ag 38
Evacuation ordered 16 Ag 35
Worst of 73 air raids experienced; 1,800 tons of explosives dropped by Allies 6 S 36
Lancasters drop 1,120 tons over 13 S 30
R.A.F. makes 84th raid over 29 N 28
Citizens evacuating; Government offices being moved from as R.A.F. raids increase 13 D 34
Nearly a third ruined by R.A.F. raids; damage to sections and buildings cited; 500,000 homeless, p. 6 D 31
Damaged by R.A.F. raids, p. 27 D 28
Bochum
R.A.F. bombs 12 Jl 28
Cologne
R.A.F. bombs again, Nazis claim cathedral damaged 12 Jl 28
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Dortmund
Nazi mass meeting, p. 20 D 26
Düsseldorf
Devastated by R.A.F.; air view, p. 12 Jl 28
Emden
Bombing of demonstrates development of U.S. fighting planes 11 O 69
Essen
R.A.F. deals heaviest raid; U.S. follows up 2 Ag 40
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Friedrichshafen
Bombed by R.A.F. 5 Jl 24
Hamburg
R.A.F. deals heaviest raid in history; U.S. follows up 2 Ag 40
Demonstrators demand end of war; Himmler arrives to restore order 9 Ag 26
Completely wrecked by 8,000 tons of bombs from R.A.F., U.S. planes in 6 days 9 Ag 38
Description of devastation from bombing 16 Ag 35
77% wrecked by Allied air raids 27 S 33
R.A.F. bombs, p. 29 N 28
Hanover
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Hüls
Bombed by U.S. 8th Air Force 5 Jl 24
U.S. bombs synthetic rubber plant 12 Jl 28
Kassel
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Kiel
Shipyards bombed by U.S. planes 2 Ag 40
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Krefeld
R.A.F. bombs 12 Jl 28
Leipzig
R.A.F. tricks Berlin and then drops bombs on 13 D 34
Ludwigshafen
R.A.F. bombs 29 N 28
Marienburg
Fortress attack on, Oct. 9, 1943, p. 1 N 22
Oschersleben
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Remscheid
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Schweinfurt
Plants destroyed by U.S. bombers with loss of 593 men, 60 planes 25 O 23
Wesermunde
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Wilhelmshaven
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Wustrow
Bombed by Allies; factories demolished 9 Ag 38
Economic policy
Plunder from occupied countries estimated at $36 billion in 1941, listed by country 8 N 19
Foreign relations
Italy
Verona conference; coercion until defensive prepared, advantage won 16 Ag 23
Hitler and Goebbels on Italian surrender; rescue of Mussolini; Fascist puppet planned for northern Italy 20 S 26
Sweden
German transport through Sweden revoked 16 Ag 25
Germans sink 2 Swedish trawlers, refuse protests; Swedes cheer Danes 6 S 27
Nazi pursuit plane causes Swedish transport crash 1 N 32
United States
Germans admit first overt act of war on U.S., sinking of *Robin Moor* 26 Jl 22
Free movement
Captured officers organize union at Moscow: quotes from declaration of 4 O 38
Captured German chaplains broadcast praise of Committee from Moscow 4 O 54
Industries and resources
Down 30% as in 1918; damages from bombing tabulated 25 O 23
Total production down 20% from 1942 but war production up; Albert Speer as head of 6 D 32
National Socialist movement
Nazi marriage service described 5 Jl 44
Still in power; Himmler as Minister of Interior controls politics; conditional peace sought; history, philosophy, leaders of 11 O 25
R. Ley broadcasts on 10th anniversary of Strength Through Joy Movement 6 D 32
Navy
Shells, lands and retires from Spitsbergen 20 S 36
Fleet reduced from 18 major warships to 6; listed 25 O 26
Politics and government
National Committee for German Freedom set up in Moscow; manifesto demands ousting of Nazis; Allied reactions 2 Ag 28
Government in permanent session at Hitler's field headquarters; triumvirate reported as ruling 16 Ag 23
Balkan unrest causes new strategy; Hitler reported conferring with Balkan quislings 13 S 35
Vital statistics
Goebbels juggles figures of birth rate 19 Jl 38
GERMS See Microorganisms
GEROW, LEONARD T.
Succeeds Hartle in command of field forces in European Theater of Operations 26 Jl 69
GERSTENBERG, ALICE
Victory Belles: 8 N 32
GIANNINI, LAWRENCE MARIO
Speculations as to successor as president of Bank of America 26 Jl 84
GIBBS, WILLIAM FRANCIS
Fights H. L. Vickery's Viictory ship plan 23 Ag 22
Resigns as head of WPB shipbuilding program, accomplishments 20 S 21
GIBBS & COX
Designed machinery for high-pressure turbines in U.S. warships 12 Jl 92
GIBSON, GUY
Decorated by Queen Elizabeth 5 Jl 75
GIBSON, JOSHUA
Catcher of Homestead Grays, idol of Negro baseball fans; sketch, p. 19 Jl 75
GIBSON, WALTER
Writes Nick Carter, Chick Carter programs 19 Jl 72
GILBERT, ALBERTO
Succeeds S. Storni as Argentine Foreign Minister 20 S 28
GILBERT, ANTHONY
Woman in Red: rev. 11 O 104
GILBERT ISLANDS
U.S. Navy bombs 27 S 34
U.S. troops land on Nanumea in approach to; next offensive 11 O 24
Makin, Tarawa, Abemama occupied by U.S.; description of 29 N 23
Tarawa
Name will stand beside others famous in U.S. history 6 D 15
R. Sherrod's personal narrative on approach, landing on Betio, fighting, victory on third day, map 6 D 25
Strategy of and lessons from battle for; British colonial officers return 13 D 38

GILLETTE, GUY MARK
Drew Pearson story on presidential candidacy declared false 12 Jl 70
One of drafters of Foreign Relations Resolution 25 O 19
GILLETTE, WILLIAM
Executors sell estate of to State of Connecticut 4 O 45
GIL ROBLES, JOSÉ MARIA
Made Franco Chief of Staff 18 O 30
GIOE, CHARLES
On trial in moving picture racketeering case, p. 18 O 23
GIRAUD, HENRI HONORÉ
Compromise on control of Army 5 Jl 30
On military mission to U.S. 12 Jl 36
Visits Roosevelt, p. 19 Jl 17
Met Königstein jailer among prisoners in Africa 19 Jl 59
To preside over French Committee's military discussions 9 Ag 28
Letter to de Gaulle on his appointment as commander of French Army 16 Ag 25
Receives announcement of limited recognition of French Committee of National Liberation; replies 6 S 26
With de Gaulle and A. Philip to direct liaison with French underground 13 S 36
Awarded Legion of Honor to C. d'Istria; cooperates with de Gaulle 4 O 28
Meets with French Consultative Assembly in Algiers, p. 15 N 34
Out of French Liberation Committee, still head of armed forces, p. 22 N 28
GIRDLER, TOM MERCER
Boot straps: autobiography of outlined, p. 27 S 79
GIRL SCOUTS
Make archeological find in Hudson Valley region 13 S 74
GLADE, EARL
Elected mayor of Salt Lake City 15 N 23
GLASS, CARTER
On Moscow agreement and Connally Resolution p. 15 N 18
GLASS
H. R. Moulton invents process of glare removal from 6 S 88
GLIDERS
Glider towed across Atlantic with 3,000 pound load 12 Jl 29
Army glider crashes at St. Louis, 10 killed, p. 9 Ag 20
St. Louis crash due to faulty mechanism 23 Ag 56
GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF See Henry, Duke of Gloucester
GLUSKER, DAVID
Brings sanitation to Tingo Maria Indians of Peru; writes series of stories; *Fables for Pedro* 22 N 88
GLYN, ELINOR SUTHERLAND
Death 4 O 74
GODDARD, HERBERT MASKELL
Establishes skin bank from convicts 15 N 46
GODDARD, PAULETTE
In *So Proudly We Hail,* p. 27 S 94
GODOWSKY, LEOPOLD
On Jascha Heifetz debut 1 N 76
GOEBBELS, PAUL JOSEPH
On American destruction of European cultural institutions 5 Jl 34
Juggles figures to show rise in German births 19 Jl 38
Broadcasts news of Italian surrender 20 S 25
Announces death for traitors and betrayers, p. 11 O 29
Threatens Britons with secret-weapon bombing 15 N 26
GOEBBELS, FRAU JOSEPH
Safe in Spain with children 5 Jl 75
Moves into castle in Switzerland 30 Ag 55
GOETZ, ALEXANDER
Designs instrument for converting sea to drinking water 6 S 81
GOIL, YVON
Editor of *Hemispheres* 6 S 99
GOLD
Keynes vs. White on role in postwar currency stabilization; problems of bankrupt nations 30 Ag 79
GOLDBERG, S. L.
On treatment of trench mouth with chlorophyll 25 O 38
GOLDEN, EDWARD A.
Story of financing of *Hitler's Children* by; sketch, p. 25 O 94
GOLDEN, JOHN
Produces *Army Play by Play* 16 Ag 50
Writes official theme song of New York City's Dept. of Sanitation 22 N 36
GOLDSTEIN, ISRAEL
Signs Declaration on World Peace, p. 11 O 14
GOLDWYN, SAMUEL
On makers of stars, p. 22 N 36
GOLF
Englewood, N.J. club for sale, one of oldest in U.S. 11 O 45
G. S. May uses as business promotion agent 11 O 90
GOLIKOV, FILIP IVANOVICH
Role in Russian Supreme Command, p. 5 Jl 27
GOMEL See Russia—Cities—Gomel
GOOD, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
Practices dentistry on boat in Alaskan waters, sketch, p. 5 Jl 38
GOODLAND, WALTER SAMUEL
Wisconsin Governor refuses to let police stop cars for OPA inspection 12 Jl 25
GOODSPEED, EDGAR JOHNSON
Edits *Parallel New Testament;* sketch, excerpts 30 Ag 89
GOODYEAR TIRE & RUBBER CO.
New laboratory dedicated, inventions demonstrated 5 Jl 89
More employes on aircraft than rubber products; synthetic output; postwar plans 30 Ag 80
GOOSSENS, EUGENE
Sponsors writing of musical fanfares to aid war effort 26 Jl 76
GORDON, MRS. MARGARET H. M.
Awarded British Empire Medal from King George VI; spent 52 days in a lifeboat, p. 20 D 29
GORE, ALBERT
Stumping country for Ball resolution 12 Jl 25
GORI See Russia—Cities—Gori
GORIN, LEWIS JEFFERSON, JR.
Ex-pacifist now in armed forces 26 Jl 22
GÖRING, HERMANN WILHELM
Triumvirate of Göring, Keitel and Doenitz reported as ruling Germany, p. 16 Ag 23
Substitutes essay on Frederick the Great for news in *Essener National-Zeitung* 30 Ag 28
In Hamburg, p. 8 N 20
Seydlitz accuses for Stalingrad debacle 27 D 34
GÖRING, FRAU HERMANN
Moves into castle in Switzerland 30 Ag 55
GOULD, SIR BASIL JOHN
Tibetan Word Book: rev. 26 Jl 62
GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES
Nation article flays investigation of new government employees 26 Jl 21
GOVERNMENT INVESTIGATIONS
See also U.S.—Congress—Truman committee
Cox committee tactics bared; FCC allowed no rebuttal or redress; charges 30 Ag 75
GOVERNORS
Revolt against Spangler and Old Guard at Mackinac 20 S 19
2 border states Republican, 2 Democratic 15 N 22
GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE, 1943
Meets at Columbus; oppose isolationism, New Deal centralization; favor private initiative; political aspects 5 Jl 22
GOVOROV, LEONID A.
Role in Russian Supreme Command, p. 5 Jl 27
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSE DE, 1746–1828
Etchings collected in book form 27 D 73
GRABLE, BETTY
Married 12 Jl 59
Announces pregnancy 6 S 73
In *Sweet Rosie O'Grady,* p. 11 O 56
GRAFTON, SAMUEL
On setting up of National Committee for German Freedom 2 Ag 29
Statement calling Italian King "moronic" quoted by OWI on air; replies to Hearst press criticism 9 Ag 86
GRAHAM, FRANK PORTER
President of University of North Carolina; sketch, p. 25 O 44
GRAHAM, JAMES H.
Recommended Canol project to Somervell; testifies before Truman Committee 6 D 17
GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN
Furniture factories converting to plane parts, plywood gliders 2 Ag 82
GRANDI, DINO, COUNT
Reported in Lisbon; to help Badoglio, p. 6 S 31
GRANT, JOHN B.
Reports on appalling health conditions in India 2 Ag 90
GRANT, W. T., CO.
Fights OPA regulation MPR-330 on cheap dresses 27 S 87
GRANTLEY, JOHN R. B. NORTON, BARON
Oldest member of House of Lords, committed adultery; plaintiff gets divorce, damages 12 Jl 45
GRAVES, JOHN DAVID
Missing in action 2 Ag 88
GRAY, GEORGE W.
Science at War: rev. 29 N 40
GRAY, HOWARD LINCOLN
Recants Republican propaganda in *Little Orphan Annie* after *Courier-Journal* cancellation; sketch 30 Ag 48
GRAYSON, KATHRYN
In *Thousands Cheer,* p. 11 O 54
GREAT BRITAIN
Bombed Buildings of Britain: photos destruction, preface quoted, p. 27 D 73
Air force
Plane losses up 5 Jl 24
June greatest month in bombing history; 13 night attacks on Germany 12 Jl 28
Role in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
Photograph of Cologne Cathedral shows only north transept damaged 26 Jl 75
Raids wreck Hamburg, other German cities 9 Ag 38
Analysis of strategy in European offensive; cooperation with U.S. 8th Air Force; German defense 30 Ag 34
Increases raids over Berlin; ruins nearly a third of city 6 D 31
R.A.F. tricks Berlin and raids Leipzig 13 D 34
Did most of damage to Germany; tons of bombs dropped 20 D 26
Raids on Berlin 27 D 28
Army
American on bravery at El Alamein 5 Jl 29
Troops in invasion of Sicily 19 Jl 24
Montgomery held up at Catania 2 Ag 34
Marches into Catania 16 Ag 33
Old-time officers in India replaced by Mountbatten 29 N 26
Cabinet
Death of Sir Kingsley Wood causes shift in; new members sketched; swings to right 4 O 40
Churchill names Lord Woolton to new Ministry of Reconstruction causing several shifts in 22 N 33
Cities
Coventry
Bombed cathedral, p. 2 Ag 27
London
Writer quoted on beauty of city this summer; plants, birds, views 19 Jl 36
Dance hall bombed 15 N 27
Description of May 10, 1941 bombing of 29 N 28
Colonies and dominions
Oliver Stanley tells plan for international commission in response to Roosevelt suggestion 26 Jl 40
Colonial office reassumes civil control over Gilbert Islands 13 D 38
Defenses
Anti-invasion precautions relaxed 19 Jl 34
Economic policy
H. Morrison advocates worldwide minimum wage, public management of postwar industry 15 N 30
Foreign relations
Digest of opinion on cooperation with U.S. and Russia; postwar plans 1 N 29
Argentina
See Argentina—Foreign relations—Great Britain
Russia
Russian demands outlined, unrepresented at Quebec; Benes kept from Moscow 30 Ag 23
Spain
Hoare warns Franco against further German aid 30 Ag 25
United States
Churchill on post-war alliance 12 Jl 35
Eric Johnston returns from England with suggestions on 13 S 90
Churchill and U.S.-Anglo alliance, quotes from Shaw's *Apple Cart* 27 S 36
OWI sends 10 Americans on good-will tour 11 O 17
British public opinion on 29 N 29
Friction between A.E.F. and civilians in Great Britain 6 D 36
Government
House of Commons discuss peace plans, more unity; expansion of Commonwealth 27 D 34
Navy
Ships take part in assault on Sicily 19 Jl 25
Released for other duties by Italian surrender off Cap Bon 20 S 33
Statistics on losses; present status of 27 S 33
Admiral Cunningham succeeds Sir Dudley Pound as First Sea Lord and Chief of the Naval Staff 11 O 24
Home Fleet escorts U.S. carrier to Bodö, Norway 18 O 40
Charybdis sunk, *Limbourne* damaged by Germans 1 N 23
Parliament
Insults lead to blows between Cunningham-Reid and Locker-Lampson 9 Ag 27
Education reform program 23 Ag 84
King George opens new session of, Churchill absent; perquisites of 6 D 39
House of Commons
New building for: modernized but still oblong 8 N 21
Political conditions
Rise of Common Wealth Party, sketch 19 Jl 34
Politics and government
Cabinet changes show trend to right 4 O 40
Smuts invited to War Cabinet; Churchill wants Dominion leaders to enter Empire affairs 18 O 35
Welsh petition for more representation; Churchill names Lord Woolton to new Ministry of Reconstruction; other Cabinet shifts 22 N 33
Michael Foot scores Tories, Fascists 29 N 30
J. C. Smuts' address on postwar status, Commonwealth and Empire 13 D 29
Reconstruction
See Postwar planning—Great Britain
GREAT LAKES
Long, successful shipping season; disasters, accomplishments listed 27 D 84
GREAT LAKES DREDGE AND DOCK CO.
Built McArthur Lock on Soo Canal; Army and Navy E 19 Jl 79
GREECE
Underground reported increasing sabotage; objection to additional Bulgarian occupation force 13 S 35
Fighting priests tortured by Nazis 13 S 48
Demands return of Dodecanese Islands by Italy 20 S 26
Underground political parties make King George's postwar prospects uncertain in spite of Allied support 22 N 29
Air force
Joins R.A.F. in raid on Crete 2 Ag 43

Cities
Athens
Liberators bomb airfield 5 Jl 23
Salonika
Liberators bomb airfield 5 Jl 23
Navy
Ships take part in assault on Sicily 19 Jl 25
GREEN, WILLIAM
Renews no-strike pledge after Congress passes anti-strike law 5 Jl 18
Urges defeat of every Congressman who voted for Connally-Smith anti-strike bill 19 Jl 23
Demands Roosevelt keep living costs down 2 Ag 19
GREENFIELD, BENJAMIN BENEDICT
Does successful business in Bes-Ben hats in Chicago, p. 4 O 84
GREENING, CHARLES
Missing in action 30 Ag 72
GREENSTREET, SYDNEY
In *Background to Danger*, p. 19 Jl 96
GREGORY, ANNIE KNIGHT
Death 27 D 70
GRENADES
Jap suicide weapons 5 Jl 29
U.S. infantry loading rifle, p. 27 S 68
Rifle grenade fired by special blank cartridge 22 N 70
GREULICH, FRANK C.
Attempted to intimidate witnesses in Curtiss-Wright investigation, Truman report claims 19 Jl 22
GREW, JOSEPH CLARK
Commentary in *And Then Japan* 16 Ag 94
On loyalty of Japanese-Americans, p. 29 N 21
GREY, LITA
Mother of Sydney and Charles S. Chaplin Jr. 11 O 39
GRIPSHOLM (SHIP)
Arrives at Jersey City with 1,223 repatriates, p. 13 D 23
GRISWOLD, DWIGHT P.
Wagers Nebraska hog on war bond drive, p. 13 S 92
Improves farm plank at Mackinac Republican conference 20 S 20
Owes hogs to 27 Governors 11 O 18
Postpones hog shipment for final figures on war bond sale 18 O 70
GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT
Biography by Joy Bayless, rev., p. 5 Jl 98
GROCERY STORES
Dixie Market, Ypsilanti, Mich. deals in non-rationed goods only 8 N 88
GROMYKO, ANDREI A.
Replaces Litvinoff as Ambassador to U.S. 30 Ag 23
Presents credentials as Russian Ambassador; gives views on U.S.-Soviet relations, p. 18 O 20
GROSS, CHAIM
Taught art classes at Educational Alliance 29 N 49
GROW, MALCOLM
Invents lightweight protective helmet 27 D 66
GRUENTHER, ALFRED M.
Clark's Chief of Staff in Italy 20 S 30
Chief of Staff to Mark Clark 4 O 32
GRUMMAN, ROY
Builds F6F (Hellcat) for U.S. Navy 20 S 65
GRUSKIN, ED
Writes Nick Carter, Chick Carter programs 19 Jl 72
GUADALCANAL See Solomon Islands — Guadalcanal
GUARIGLIA, RAFFAELE
Reported in conference with Germans in Verona, p. 16 Ag 23
GUBBINS, NATHANIEL
Quoted on the war, length, conferences 20 D 25
GUEDALLA, PHILIP
The Two Marshals: rev. 26 Jl 99
GUERRILLAS
Greece
Harry Zinder tells story of Cretan guerrillas, leaders, plans 9 Ag 40
Italy
Fight Nazis in northern Italy 18 O 42
Russia
Prove complex problem to Germans; exploits of Peter and Elena Ignatov, p. 29 N 25
Yugoslavia
British admit liaison with Partisan leader as well as Mikhailovitch 2 Ag 29
Partisan gains officially doubted 27 S 25
Lose Spalato 11 O 20
Only army visible on Adriatic Coast; hammer and sickle favorite emblem of 18 O 28
D. De Luce reports on Partisans; Tito; followers; Mihailovich opposition 18 O 31
D. De Luce reports from Partisan Brigade Headquarters 18 O 58
Rival claims of Mihailovich and Tito presented 22 N 29
Arms obtained from collapsed Italian divisions; driven from Split, losing to Rommel on Dalmatian Coast 29 N 27
Partisans establish new Government in Bosnia, proclaim Tito Marshal and President of Liberation Committee 13 D 33
GUFFEY, JOSEPH F.
Backing W. C. Bullitt for mayor of Philadelphia 26 Jl 26
Accuses Southern Democrats for defeat of soldier-vote bill, causes threatened Democratic split, cartoon 20 D 13
GUILLAUME, ALBERT
Posters of exhibited by Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
GUINEA GOLD (ARMY NEWSPAPER)
Readers want war and political news, educational features, no pin-ups; MacArthur quoted on 6 D 61
GUN SIGHTS
Sperry making automatic computing sight for plane turrets 5 Jl 58
GUNN, HAMILTON BRUCE
Serving on British fleet tender, p. 2 Ag 43
GUNNARSSON, JOHANNES
Consecrated Vicar Apostolic of Iceland, career, family, p. 19 Jl 50
GUNNISON, ROYAL ARCH
Returns on *Gripsholm;* tells what Orientals in Jap occupied countries want to hear on radio 13 D 58
GUNNISON, COLORADO
OPA inspectors poisoned, car damaged 12 Jl 25
GUNS
Germany's new 70-ton Ferdinand (self-propelling gun carrier), p. 9 Ag 36
Deflection and approach angles of aerial guns discussed at Air Forces Training Command conference 30 Ag 70
Nazis launch 4 new secret weapons 11 O 20
Flying Fortress hand-operated front reset in chin turret 18 O 64
C. G. Swebilius makes at Dixwell Corp. 25 O 82
H. W. Baldwin criticizes U.S. Navy Bureau of Ordnance policy 15 N 55
Automatic howitzers developed by U.S. Chemical Warfare Service 15 N 62
4.2 rifled mortar carries white phosphorus smoke shells 29 N 68
Rocket
Germans use in Sicily 2 Ag 34
Nazis launch *Nebelwerfer* in North Africa; principle of 11 O 20
Reports on German secret weapon 1 N 22
Goebbels threatens Britons with new secret weapon 15 N 26
GUNTHER, JOHN
On Eisenhower during Sicily invasion 19 Jl 24
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
GURDIN, MICHAEL
Studying Jack Dawn's facial inlay methods for Navy 12 Jl 56
GURTIEV, STEPAN
Killed at Orel; sketch 23 Ag 24
GUSEV, FEDOR
Succeeds Maisky as Soviet ambassador in London 9 Ag 28
GUSTAF ADOLPH, PRINCE OF SWEDEN
Daughter born 16 Ag 90
GUZZONI, ALFREDO
Italian commander in Sicily; Germans can't depend on 26 Jl 36
GWATHMEY, ROBERT
Wins second prize at Carnegie Institute Exhibition for *Hocing* 25 O 43
GWINNETT, BUTTON
Chicago *Tribune* casts suspicion on 25 O 62
GYE, W. E.
Discovers patulin effective as cold remedy 29 N 90

H

HABIB ABOU CHALA
Headed rump administration in Lebanon 29 N 34
HACKNEY, HIRAM HAMILTON
Pays $25,000 for Black Angus bull 4 O 77
HÄGG, GUNDER
Mile record beaten by Arne Andersson; 2 mile race at Chicago 12 Jl 46
With Greer Garson, p. 19 Jl 59
Wins last U.S. race, p. 23 Ag 48
Engaged 11 O 66
Chosen Athlete of the Year by Associated Press sportswriters 27 D 48
HAGUE, FRANK
Gets support of Communists in New Jersey, p. 19 Jl 44
Quill denies calling mayor a bum (L) 9 Ag 10
Reluctantly backs Edison's candidate for New Jersey Governor, V. J. Murphy, p. 9 Ag 23
Machine of loses in New Jersey Governor election 15 N 22
Makes frame-up charge against J. R. Longo 6 D 20
HAILE SELASSIE I, EMPEROR OF ETHIOPIA
Denounces Mussolini, quoted, p. 16 Ag 25
Brands Italy and Badoglio for treachery and cowardice 25 O 34
HAITI
President of at White House dinner; growing cryptostegia (rubber) 25 O 17
HALE BROS.
Loses building lease to J. C. Penney Co. at San Francisco 4 O 77
HALEY, WILLIAM JOHN
Becomes editor of BBC; sketch, p. 20 S 88
HALL, CHARLES
First member of Negro fighter squadron to down Nazi plane 12 Jl 27
HALL, RADCLYFFE
Death 18 O 85
HALSEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, JR.
Shares in Pacific command 12 Jl 63
Receives motto from C. W. Nimitz 16 Ag 65
Confers with Admirals King and Nimitz 18 O 36
With King and Nimitz, p. 8 N 29
Carries out Bougainville invasion 15 N 27
HAMBURG See Germany—Cities—Hamburg
HAMILTON, JOHN D. M.
Makes political tour; represents Joe Pew; anti-Willkie, p. 15 N 19
Tours country in stop-Willkie campaign 20 D 20
HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR, II
Wrote book and lyrics for *Carmen Jones* 13 D 44
HANLEY, JOSEPH R.
Republican N.Y. Lieut. Governor candidate's success may make Dewey presidential possibility; sketch, p. 11 O 18
350,000 margin in election 15 N 20
HANNA, PAUL ROBERT
Elementary school textbooks of sell over 1,500,000 copies; sketch, p. 15 N 50
HANOVER See Germany—Cities—Hanover
HANSON, FREDERICK
Has new treatment for war neuroses 13 S 62
HANSSON, PER ALBIN
Revokes German transport through Sweden, p. 16 Ag 25
HARDING, T. SWANN
Citations from article on scientific discoveries 15 N 92
HARFORD, C. G.
Discovers Zinlac as substitute for shellac 6 D 66
HARLEM RIOTS, 1943 See Riots
HARMON, ROY
Destroyer escort named for Negro Navy messman 2 Ag 65
HARMON, THOMAS DUDLEY
Bags first Zero in Hong Kong raid 6 S 73
Reported missing in action 15 N 40
Made 1st lieutenant in U.S. Army Air Force 13 D 56
HAROOTIAN, S. G.
On control of dental decay by bone flour rich in calcium, phosphorus and fluorine 13 S 62
HARRELL, RUTH FLINN
Experiments with children, proves vitamin B-1 aids learning 27 D 60
HARRIMAN, EDWARD ROLAND
Daughter marries 18 O 85
HARRIMAN, WILLIAM AVERELL
Appointment as ambassador to Russia expected; sketch, with Stalin, p. 27 S 17
Replaces W. H. Standley as ambassador to Russia 4 O 19
Appointed ambassador to Russia 11 O 15
HARRIS, STANLEY
Managing Phillies for Cox; methods; career, p. 5 Jl 72
Replaced by Freddy Fitzsimmons as manager of Phillies 9 Ag 76
Manager of Phillies ousted by Cox brings gambling charge before Landis, p. 6 D 80
HARRISON, WILLIAM H.
Cited in article on U.S. generals 8 N 59
HART, LORENZ
Wrote music and lyrics for *A Connecticut Yankee* 29 N 44
Death 29 N 75
HART, MOSS
Winged Victory: rev., sketch, p. 29 N 43
HARTKORN, AUGUST
Gives handwriting testimony in Longo case 6 D 20
HARTLE, RUSSELL P.
L. T. Gerow succeeds in command of field forces in European Theater of Operations 26 Jl 69
HARTLEY, FRED ALLAN, JR.
Demands more gas for Eastern motorists 26 Jl 24
HARTLEY, MARSDEN
Death 13 S 58
HASHISH See Marijuana
HASKELL, WILLIAM NAFEW
Democrat N.Y. Lieut. Governor candidate's chances too slim to gain New Deal backing 11 O 18
HASS, GEORGE MARVIN
Diagnoses internal causes of death from plane crashes 15 N 46
HASSELL, CALVIN
Conducts hearing in U.S. Post Office vs. *Esquire* case 1 N 42
HATCH, CARL ATWOOD
Stumping country for Ball resolution 12 Jl 24
Considers President's renomination inevitable 2 Ag 20
Threatens Senate fight over Connally Resolution 25 O 19
HATCH, RUTHERFORD
Sued for separation 27 S 55
HATCH ACT
Limits political campaign contributions 15 N 19
HATS
Norman Cousins' fictitious story on modern, causes furor 6 S 55
B. B. Greenfield does big business in Bes-Ben in Chicago, p. 4 O 84
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
Martial *v.* civil rights feud; U.S. Army bans habeas corpus; civil authorities lose 6 S 21
HAWKES, ALBERT W.
Praises appointment of A. Walsh as Senator from New Jersey 6 D 20
HAWKINS, WILLIAM WALLER
Married 1 N 76
HAWORTH, MARY
Washington *Post* columnist advises realistically on domestic problems; sketch, p. 22 N 61

HAYDEN, PERRY
Planted wheat to prove parable; multiplied 50-fold 26 Jl 75
HAYES, HELEN
French poodle Turvey found in telephone booth 6 S 73
Appears in playlet *Untitled,* p. 22 N 36
HAYNES, CALEB V.
On Jap weakness in Burma 27 S 33
HAYNES, WILLIAMS
Chemical Front: new discoveries rev. 8 N 46
HAYWORTH, RITA
Married 20 S 76
HEADACHE
W. C. Alvarez gives simple diagnosis for migraine 16 Ag 76
HEADLINES
Psychologists experiment on optimistic vs. pessimistic; conclusions 6 S 54
New York *Herald Tribune* and New York *Times* vary in reports on Naples reception to Victor Emmanuel 15 N 44
HEALTH
Cleveland Health Museum draws 30,000 visitors, inaugurates first class of 29 interns, p. 30 Ag 44
Some plans of committee on health and medical care of UNRRA 13 D 70
Peru
Dr. Glusker arouses interest by *Fables for Pedro;* privies built, children vaccinated 22 N 88
HEARN, LAFCADIO
New Orleans objects to ship named for 16 Ag 43
HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH
Called anti-Soviet by *War and the Working Class* 18 O 55
HEART
W. C. Alvarez gives simple diagnosis of diseases 16 Ag 75
HEASLETT, SAMUEL, BISHOP
From a Japanese Prison, rev., p. 12 Jl 49
HEATTER, GABRIEL
Buys Gene Sarazen's home 6 D 94
HECHT, BEN
Daughter born 16 Ag 90
HEEREN, MARTIN H.
Hunts rare chemicals for National Registry 25 O 90
HEIFETZ, JASCHA
Mischa Elman and Leopold Godowsky on debut of 1 N 76
HEIL, WALTER
Arranges artists' self-portrait exhibit in San Francisco 23 Ag 47
HEITKER, WILLIAM BERNARD
Conducts service for deaf in Detroit Catholic Church 4 O 54
HELICOPTERS
F. N. Piasecki demonstrates ease of flying, p. 8 N 64
New England applies for 20 D 90
HELION, JEAN
They Shall Not Have Me: rev. 30 Ag 96
HELLEU, JEAN
French delegate to Lebanon 22 N 28
Returns from Lebanon to Algiers for consultation 29 N 36
HELLEU, PAUL CÉSAR
Works shown by Coordinating Council of French Relief Societies, examples, career 26 Jl 55
HELLMAN, LILLIAN
Writes story of *North Star* 8 N 54
HELMETS
Lightweight protective for aviators 27 D 66
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST
Writing short stories at farm near Havana; producers to send him print of *For Whom the Bell Tolls* film 2 Ag 44
Son wins shooting championship 27 S 55
On André Marty 22 N 28
HEMISPHERES
First U.S.-French literary quarterly publishes Léger's five-page poem 6 S 99
HENDERSON, EVELYN
Receives skin for burns from convict Donahue, p. 15 N 46
HENDERSON, LEON
Forecasts Roosevelt 1944 election, Democratic Senate, Republican House 18 O 24
Heads Research Institute of America, makes over $75,000; disappointed in not being appointed U.S. Senator from New Jersey 6 D 20
HENNESSEY, JOSEPH
Inherits part of Alexander Woollcott estate 6 D 93
HENRY, DUKE OF GLOUCESTER
Will become Australia's Governor General next July 22 N 33
HERMANN, HAUPTMANN, PSEUD.
Luftwaffe: rev. 12 Jl 98
HERO OF SOCIALIST LABOR See Awards—Russia—Hero of Socialist Labor
HERO OF SOVIET UNION See Awards—Russia—Hero of Soviet Union
HEROES See World War II—Personalities
HERÖYA See Norway—Cities—Heröya
HERRIDGE, WILLIAM
Advises Roosevelt to offer a greater New Deal for reelection 25 O 20
HERRING
17 to 19 million pounds expected in November Great Lakes catch; OPA fixes price, p. 29 N 78
HERSHEY, BURNET
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
HERSHEY, LEWIS BLAINE
Made full boss of Selective Service, on need for fathers 20 D 16
HERSHFIELD, HARRY
On *Can You Top This?* radio program; jokes of; sketch, p. 11 O 72
HERTER, CHRISTIAN ARCHIBALD
Stumping 26 states for Ball-Burton-Hatch-Hill resolution 12 Jl 25
HERZFELD, ERNST
Working at Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 60
HESS, RUDOLF
Full story of flight to Britain, reception there, internment, mental condition, p. 13 S 37
Wax effigy on display at Tussaud's 4 hours after arrival in Scotland 25 O 43
HEWITT, EDWARD R.
Those Were the Days: rev. 27 D 95
HEWITT, HENRY KENT
Commanded U.S. ships in Sicily invasion, sketch, p. 26 Jl 33
HICKENLOOPER, BOURKE BLAKEMORE
Rewrites veterans' plank at Mackinac Republican meeting 20 S 20
HICKS, BETTY
Applies for service with SPARS 12 Jl 45
HIGGINS, JOSEPH T.
Rules employers may not pay withholding tax 9 Ag 21
HIGH STANDARD MANUFACTURING CORP.
Subsidiary of Dixwell Corp. 25 O 85
HILBURN, W. C.
School Superintendent combats teacher shortage at Laurens, Iowa 1 N 66
HILDEBRANDT, C. K.
On Hellcat's performance 25 O 70
HILDEGARDE
In *Radio Hall of Fame* program 20 D 39
HILDITCH, FRANCIS L.
Alarmed over growing popularity of cremation and non-burial 25 O 46
HILL, CHARLES
On sexual morality 1 N 79
HILL, LISTER
Stumping country for Ball resolution 12 Jl 24
HILLBILLY MUSIC See Songs
HILLIER, JAMES
Invents electron micro-analyzer, p. 20 D 66
HILLMAN, CHARLES CLARK
On new anti-malaria drug 1 N 46
HILLMAN, SIDNEY
Plans C.I.O. political campaign for 1944, p. 15 N 19
HILLYER, ROBERT SILLIMAN
Divorced 4 O 74
HIMMLER, HEINRICH
In Hamburg to restore order 9 Ag 26
Appointed Minister of Interior; role in Nazi Party; Gestapo chief; force against surrender; sketch, cov. 11 O 25
At Munich Putsch celebration, p. 15 N 29
HINGSON, R. A.
Developed caudal anesthesia technique for childbirth 12 Jl 58
HIROHITO, EMPEROR OF JAPAN
Might be U.S. puppet; not unfriendly to Occident, p. 1 N 13
HITLER, ADOLPH
14th meeting with Mussolini 2 Ag 26
Birthday gift to Mussolini: Nietzsche's works 9 Ag 26
Speaks on Italian surrender, Mussolini; quotes; with Mussolini, p. 20 S 25
Knows war is lost; defense plans of surmised 20 S 33
Appoints Himmler Minister of Interior, p. 11 O 29
Forgot element of chance in one-front war strategy 25 O 25
Wax figure of demolished by bombing of Tussaud's in 1940, p. 25 O 43
Letter issued on threatened danger to; change in character of speeches of 8 N 20
On fighting war to end, p. 15 N 29
Prediction of escape to Japan after European defeat; daily routine of 29 N 29
Latest picture, p. 6 D 32
Greets Benito Mussolini, p. 13 D 55
Awards decorations to German fliers in secret hideout 20 D 23
Refused to allow Paulus to retreat from Stalingrad, accused by Seydlitz 27 D 32
HOARE, SIR SAMUEL J. G.
Reverses former appeasement attitude; warns Franco against aid to Germany 30 Ag 25
Confers with Castellano in Madrid 20 S 23
On Russian relations; advises Franco on communism 4 O 40
Indexed under Seal, Lord Privy 8 N 42
Scored by Michael Foot in *Trial of Mussolini* 29 N 30
HOBBY, OVETA CULP
Volunteer women's army impossible 27 D 63
HODGES, CHARLES
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
HOFFMAN, BERTRAM STUART
Arrested by FBI as German spy, sketch, accusation against 6 S 23
HOFFMAN, PAUL GRAY
Heads C.E.D.; aims, methods; sketch, cov. 6 S 75
HOGS See Swine
HOLCOMB, THOMAS
Retires as Commandant of U.S. Marine Corps; military career, decorations, p. 6 D 69
HOLDEMAN, ROSCOE MAYO
Best war bond salesman in Mississippi arrested by FBI for impersonating an officer 29 N 21
HOLDEN, GRENVILLE ROSS
Appointed FEA director for Scandinavia 4 O 20
HOLIDAYS
Crowds jam station despite travel ban, p. 12 Jl 22
July 4, 1943 passes without a death from fireworks 12 Jl 25
HOLKAR, YESHWANT RAO, MAHARAJA OF INDORE See Yeshwant Rao Holkar, Maharaja of Indore
HOLLAND, CLARENCE A.
Announces varied uses of plasma-extract glue, liver operations, skin-grafting 27 D 86
HOLLAND, FRANCIS G. I.
Returns to Gilbert Islands as British colonial official 13 D 38
HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA
20th anniversary of Brown Derby restaurant 26 Jl 88
American Legion sponsors Post No. 591 for World War II veterans at 29 N 21
HOLZER, PHILIP
Clerk who planned mailing of ration book No. 3 inducted into armed forces 2 Ag 20
HOOK, CHARLES R.
Advocates thrift for postwar prosperity, p. 23 Ag 79
HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK
Readers' comments on food shortage address (L) 5 Jl 8
Backs Fulmer bill to centralize food control 5 Jl 21
Decided *Mayflower* too costly as presidential yacht 12 Jl 65
Explains Landon statement on Hull's Moscow achievements, p. 20 D 20
HOOVER, JOHN H.
To Martinique to arrange terms for transfer to Committee of Liberation 12 Jl 36
HOPE, BOB
Visits grandfather in England, p. 19 Jl 59
Tours African front 23 Ag 61
Put out of Westminster Abbey 13 S 92
Entertains soldiers at home and overseas; gags, vaudeville performances of; movie and radio career; sketch, p., cov. 20 S 43
In *Radio Hall of Fame* program 20 D 39
HOPE, MRS. BOB
Sketch; with Bob, p. 20 S 44
HOPKINS, HARRY LLOYD
Rents house in Washington 20 S 21
Influences new executive appointments, p. 4 O 19
May be overshadowed by J. F. Byrnes as presidential adviser 29 N 19
HOPKINS, MARK
Fourth President of Williams College, p. 25 O 45
HOPPENOT, HENRI-ETIENNE
New governor of Martinique, cheered by people 26 Jl 43
HOPPER, HEDDA
Thinks Churchill needs a manager to avoid repetition in speeches 25 O 58
HORAK, KARL
Only survivor of Lidice lost track of 3 months ago in France 4 O 42
HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE
Scored by Michael Foot in *Trial of Mussolini* 29 N 30
HORMONES
Estrogen injected into roosters develops female characteristics, improves food value 20 S 48
HORNE, FREDERICK J.
Admiral says Navy planning for war lasting till 1949 2 Ag 24
HORSE RACING
Whirlaway retired from racing, greatest money winner 12 Jl 48
U.S., Australian troops hold races in New Guinea, p. 19 Jl 75
Volo Song wins Hambletonian, p. 23 Ag 48
Aqueduct track closes on $1,701,024 daily betting average 27 S 43
Race horse named "Unnamed Colt" 27 D 68
HORSES
Most interesting performer in *Boris Godunoff,* p. 6 D 40
HORTON, GEORGE R.
On treatment of infantile diarrhea with sulfa drug 27 S 60
HORWOOD, SIR WILLIAM
Death 29 N 75
HOSOKAWA, BILL
On ease with which Nisei can return to normal American ways 9 Ag 19
HOSPITALS See under individual names
HOTCHKISS, ANDREW, JR.
Engagement to Shirley Temple rumored 6 D 93
HOTEL PENNSYLVANIA, NEW YORK
House physician Ellsworth has exciting experiences at 18 O 92
HOTELS
Army sells Stevens to A. Kirkaby for $5,251,000 13 S 82
Stevens reopens 15 N 80

HOUSE OF COMMONS See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES See U.S.—Congress—House of Representatives
HOUSES, PREFABRICATED
House of the future, shown by Goodyear, p. 5 Jl 89
HOUSING
Metropolitan Life's projects 23 Ag 71
6,953,000 Germans bombed out or evacuated; 2 million rooms destroyed 8 N 20
HOWARD, ROY W.
Called anti-Soviet by *War and the Working Class* 18 O 55
HOWARD, TOM
Puts on *It Pays to be Ignorant* radio program; sketch, p. 8 N 69
HOWE, QUINCY
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
HOWITZERS See Guns—Howitzers
HOYNINGEN-HUENE, GEORGE, BARON
Egypt: photographs; sketch 29 N 54
HOYNINGEN-HUENE, OSWALD VON
Visits Salazar on day of Azores grant 25 O 36
HOYT, EDWIN PALMER
Succeeds Cowles as head of OWI domestic branch, press conference, p. 5 Jl 66
On cut in OWI funds 12 Jl 23
HRDLIČKA, ALEŠ
Dies in Washington; sketch 13 S 74
HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO.
Loses management of Detroit Naval Ordnance Plant to Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. 18 O 77
HUGHES, E. S.
Pins first Soldier's medal awarded a WAC on Margaret H. Maloney, kisses her, p. 29 N 72
HUGHES, EDWIN HOLT
Bishop flays drinking in Washington 26 Jl 26
HUGHES, HOWARD ROBARD
Assures WPB on plans for 5,000 giant cargo planes, p. 8 N 83
HUGHES, PAUL
Retreat From Rostov: rev., sketch, p. 18 O 102
HUGHES, RICHARD
High Wind in Jamaica: made into play *Innocent Voyage*, rev. 6 D 42
HUKAWNG VALLEY See Burma
HULL, CORDELL
Gets control of war agencies acting abroad under State Dept.; asks Byrnes to notify all agencies, p. 9 Ag 18
N.Y. *Times* criticizes 16 Ag 77
Consultation on S. Welles rumored 23 Ag 17
Welles' resignation brings censure of; defense to press quoted; with Welles, p. 6 S 21
Drew Pearson's anti-Russian accusation of branded lie by Roosevelt; relations with press 13 S 19
To confer with Eden and Molotov 13 S 32
Speech on U.S. foreign policy indefinite, defense of recent actions, cautious on international policing, views compared with Wallace's 20 S 18
Rebukes Argentine Foreign Minister Storni in letter exchange 20 S 28
Enlarging State Dept. control; S. Welles' successor still to be chosen 27 S 18
Praises Stettinius at press conference introduction 11 O 16
Allows Count Sforza to go to Italy as private citizen 11 O 30
Will represent U.S. at Moscow conference 18 O 19
Confers in Moscow; character of views and probability of accomplishments 18 O 26
In Moscow for conference 25 O 29
Arrival in Moscow, entertainment of, p. 1 N 26
Moscow conference demonstrates opposition of to Fascism, p. 8 N 13
May lose economic advisers from State Dept. 8 N 16
Comes to complete agreement with conferees at Moscow; on Stalin and Russia 8 N 19
Put military problems first at Moscow conference 15 N 29
Returns from Moscow; met by Roosevelt; holds press conference; will give Conference résumé to Congress, p. 22 N 17
Eden reports on conference with, p. 22 N 27
Urged freedom of press in Moscow declarations 22 N 59
Addresses Congress on Moscow Conference 29 N 21
With Stalin and Russian Soldier leading in Man of the Year nominations (L) 20 D 8
HULL, MRS. CORDELL
With husband and Roosevelt, p. 22 N 17
HULL, DENISON B.
Gave $40,000 to Republican Postwar Policy Assoc. 9 Ag 22
HULS See Germany—Cities—Hüls
HUMANITY BENEFACTOR FOUNDATION
Buys defunct Des Moines University; to teach Lawsonomy 6 S 40
HUMBERT, CROWN PRINCE OF ITALY
Croce advocates abdication of 8 N 19
HUMBLE OIL & REFINING CO.
Strikes oil in Florida Everglades 1 N 83
HUME, T. C.
Lost in Swedish transport crash 1 N 32
HUMPHREYS, WILLIAM J.
Fog, Clouds and Aviation: summarized 13 S 77
HUNGARY
Peace feelers reported 9 Ag 27
HUNT, JOE
Wins over Jack Kramer in tennis finals at Forest Hills 13 S 49
HUNT, R. V.
Comptroller Douglas Aircraft Co., p. 22 N 78
HURD, PETER
Painting, *Return from Rouen* exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
HURLEY, JOSEPH P., BISHOP
Condemns bombing of Rome 2 Ag 27
HURLEY, PATRICK JAY
Confers with Roosevelt; reported assigned to India 11 O 15
Greets Princes Feisal and Khalid, p. 11 O 16
Roosevelt's envoy to Arabia, p. 27 D 77
HUROK, SOL
Pays $120,000 for rights to concert and radio appearances of Patrice Munsel 22 N 49
HUTCHESON, WILLIAM L.
Sponsors U.M.W. readmission to A.F. of L., p. 23 Ag 18
HUTCHINS, ROBERT MAYNARD
Gives popular night course on best books 18 O 73
HUTCHINS, MRS. ROBERT
Refused bronze by WPB, p. 16 Ag 43
HUXLEY, ALDOUS
Introduction to *Complete Etchings of Goya* quoted 27 D 73
HYMNS
Episcopalians revise Hymnal: 201 new 13 S 45
Praise the Lord and pass the ammunition: originator Forgy not interested in hearing 27 S 56
HYPERTENSION
Causes, diagnosis, prevention, treatment from *Hypertension* by I. H. Page, p. 6 S 58
HYPOCHONDRIA
Cartoon on 11 O 97

I

I.A.M. See International Association of Machinists
ICC See U.S.—Interstate Commerce Commission
IBN SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA
Sons of visit Washington 11 O 16
Sends sword to Roosevelt 18 O 69
Sons visit U.S., p. 27 D 77
ICELAND
Parliament calls for full independence on June 17, 1944 13 D 33
Religious institutions and affairs
Johannes Gunnarsson consecrated as first Catholic bishop in 393 years 19 Jl 50
ICKES, HAROLD LE CLAIRE
On value of U.S. physical assets, $12 trillion 12 Jl 25
Denies Big Inch will ease civilian gas shortage 26 Jl 24
Promises civilian motorists in East more gasoline soon 9 Ag 23
Warns on gasoline shortage 13 S 81
Warns on coal shortage 27 S 79
Advises public on coal shortage; admonishes WLB 25 O 21
Starts $1,400,000 drainage project at Leadville, Colo. 8 N 15
Initiated into Circus Saints and Sinners, p. 8 N 39
John L. Lewis wins coal miners wage demands from 15 N 17
Testifies against Canol project 6 D 18
The Autobiography of a Curmudgeon: p. 20 D 102
On shortage of coal for next year, reasons, p. 27 D 21
Wants government interest in world ore 27 D 77
IDDON, DON
On *Daily Mail's* U.S. edition 27 D 44
IGNATOV, ELENA
Exploits of in Russian guerrilla fighting p. 29 N 25
IGNATOV, PETER
Exploits of in Russian guerrilla fighting, p. 29 N 25
ILIUSHIN, SERGEI
Plane designer develops Stormovik; sketch, p. 30 Ag 30
IMAN, CARL
Refuses to charge U.S. military men for food in City Coffee Shop, Braman, Okla., p. (L) 13 D 4
IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION
House repeals Chinese exclusion acts, would allow 105 a year 1 N 14
IMPERIAL OIL LTD.
Sent T. A. Link to survey Canadian oil possibilities at Fort Norman; signs contract with U.S. Army 4 O 66
INCENTIVES IN INDUSTRY
C. E. Wilson pleads in Detroit for incentive pay; Murray Corp. works out satisfactory plan 19 Jl 80
INCOME
See also Wages
National, now running at rate of $150 billion a year 9 Ag 19
National, now $12 billion 16 Ag 81
Dept. of Commerce tabulates increase for second quarter, 1943 30 Ag 79
National, 1943 7 months 27% increase over 1942, 65% over 1929 13 S 82
First 9 months of 1943 up 13% over 1942; final totals uncertain 15 N 79
INCOME TAX
See also Taxation—U.S.
Congress passed modified Ruml plan; review 19 Jl 20
Workers study Sept. 15 blank, p. 20 S 22
INDEX OF AMERICAN DESIGN
Defunct WPA Art Project deeded week to Washington's National Gallery; 24,000 pictures indexed 19 Jl 43
INDIA
Bose heads provisional government set up in Singapore by Japs 1 N 34
British designate Day of Prayer for 15 N 66
Famine over, disease epidemics 27 D 32
Economic conditions
Food shortage in the plains, luxury in the hills 12 Jl 32
Foreign relations
Japan
Japs trying to wean India away from Allies with independence promise 26 Jl 38
Navy
Ships take part in assault on Sicily 19 Jl 25
Politics and government
Linlithgow makes farewell address 16 Ag 26
Linlithgow retires, Nationalists riot 16 Ag 27
Lord Wavell becomes Viceroy, outlines policy; famine problem, p. 1 N 34
J. J. Singh forces famine relief question before UNRRA 6 D 16
Question of British Government aid for Bengal rice crop 13 D 30
Public health
See Public health—India
Social conditions
Plight of Bengal's famine victims; Calcutta filled with beggars, starving, p. 20 S 27
Slight relief for famine victims, thousands starving and dying 18 O 32
INDIA LEAGUE OF AMERICA
Represented by J. J. Singh at Atlantic City conference of UNRRA 6 D 16
INDIANS
Girl Scout finds important relics of in Hudson Valley region 13 S 74
INDIVIDUAL PRODUCTION MERIT See Awards—U.S.—Individual production merit
INDORE, EUPHEMIA WATT, MAHARANI OF See Watt, Euphemia, Maharani of Indore
INDORE, YESHWANT RAO HOLKAR, MAHARAJA OF See Yeshwant Rao Holkar, Maharaja of Indore
INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Statistics on epidemic; treatments 23 Ag 66
Sister Kenny's new book on; objections to theory, p. 27 S 58
INFANTS
Birth rate up; WPB increases supplies for 6 S 24
Federal welfare plan helps war mothers; objections; Private Finneran delivers own baby, p. 4 O 46
INFLATION
Brazil
Joao Alberto fights, controls 20 D 24
China
Cost of living 164 times 1937 level; effect on peasants feared, chart 6 D 34
United States
Administration victories; subsidies, Little Steel formula to apply to N.Y. printers; next step to control 19 Jl 79
Roosevelt seeking new methods of control 2 Ag 19
Income increase threatens control of, Dept. of Commerce statistics 30 Ag 79
Sumner Slichter on postwar 25 O 79
Little Steel wage formula doomed; Roosevelt appoints WLB committee to survey cost of living 15 N 17
Conflict over subsidies, wages and prices 29 N 22
Threatened; taxes, subsidies needed to halt 20 D 19
INFLUENZA
New treatment; serum inhalation 26 Jl 90
Mild form occurs in Britain and U.S. 13 D 70
Cases doubled, but mild, statistics; in Great Britain 20 D 44
Report on epidemic in U.S., Great Britain, Germany, Italy 27 D 86
INGALLS, ALBERT G.
With R. W. Porter promotes roof prism grinding by amateur telescope-makers 4 O 88
INGE, WILLIAM RALPH
On British bombing of Europe's cathedrals 12 Jl 45
INGERSOLL, RALPH McALLISTER
Battle is the Pay-Off: p. 20 D 97
INGHAM, DONALD WILLIAM
On rheumatic fever in U.S. Army 1 N 46
INÖNÜ, ISMET
President of Turkey inherited policy from Kamâl Atatürk 12 Jl 38
Communique ends Turkey's neutrality; at Cairo conference with Roosevelt and Churchill, p. 20 D 21
INSANITY See Mental disease
INSECTS
See also Beetles; Mosquitoes
New chemicals for defleaing and delousing; other insecticides 8 N 46
Machine blows boll weevils and other from plants 15 N 90
INSIGNIA
Markings of U.S. military, naval planes changed, p. 19 Jl 68
INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY
28 students, 16 professors at work on abstruse studies, sketch 9 Ag 56
INSTITUTE OF JEWISH AFFAIRS
Publishes "Hitler's Ten-Year war on the Jews." statistics 6 S 26

INSURANCE
Fire
Supreme Court will pass on Justice Dept. case against S.E.U.A., Sherman Act involved, Van Nuys and Bailey bills on, cartoon 29 N 77
Senator O'Mahoney questions Judiciary Committee on Bailey-Van Nuys bill 13 D 82
Life
Increases 21.8% in August 1943 over 1942 27 S 79
Companies have $36 billion assets; new kind of investments of considered, earnings increase 4 O 77
INTER-ALLIED MEDITERRANEAN COMMISSION See Mediterranean commission
INTER-AMERICAN AIRWAYS See Taca
INTER-AMERICAN STUDENTS CONGRESS
Attacks Fascism at Santiago, Chile meeting 11 O 32
INTERIOR, DEPARTMENT OF See U.S.—Interior, Department of
INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MACHINISTS
Readmitted to A.F. of L. 18 O 23
INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF TECHNICAL ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS & DRAFTSMEN
Most scientists and engineers shun 25 O 21
INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSOC.
Elects Joe Ryan president for life 19 Jl 23
INTERNATIONAL POLICE
74% of Americans for: prominent backers listed; history of; League of Nations failure in; New Commonwealth Society for; Ely Culbertson's plan for 13 S 105
Sumner Welles shows new concept of in Foreign Policy Association speech 25 O 18
INTERNATIONAL SALT CO.
Forecasts future production, chart 11 O 83
INTERNATIONAL TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION
Stops work on Washington, D.C. newspapers, demands wage increase 27 D 44
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
See U.S.—Interstate Commerce Commission
INVENTIONS
Goodyear demonstrates static eliminator, folding house, plastic glue, Plioflex, tire inspector 5 Jl 89
U.S. Army asks for land mines detector, other devices 6 S 87
List of new patents 27 S 70
INVESTMENT BANKERS ASSOCIATION
Reports indicate postwar investment prospects bright 12 Jl 80
Estimates railroad debt decreased to $8 billion 29 N 82
INVESTORS MUTUAL, INC.
SEC charges with fraudulent practices; freezes business 12 Jl 86
INVESTORS SYNDICATE
SEC charges with fraudulent practices; freezes business 12 Jl 86
INVESTORS SYNDICATE OF AMERICA
SEC charges with fraudulent practices; freezes business 12 Jl 86
IOWA STATE COLLEGE
Published Oswald Brownlee's pamphlet on margarine; attacked by dairymen 2 Ag 86
Controversy over Brownlee's pamphlet on oleomargarine causes accusation of political interference 11 O 40
IRAN
Ali Soheily announces reasons for war with Germany: lend-lease, seat at peace table 20 S 27
Teheran declaration regarding 13 D 27
Cities
Teheran
Roosevelt reports to American soldiers on aims and results of conference at 13 D 17
Churchill-Roosevelt-Stalin conference at 13 D 26
IRELAND
De Valera loses Dail majority, Labor, Farmers gain in election 5 Jl 34
IRISH TIMES
B. O'Nolan's column *Cruiskeen Lawn* 23 Ag 88
IRON CROSS See Awards—Germany
IRONS
Scarcity of supply; 2 million promised for 1944 29 N 86
IRVING SUBWAY GRATING CO.
Experiments in road of steel grid at Darien, Conn. 11 O 64
ISHWERWOOD, JAMES E.
Leads American Legion drive for World War II members 4 O 24
ISLEY, THOMAS H.
Damages sub from Army Liberator 6 S 36
ITACUARARE See Argentina—Cities—Itacuarare
ITALIAN PROTESTANT MINISTERS ASSOCIATION OF GREATER NEW YORK
Assails requests for Catholics in charge of occupied Italy 1 N 79
ITALIAN SUPERPOWER CORP.
Common stock up 45% after Italian surrender 20 S 79
ITALY
Civilian fare from U.S. $200-250 8 N 17
Moscow declarations ban Fascism, outline general policy toward 8 N 18
Army
Join Allies, routed in Mignano area, go to front on train, p. 20 D 29
Cities
Bari
News of attack suppressed 27 D 19
German planes bomb, ships in harbor sunk, burning, p. 27 D 27
Bologna
Bombed by R.A.F. 2 Ag 40
Capua
5th Army reaches 18 O 40
Allies take 25 O 24
Foggia
Bombed by Allies 26 Jl 34
La Spezia
Bombed by R.A.F. 5 Jl 24
Leghorn
Bombed by R.A.F. 2 Ag 40
Mignano
Clark's 5th Army slowed at 13 D 40
Milan
Milanese defy Badoglio's martial law; free political prisoners 9 Ag 24
Opera lovers demonstrate for Toscanini after Mussolini's downfall; La Scala destroyed 30 Ag 40
Naples
Bombed by Allies 26 Jl 34
Nazi devastation of; former appearance, history of; life in, p. 11 O 22
German devastation, p. 25 O 24
Victor Emmanuel visits, cheered and denounced 15 N 34
Paestum
Yanks near, p. 4 O 32
Pescara
Montgomery's 8th Army moves toward 13 D 40
Reggio di Calabria
Bombed 19 Jl 26
Bombed by Allies 26 Jl 34
Rome
Allies state conditions for not bombing 5 Jl 24
First bombing by Allies; leaflets dropped 26 Jl 33
Shortage of priests 26 Jl 75
Catholic comments on bombing 2 Ag 27
John Hersey describes feelings of Italian-American pilot in bombing 2 Ag 38
Allies bomb; Badoglio declares open city 23 Ag 26
Roosevelt on liberation of from Germans 11 O 15
History of sacking of from Alaric to Hitler, p. 25 O 24
Salerno
Clark's 5th Army fights Germans at; beach landing, air attacks, p. 20 S 29
Landing, fighting, personal encounters, map 27 S 26
Jack Belden's narrative on battle of; landing, leg wound, removal to ship, p. 27 S 28
Taranto
British take 20 S 29
Termoli
8th Army reaches 18 O 40
Turin
Riots; manifesto issued by popular front 9 Ag 24
Economic conditions
Surrender means dependence on U.S. for supplies; lacks all essentials, especially coal 20 S 17
Foreign relations
Germany
See Germany—Foreign relations—Italy
Japan
Italian Far East interests, ships seized by, legations disarmed, held 27 S 36
United States
U.S. policy: to have no dealings with Fascists 9 Ag 17
G. Salvemini scourges Allied policy 23 Ag 32
Surrender means Italian economic dependence on U.S. 20 S 17
Navy
Ships delivered to Allies; *Roma* sunk by German bomber, Eisenhower and Cunningham review, p. 20 S 30
Scuttled and damaged in Jap waters 27 S 36
100 interned vessels available to Allies 25 O 34
Politics and government
Mussolini resigns, succeeded by Badoglio; martial law proclaimed 2 Ag 25
Badoglio dissolves Fascist party, abolishes Chamber of Fasci and corporations; citizens restive under martial law, censorship 9 Ag 24
Badoglio's replacement of Mussolini not improvisation to meet sudden crisis; first stage in plan aiming at peace with United Nations by House of Savoy, Vatican and "Peace Party" of Italy's traditional ruling classes 9 Ag 25
Civil unrest under Badoglio regime 16 Ag 24
People demand peace; Badoglio fights Communism 23 Ag 32
People lack faith in Badoglio regime; demand peace; war continues 30 Ag 26
Badoglio announces surrender to Allies; Fascism overthrown; war on Germany declared 20 S 23
Sforza views on; opposition to monarchy; Badoglio confers with Allied High Command on Malta 11 O 30
Allies accept as cobelligerent; people to choose form of government after war; economic conditions 25 O 34
Badoglio blames Mussolini for war entrance, wants all parties to collaborate 1 N 32
Catholics ask for control in AMG, opposition 1 N 79
Croce proposes King's abdication with regency for Prince of Naples under Badoglio 8 N 19
Action Party wants Catholic Church influence restricted; communists for separation of Church and State 8 N 36
Party of Italian liberation denounces King and Badoglio government, protests AMG orders 27 D 36
ITO, MICHIO
Tells Japs of U.S. war conditions after return on *Teia Maru* 29 N 34
ITURBI, JOSÉ
In *Thousands Cheer*, p. 11 O 54
IVERSON, VERNON
Pilot in U.S. raid over Reims 1 N 62
IVINS, WILLIAM M., JR.
On Vesalius' *Fabrica* 9 Ag 44
IVY, ROBERT H.
On plastic surgery and treatment of war wounds 18 O 91

J

JACK & HEINTZ, INC.
MARCH OF TIME movie on 9 Ag 94
JACKSON, RUFUS
Co-owner of Homestead Grays 19 Jl 75
JACKSON, THOMAS (STONEWALL)
A general at 37 18 O 66
JACOBS, WILLIAM WYMARK
Death 13 S 58
JACOBY, MELVILLE
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
JAECKLE, EDWIN F.
Political friend of Dewey 1 N 16
JAMAICA ISLAND
Color distinctions not recognized, help wanted ad raises issue 27 D 36
JAMES, HARRY HAAG
Married 12 Jl 59
JAMES, REMBERT
Wounded by Jap bomb on Bougainville 29 N 55
JAMES, SIDNEY L.
On Willkie's successful political appeal to California Republicans at Los Angeles 11 O 19
JANEWAY, ELIZABETH
Walsh Girls: rev. 29 N 98
The Walsh Girls: p. 20 D 100
JAPAN
Reactions to fall of Mussolini 9 Ag 26
Twits U.S. on long war 4 O 35
Tojo addresses people on total mobilization, warns of hardships, sacrifices 4 O 36
S. B. Buckner, Jr. advocates invasion of 15 N 27
Components of Empire: area, population, acquisition; Cairo declarations on 13 D 27
Air force
Zeros strafe U.S. parachutist 12 Jl 31
Decreasing; withdraws reinforcements from Wewak to Hollandia 13 S 31
H. L. George on lack of independent 13 S 67
Army
Snipers slow U.S. at Munda 9 Ag 40
Foreign relations
India
See India—Foreign relations—Japan
Italy
See Italy—Foreign relations—Japan
United States
Question of Hirohito as U.S. puppet 1 N 13
Navy
A. Kiralfy analyzes theory of sea power and strategy of; history of 18 O 36
Strategy of; Koga as commander of; battles cited 8 N 26
U.S. submarines have sunk 346 ships, 36 probabilities, 114 damaged 22 N 65
Politics and government
Radio Tokyo reports Four Freedoms 23 Ag 34
Offers independence to Philippines 4 O 25
All changes recommended by Tojo carried out 11 O 36
JAPANESE
Sherrod on fanaticism, suicide at Attu 5 Jl 29
H. F. Armstrong would demonstrate policies of not divine 4 O 21
Appointment of Schuichi Kusaka to Smith faculty causes rumpus 20 S 55
Report on U.S. war conditions after return on *Teia Maru* 29 N 34
JAPANESE-AMERICANS
Hosokawa on ease of return to normal American life 9 Ag 19
J. C. Grew on loyalty of; Tule Lake riots stir feeling against 29 N 21
Race prejudice on West coast flayed 20 D 18
JAZZ
Mary Lou Williams playing at Downtown Café Society 26 Jl 76
Fats Waller's career 9 Ag 55
J. P. Johnson outstanding piano player, p. 27 D 41
JEEPS
U.S. Navy men purloin from Army, carry off on submarine in Pacific 29 N 66
JEFFERS, WILLIAM MARTIN
Supported Army's demand for rayon in face of cotton senators' opposition 26 Jl 82
Resigns as U.S. rubber czar 13 S 20
JEFFRIES, EDWARD J., JR.
Runs second to J. F. J. FitzGerald in Detroit mayoralty primary 18 O 25
Reelected mayor of Detroit by 32,000, p. 15 N 21
JEFFRIES, JAMES J.
Vs. J. Johnson, p. 22 N 46
JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
Rights of vindicated by court decisions 18 O 60
JEMAIL, JIMMY
Questions Yale Club on swapping Churchill for Roosevelt 25 O 60

JENKINS, DAVID ABBOTT
Defeated by E. Glade for mayor of Salt Lake City 15 N 23
JENSEN, CHRIS
Builds shipyard for Cargill, Inc. at Savage, Minn., Albany, N.Y. 13 S 88
JENSEN, FRODE
Inherits part of Alexander Woollcott estate 6 D 93
JESCHONNEK, HANS
Death 30 Ag 72
JETT, ROBERT CARTER
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46
JEWS
Institute of Jewish Affairs publishes survey: Hitler's Ten-Year War on; statistics 6 S 26
Sweden offers haven to Danish refugees; 1,000 escape 11 O 29
U.S. Arabian oil deal as affecting; rabbis present petition to Wallace and Congress on Palestine question 18 O 21
Racial problem raised by British verdict in illegal possession of firearms in Palestine 18 O 31
Roosevelt flays Argentina for anti-Semitism 25 O 18
Boston anti-Semitism denied, then admitted by Gov. Saltonstall 1 N 42
Duplessis stirs up anti-Semitism in Quebec 22 N 34
Rabbi Mann leads first reformed congregation at Chicago's Sinai Temple 29 N 60
Anti-Semitism charge in Boston leads to new Police Commissioner but no change in outlook 6 D 20
JOAD, CYRIL E. M.
Adventures of the Young Soldier in Search of the Better World: rev.; sketch, cartoon of 4 O 98
JOHANNESBURG See South Africa—Cities—Johannesburg
JOHANSSON, CARL EDWARDS
Death 11 O 66
JOHNSON, ALVENWAY
Threatens railroad strike, p. 1 N 19
JOHNSON, ALVIN SAUNDERS
Director of New School for Social Research; sketch, p. 4 O 56
JOHNSON, BILL
Yankee rookie player year's best 4 O 60
JOHNSON, CHARLES S.
Heads Southern Council on Regional Development 16 Ag 21
JOHNSON, CLIFFORD
Survives burns from Cocoanut Grove fire 16 Ag 76
JOHNSON, DAVENPORT
Made commander of 11th Air Force 20 S 66
JOHNSON, EDWIN C.
Suggests Gen. Marshall as Democratic nominee for President 15 N 18
JOHNSON, HIRAM WARREN
Against Connally Resolution, p. 15 N 18
JOHNSON, JACK
Vs. J. Jeffries, p. 22 N 46
JOHNSON, JAMES PRICE
Influenced Fats Waller, sketch, plays medley of Fats Waller's tunes, p. 27 D 41
JOHNSON, LYLE
On causes of cheating by school children 29 N 50
JOHNSON, PHILIP GUSTAV
Policies as president of Boeing Aircraft Co., p. 2 Ag 79
JOHNSON, RALPH
Airplane conversation recorded 26 Jl 65
JOHNSON, ROBERT WOOD
Married to Evelyn Bruff, night club dancer 16 Ag 90
Makes new plan for civilian production 30 Ag 84
JOHNSON, WILFRID R.
Alarmed over growing popularity of cremation and non-burial 25 O 46
JOHNSON, WILLIE
To play weekly in San Francisco C.I.O. hall 5 Jl 75
JOHNSTON, ERIC A.
Lectures in Britain on postwar economic policy; clashes with Laski; quoted 30 Ag 82
Returns from England with suggestions for U.S.-British postwar unity 13 S 90
Endorsed for President by D. A. Watson, repudiates candidacy 25 O 20
Advocated individual initiative to British businessmen 1 N 90
Predicts postwar boom 20 D 19
JOHNSTON, GEORGE H.
Toughest Fighting in the World: rev., p. 20 S 101
JOHNSTONE, G. W.
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
JOLLIFFE, EDWARD B.
Leads Cooperative Commonwealth Federation in Ontario, advocates collectivism 16 Ag 27
JOLSON, AL
Returns from U.S.O. tour; asks for newer films for troops 11 O 39
JONES, BEN
On Whirlaway retirement 12 Jl 48
JONES, ELLIS
One-armed football player for Tulsa Univ., p. 13 D 50
JONES, JESSE HOLMAN
Replies to Henry Wallace's charges of hampering BEW; counter charges, cartoon 5 Jl 19
Newspapers accused of encouraging Wallace-Jones quarrel 12 Jl 68
Retains rancor against Wallace 19 Jl 18
Quarrel with Henry Wallace; results 26 Jl 19
Aftermath of fight with Wallace; State Dept. gains control of BEW foreign affairs 9 Ag 18
On postwar disposal of Government plants 11 O 83
JONES, LLOYD T.
Sells Murray Corp. incentive pay plan to workers of local, p. 19 Jl 82
JONES, MARVIN
Replaces Davis as Food Administrator 5 Jl 21
JORDAN, PHILIP
Finds impact of war on U.S. public light 26 Jl 19
JORY, VICTOR
In *The Two Mrs. Carrolls,* p. 16 Ag 50
JOYCE KILMER
Ship christened by granddaughter of soldier-poet 11 O 39
JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE OF THE ASTURIAS
May take Spanish throne, rumor, p. 5 Jl 33
Refused Franco offer to return to Spain; agitation for, p. 18 O 29
JUDSON, EDWARD CHARLES
Suit against ex-wife Rita Hayworth settled out of court 15 N 86
Details of divorce suit with Rita Hayworth aired 29 N 38
JUIN, ALPHONSE
Commanding French forces during Giraud visit to U.S. 12 Jl 38
JUNGLE
Man returns to civilization after 15 years in 27 S 40
Man returns from, p. 11 O 32
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY See Crime—Juvenile

K

K.L.M. See Royal Dutch Air Lines
KAISER, HENRY JOHN
Completes first small carrier; Congressional subcommittee charges inefficiency at Richmond yard; Vickery defends, p. 12 Jl 21
Establishes prepaid group medical care at shipyards 20 S 90
Finds Brewster Aeronautical Corp. liability 4 O 80
Takes over presidency of Brewster Aeronautical Corp., gets U.A.W. cooperation promise, p. 18 O 77
Proposes U.S. merchant marine without subsidies 25 O 84
Promises to end labor and management troubles at Brewster Aeronautical Corp., p. 1 N 86
Plan for 5,000 giant cargo planes under WPB scrutiny 8 N 83
KAISER, HENRY JOHN, JR.
Made administrative assistant of Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 18 O 77
KALININ, MIKHAIL OVANOVICH
Awards Order of Lenin to L. Svoboda 27 S 33
KALTENBACH, FREDERICK WILHELM
Indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury 9 Ag 43
KALTENBORN, HANS VON
Disagrees with CBS neutrality policy, p. 4 O 70
KALTER, RAYMOND CHARLES
Conducts service for deaf in Detroit Catholic Church, p. 4 O 54
KALUNITE, INC.
Almost ready to begin production of alumina from alunite 13 D 86
KAMÂL ATATÜRK, MUSTAFA
Laid foundation of Turkish foreign policy; no foreign entanglements 12 Jl 38
KANAWAUKEE LAKE, NEW YORK
Girl Scout makes archeological find near 13 S 74
KANE, GRENVILLE
Death 26 Jl 70
KANE, JOHN I.
Conducts U.S. burial in New Guinea, p. 15 N 28
KANO, MALLAM BELLO
Gold Coast broadcaster, p. 12 Jl 60
KANSAS
Has enough doctors 22 N 93
KANTOR, MacKINLAY
Happy Land: made into movie 13 D 92
KARLOFF, BORIS
Edited *Tales of Terror:* rev. 6 D 104
KARPMAN, BENJAMIN
Testifies against *Esquire* 15 N 43
KASSEL See Germany—Cities—Kassel
KATSINI, MALLAM ISQ
Gold Coast broadcaster, p. 12 Jl 60
KAUFMAN, GEORGE S.
Daughter marries 13 S 58
Protested opening of *Naked Genius,* p. 8 N 32
KAUFMAN, LOUIS
On trial in moving picture racketeering case, p. 18 O 23
KEARNEY, BERNARD W.
Finds constituents back vote for anti-strike bill, p. 2 Ag 22
KEE CLUB
Founded at Whitehorse, Canada by far North travelers 4 O 64
KEEFER, CHESTER S.
Controls penicillin distribution 30 Ag 46
KEEP, ALBERT
Institutes flying at Berkshire School, p. 27 S 75
KEFAUVER, GRAYSON NEIKIRK
Influence of on postwar education 18 O 73
KEHRIG, HOPE DAVIS
Collaborating on cinebiography of father, R. H. Davis 1 N 36
KEITEL, WILHELM
Triumvirate of Goring, Keitel and Doenitz reported as ruling Germany, p. 16 Ag 23
KELLAND, CLARENCE BUDINGTON
Postwar Plan outlined, sketch, p. 6 S 22
KELLOGG, JOHN HARVEY
Death 27 D 70
KELLY, COLIN PURDIE, JR.
Widow of marries 25 O 72
KELLY, EDWARD JOSEPH
Ends feud with Illinois State Attorney Courtney 13 D 19
Bible reading crusade 20 D 42
KELLY, HARRY F.
Issues report on Detroit race riot 23 Ag 20
On porch at Mackinac, p. 13 S 25
KELLY, JOHN B.
On physical fitness of draftees; requirements 26 Jl 72
KELLY, MARION WICK
Married 25 O 72
KELLY, ROBERT
Rescues secret device from PT boat wrecked by Japs in Solomons 13 S 70
KELLY-SPRINGFIELD TIRE CO.
Reconverts from ammunition; woman layoff forecasts postwar problem 20 S 79
KEMP, ALEXANDER NESBITT
Challenges 2 non-signers of competitive agreement on air traffic, p. 6 S 86
KENDRICK, VAIDEN
On staff of Charlotte Evacuation Hospital 9 Ag 90
KENNEDY, JOHN F.
Ship-wrecked by Japs, rescued 30 Ag 55
KENNEDY, MARGARET
The Constant Nymph again screened 9 Ag 94
KENNEDY, MICHAEL J.
Backed by Frank Costello; holds lonely vigil at Tammany Hall on election night 15 N 22
KENNEY, GEORGE CHURCHILL
Turns 5th Air Force against Madang 4 O 35
KENNY, ELIZABETH
Kenny Concept of Infantile Paralysis and its Treatment; autobiography; theories on polio; objections to, p. 27 S 58
KENTUCKY
Republican wins Governorship of 15 N 21
Republican wins in Fourth Congressional District 13 D 18
KEOGH, JOHN W.
Asks Catholics for temperance crusade 30 Ag 88
KEPLER, GEORGE D.
Trains Navy air cadets in woodcraft 27 S 66
KEPNER, WILLIAM E.
Takes over 8th Air Force Fighter Command, sketch, p. 20 S 65
KEPPEL, FREDERICK PAUL
Death 20 S 76
KERR, ROBERT SAMUEL
Will deliver gallon of sorghum to New York woman 18 O 70
KESSELRING, ALBERT
Commanding German forces in Italy, sketch, p. 26 Jl 36
Commands Germans in central and southern Italy 20 S 29
Commands Germans at Salerno, p. 27 S 25
7 Nazi divisions in southern Italy under 11 O 20
KEYES, GEOFFREY
Gen. Patton's deputy commander in Sicily 2 Ag 65
KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES, BARON
Versus White plan for postwar currency stabilization 30 Ag 79
KEYS, ANCEL
Experiments on vitamin loss in sweat 1 N 50
KHALID, PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA
Visits Washington, p. 11 O 16
Washington visit of as connected with U.S. Arabian oil deal and Jewish question 18 O 21
KHARKOV See Russia—Cities—Kharkov
KHERSON See Russia—Cities—Kherson
KHOURY, BECHARA EL See Bechara El Khoury
KIDD, GROVER
Studies Sept. 15 income tax blank, p. 20 S 22
KIEL See Germany—Cities—Kiel
KIEPURA, JAN
Leading man in *The Merry Widow* revival 16 Ag 62
KIEV See Russia—Cities—Kiev
KILGORE, BEN
Candidate for Democratic nomination as Kentucky Governor 9 Ag 23
KILMER, ANNE MARY
Christens ship *Joyce Kilmer* 11 O 39
KIMMEL, HUSBAND EDWARD
Statute of limitations on trial of expires Dec. 7, 1943, present occupation of, hope that case will lapse 6 S 66
Court-martial postponed 20 D 18
KINETIC CHEMICALS CO.
Makes refrigerant Freon-12 16 Ag 81
KING, ERNEST JOSEPH
Confers with Admirals Nimitz and Halsey 18 O 36
With Nimitz and Halsey, p. 8 N 29
KING, HAROLD
Calls Red Army superior to *Wehrmacht* 9 Ag 36
KING, W. L. MacKENZIE
Complains Canada's part ignored in war dispatches; appeals to Roosevelt 26 Jl 43
Liberal party loses in Ontario 16 Ag 27
Greets Churchills; political future, p. 23 Ag 33

Greets Roosevelt in Ottawa 6 S 19
Pressed for economic and labor reforms, federal election; foreign policy announced by 13 S 38
In open opposition to C.C.F.; Gallup poll shows popularity cut in half 11 O 34
KIPLING, RUDYARD
Lines from poem of 4 O 24
Life and poetry of, p. 25 O 98
KIRALFY, ALEXANDER
On Jap theory of sea power 18 O 36
KIRCHER, RUDOLF
German editor flayed for talking about food in Greece 19 Jl 38
KIRIWINA ISLAND See Trobriand Islands—Kiriwina Island
KIRK, NORMAN T.
On Army health problems, p. 26 Jl 94
On psychology of treating war wounded 13 D 17
KIRKEBY, ARNOLD
Buys Stevens Hotel from Army for $5,251,000 13 S 82
Reopens Stevens Hotel, Chicago 15 N 80
KIRKHAM, H. L. D.
Naval surgeon plans to use Dawn inlay technique for facial wounds 12 Jl 56
KISKA See Aleutian Islands—Kiska
KLAKRING, BURT
Commands U.S. submarine in Pacific; exploits of 22 N 65
KLEIN, CHUCK
Phillies coach, p. 5 Jl 72
KLEIST, PAUL L. E. VON
Nazi general on Russian front, p. 5 Jl 27
KLIEBERT, NICHOLAS
Reports Jap atrocities at Munda 16 Ag 34
KLIMECKI, TADEUSZ
Dies in plane crash with Sikorski 12 Jl 36
KLINE, ALLAN B.
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 17
KLÜGE, GUNTHER VON
Nazi general on Russian front, p. 5 Jl 27
Commanding Nazi push against Kursk 19 Jl 28
Thrown back from advances on Kursk sector 2 Ag 33
KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, SIR HUGHE MONTGOMERY
With other ambassadors in Ankara, p. 12 Jl 38
Relations with Saracoglu 12 Jl 40
KNIGHT, CLIFFORD
Affair of the Fainting Butler: rev. 1 N 104
KNIGHT, ERIC
A World of Plenty: rev. 13 S 94
Wrote *Lassie Come Home* 25 O 94
KNIGHT, JERE
2nd lieutenant in the WAC 23 Ag 61
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS
Asks for Catholics in charge of occupied Italy 1 N 79
KNOBLOCH, MADELEINE
Mistress and model of Georges Seurat 18 O 45
KNOEDLER GALLERIES See Art—Galleries—Knoedler
KNOWLES, STANLEY
Ruth Mitchell seeks divorce from 1 N 36
Sued for divorce 13 D 62
KNOX, FRANKLIN
Predicts U.S. oil shortage, p. 5 Jl 19
Predicts long war 2 Ag 24
Names destroyer escort for Negro messman 2 Ag 65
Gets no plane or train seat, motors 6 S 73
Announces ½ Jap shipping sunk since war started 13 S 31
Embraces H. A. Wallace in French style, p. 20 S 58
In London refuses commitment on 1944 election 27 S 55
Greeted by Eisenhower and Telek (dog), p. 11 O 39
Quoted on Navy Day speech; at Scapa Flow, p. 25 O 17
Announces 3 plane carriers building 1 N 59
Criticism of picture of, p. (L) 6 D 4
KNUDSEN, WILLIAM SIGNIUS
Investigated Curtiss-Wright for Army Air Force; Truman rebuts findings 19 Jl 22
Cited in article on U.S. generals 8 N 59
KOELTZ, LOUIS
French general decorates Theodore Roosevelt, Jr., Terry Allen, p. 12 Jl 45
KOESTLER, ARTHUR
Quotes from article in New York *Times* by, p. 15 N 30
Arrival and Departure: rev. 22 N 102
Arrival and Departure: p. 20 D 100
KOGA, MINEICHI
Little known of commander of Jap fleet; compared with Togo and Yamamoto; strategy of, cov. 8 N 29
Sends Jap cruiser forces to Rabaul 15 N 28
KOISCHWITZ, MAX OTTO
Indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury 9 Ag 43
KOLOMBANGARA See Solomon Islands—Kolombangara
KONEV, IVAN
Role in Russian Supreme Command, p. 5 Jl 27
Captured Kharkov, sketch 13 S 26
Commands drive in Dneiper section 1 N 21
KONOTOP See Russia—Cities—Konotop
KOREA
Cairo declaration calls for freedom and independence of 13 D 26
KORENSKY, ELIZABETH
First WAVE killed on active service at Norfolk 27 S 68
KOUSSEVITZKY, SERGEI
Begins 20th year as Boston Symphony conductor, p. 18 O 54
Plans première for Martinu symphony, p. 8 N 70
KOUSSEVITZKY, MRS. SERGEI
Stravinsky composes *Ode* to, p. 18 O 52
KRAFT, JAMES LEWIS
Heads Bible reading drive in Chicago 20 D 42
KRAKOW, HENRY
Picked up by Chicago detectives on a holdup charge; story about 6 D 94
KRAMER, JACK
Loses to Joe Hunt in tennis finals at Forest Hills 13 S 49
KRANTZ, JOHN CHRISTIAN
Finds propethylene superior to ether 6 D 46
KREFELD See Germany—Cities—Krefeld
KRIM, GEORGE
Long time sergeant, tank expert, promoted to lieutenant colonel 2 Ag 68
KRIVOI ROG See Russia—Cities—Krivoi Rog
KROCK, ARTHUR
Clears himself of State Dept. criticism in New York *Times* 16 Ag 77
Explains Churchill's misunderstanding of American politics in election year 25 O 20
Corrects use of "like" in Roosevelt speech 22 N 36
KROGMAN, WILTON MARION
Assists police in reconstruction of victims from bones 13 D 46
KROYT, BORIS
Member of Budapest String Quartet, age, p. 20 D 79
KRUEGER, ALBERT P.
Tests serum inhalation treatment for influenza 26 Jl 90
KRUEGER, KARL
Will direct Detroit Symphony; sketch 23 Ag 40
KRULAK, VICTOR
Leads U.S. Marine attack on Japs on Choiseul; sketch, p. 22 N 71
KRUPA, GENE
Convicted of using a minor to transport marijuana cigarets 12 Jl 45
In prison for employing minor to transport narcotics, possessing marijuana 19 Jl 54
KRUPP VON BOHLEN UND HALBACH, GUSTAV
Promoted and adopted Naziism, p. 11 O 26
KUCHLER, GEORG
Nazi general on Russian front, p. 5 Jl 27
KUH, FREDERICK
On expected Soviet participation in conference with U.S. and Britain 6 S 26
KUHL, CHARLES HERMAN
Slapped and kicked by Gen. Patton 6 D 70
KUHL, HERMAN F.
Father of one of slapped soldiers against reprimand for Patton 6 D 16
KULA GULF
Norton-Taylor describes battle, sinking of *Helena* 19 Jl 29
Helena sunk in, p. 1 N 59
KURILE ISLANDS
Paramoshiri raided by U.S. bombers 2 Ag 43
Japs intercept U.S. raid on, Navy admits 4 bombers lost, 6 failed to return 20 S 38
KUSAKA, SCHUICHI
Appointment of to Smith faculty causes rumpus; sketch, p. 20 S 55
KWAJALEIN See Marshall Islands—Kwajalein

L

LAMSA See Lineas Aereas Mineras, S. A.
LABABIA RIDGE See New Guinea—Mubo
LABOR
See also Absenteeism; Employment
Argentina
General Confederation of Labor disbanded by Argentine Government 26 Jl 43
Perón now in control of 13 D 33
Disputes
See also U.S.—National War Labor Board
WLB given new powers, acts against labor and management; coal situation 30 Ag 19
Laws and legislation
Congress passes Connally-Smith anti-strike bill over veto; provisions 5 Jl 17
First indictments under Smith-Connally act, UMW officials who fomented wildcat strike 9 Ag 20
Pickets
World-Telegram building picketed against W. Pegler 30 Ag 19
Recreation
Ballrooms for California war workers 23 Ag 79
General Motors puts on pep show 18 O 80
Russia
Working conditions; hours; constant pressure and vigilance; farmerettes, p. 6 S 29
Will need 10 million Germans to repair damages 13 S 35
Shortage
Crisis ahead 2 Ag 21
Boeing's crisis; Seattle *Times* appeals for workers 2 Ag 80
Increasing in U.S.; draft indicated 23 Ag 20
OWI demands increase in farm labor; soldiers unload tomatoes at Camden, N.J. 30 Ag 20
U.S. not meeting production goals; reasons; worker shift in Puget Sound area 30 Ag 21
3,200 men needed to move war freight to ships; WMC appeals bring 2,000 volunteers 6 S 24
Boeing behind in plane schedules; WMC threatens plants removals from West Coast, contract cancellations 6 S 84
Alabama call for 400 cotton pickers answered by 7 boys 13 S 25
Baruch report released by J. F. Byrnes; recommendations summarized; coordination stressed; draft of alternative 27 S 19
Buffalo plan and West Coast plan help solve problem of 27 S 84
Boeing Aircraft in Seattle, Marshall Field in Chicago conduct drives for workers 18 O 25
Unemployed in U.S.: Sept. 1943: 800,000; March 1933: 14,762,000 25 O 22
Boeing Aircraft receives more workers than can handle 1 N 84
Outline of situation; congested areas; unemployment down to 700,000, chart 6 D 21
Unions
Citrine working for Anglo-American-Russian postwar collaboration, difficulties 5 Jl 30
J. L. Lewis' U.M.W. not readmitted to A.F. of L. 23 Ag 18
T. M. Girdler on in *Boot Straps* 27 S 79
R. J. Thomas arrested in Texas Manford Law test 4 O 23
WLB settles trouble at Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 4 O 80
Coal strike settlement may cause many demands for wage increase 8 N 14
Douglas Aircraft Co. remains open shop 22 N 82
Chicago *Sun* answers *Tribune's* attack on Studebaker workers 6 D 59
United States
Willie Bioff testifies in moving picture racketeering case 18 O 23
T. Arnold on 18 O 24
United States
Portland, Oregon shipworkers on raft until war bond quota met, p. 4 O 23
L. Van Ness works 1,000th consecutive day in war plant 8 N 15
Women
See Women—Employment
LABOR STATISTICS, BUREAU OF See U.S.—Labor Statistics, Bureau of
LAC
Shellac made from in India 6 D 66
LADY JANE See Comic Strips
LAE See New Guinea—Lae
LAFAYETTE
Ex-Normandie being raised in N.Y. 19 Jl 65
Out of the mud, p. 16 Ag 65
Being righted 11 O 24
Salvage completed at $3 million, ready for refitting, p. 8 N 62
LA FOLLETTE, CHARLES M.
Stumping country for Ball resolution 12 Jl 25
At Willkie dinner in Washington, p. 1 N 15
LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT MARION, JR.
Against Foreign Relations Resolution 25 O 19
LA GUARDIA, FIORELLO HENRY
Demands Congress act on food production, distribution; wants subsidies, p. 5 Jl 20
Italians find broadcasts in poor taste 12 Jl 60
Proposes beef-rich liquor-poor Canada swap surpluses with liquor-rich, beef-poor New York City 19 Jl 19
On Harlem riots 9 Ag 19
Gets no applicant for executive secretary 20 S 58
Breaks up sailor fight 18 O 70
H. S. Marcus punctures ideas of on New York as U.S. style center 25 O 80
Allows subway lights turned on with dimout relaxation, p. 8 N 14
Blames Republicans for Aurelio election; says recent successes mean nothing, cartoon 22 N 21
LAKE, ALEXANDER JAMES
Cuts absenteeism at Portland, Oregon shipbuilding plant; sketch 27 S 87
LAKE, VERONICA
In hospital after fall 12 Jl 45
Son born 19 Jl 49
In *So Proudly We Hail,* p. 27 S 94
Seeks divorce 18 O 69
Sues for divorce 1 N 76
Divorced 13 D 62
LAMONT, THOMAS W.
Argues with W. R. Benét on control of U.S. by the rich 19 Jl 60
LAMOUR, DOROTHY
With Bob Hope, p. 20 S 43
LAND, EMORY SCOTT
On U.S. shipping and international rivalries 25 O 84
LAND
Farm land boom, 1912-1943, chart 26 Jl 79
LANDES, BERTHA KNIGHT
Death 13 D 62
LANDI, ELISSA
Married 6 S 50
LANDING CRAFT
U.S. Navy releases data on development, building, kinds of, p. 4 O 63
Gets top priority, 3½ million tons authorized 20 D 16
More LVTs to be made, p. 20 D 69
LANDIS, JAMES McCAULEY
Resigning soon from OCD to go to Cairo as member of British-American board on Middle East supplies 16 Ag 21
Becomes American Director of Economic Operations in the Middle East and American Civilian Representative at Middle East Supply Center, personal rank of Minister 20 S 21
Addresses Cairo press conference on U.S.-Middle East relations 18 O 20
LANDIS, KENESAW MOUNTAIN
Ousts W. D. Cox from baseball for betting, p. 6 D 79

LANDON, ALFRED MOSSMAN
Sponsors Dewey for President; on Hull's Moscow achievements, p. 20 D 20
LANDRUM, EUGENE M.
Wins Army and Navy D.S.M. for Aleutian record, p. 23 Ag 58
LANDSTEINER, KARL
Death 5 Jl 50
LANG, WILL
One of first 5 men in United Nations uniform to reach Tunis 27 S 15
On Battle of Salerno 27 S 25
Soldiers homesick 20 D 69
LANGER, WILLIAM
Criticizes Morgenthau for selling cows 1 N 19
Attack against F. Vinson and E. Prichard in Senate leads to debate between Barkley and, p. 6 D 18
LANGLIE, ARTHUR B.
Adds to labor plank at Mackinac Republican conference 20 S 20
LANGMUIR, IRVING
Predicts travel of 5,000 miles an hour in vacuum tube 6 D 64
LANGUAGES
Yale adopts new system in teaching oriental and other; general tendency toward study of 18 O 74
Elmer Zittenfeld gives doubletalk demonstration over OWI program 25 O 75
Jimmy Yen develops Basic Chinese in teaching coolies to read and write 22 N 54
R. Broom resigns from University of Pretoria in controversy over Afrikaans 22 N 56
Bad English writing criticized by Graves & Hodge 20 D 80
LANING, EDWARD
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
LANPHIER, THOMAS G., JR.
On sinking Jap destroyer by planes' gunfire 2 Ag 66
LAPHAM, ROGER DEARBORN
Elected mayor of San Francisco; sketch, p. 15 N 20
LA PIANA, GEORGE
What to do with Italy: rev., p. 13 S 101
LA ROCHE, CHESTER
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 17
LASKI, HAROLD
Clashes with E. Johnston in postwar economic policy debate 30 Ag 82
LA SPEZIA See Italy—Cities—La Spezia
LATERAN PACT
Signing of, p. 16 Ag 56
LATEX See Rubber
LATIN AMERICA
CAB invites applications for air routes to 20 S 80
24 physicians from studying at Tulane School of tropical medicine 1 N 49
H. A. Butler's charges of $6 billion U.S. spending on refuted 6 D 16
LAUFFER, MAX A.
Announces new method of virus identification 20 S 48
LAUREL, JOSÉ P.
Puppet President of Philippines 25 O 19
LAURIE, JOE, JR.
On *Can You Top This?* radio program; jokes of; sketch; p. 11 O 72
LAUSCHE, FRANK JOHN
Elected mayor of Cleveland; sketch, p. 15 N 20
LAUTERBACH, RICHARD
Finds Russians curious about U.S.; describes conditions in Russia 13 D 43
LAVAL, PIERRE
Drafts 21-year-old Frenchmen for jobs inside Germany 5 Jl 33
Arrests Vichy announcer of end of war 25 O 36
Pétain rumored to be tired of, p. 29 N 36
LAVOCHKIN, SEMYON
Plane designer creates LAGG 30 Ag 33
LAW, RICHARD
Becomes Minister of State in Foreign office in British cabinet shift; sketch 4 O 42
LAWRENCE, DAVID
Predicts Roosevelt will win 4th term 27 D 20
LAWRENCE, GERTRUDE
Answers no to *Daily News'* Inquiring Fotographer 8 N 39
Appears in playlet *Untitled*, p. 22 N 36
LAWSON, ALFRED WILLIAM
Develops new idea; forms Humanity Benefactor Foundation, Direct Credits Society; sketch, p. 6 S 40
LAWSON, TED W.
Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo: rev.; aided in writing by Robert Considine; proceeds from, p. 19 Jl 98
LAWSONOMY
To be taught at new Des Moines University; outline of idea 6 S 40
LAYDEN, ELMER
Reports pro football up 39% 1 N 69
LEA, TOM
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
LEADVILLE, COLORADO
$1,400,000 drainage project to free $200 million of ores at, p. 8 N 15
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
Appraisal of: purpose, action, failure; Peace Palace, p. 13 S 105
LEBANON
Arabs revolt against French arrests; Catroux goes to Beirut 22 N 28
French Committee of Liberation releases officials; Druses in action; accusations of plot by British 29 N 34
LEBEL, ALBERT, FATHER
Priest from Bougainville reports on Jap atrocities 19 Jl 30
LE BOURGET See France—Cities—Le Bourget
LECRON, JAMES D.
Resigns from OCIAA, quoted on State Dept. criticism, p. 13 S 21
LECUONA, ERNESTO
Chief Cuban songwriter; list of songs by; sketch, p. 25 O 50
LEDO ROAD, BURMA
U.S. Army builds, p. 11 O 34
Allied troops pushing ahead of builders 29 N 26
LEE, CLARK
Correspondent with amphibian tank force in Sicily invasion; nearly captured 26 Jl 58
Aboard *Hambledon* at Italian fleet surrender 20 S 33
LEE, DORIS
Donor Logan objected to art prize award to 15 N 40
LEE, GYPSY ROSE
The Naked Genius gets Hollywood offer of $350,000 20 S 62
Protested opening of *Naked Genius*, p. 8 N 32
LEE, RICHARD HENRY
Chicago *Tribune* casts suspicion on 25 O 62
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD
58 at Appomattox 18 O 66
LE FORCE, CLYDE
On Tulsa University's eleven, p. 13 D 50
LEGENTILHOMME, PAUL
Appointed Commissariat of National Defense; sketch, p. 11 O 32
Vacates post on French Liberation Committee; possibility of succeeding Giraud 22 N 27
LÉGER, ALEXIS
Poetry of reviewed; sketch; with rulers at Munich, p. 6 S 99
LEGHORN See Italy—Cities—Leghorn
LEGION OF HONOR See Awards—France
LEHÁR, FRANZ
The Merry Widow: rev. 16 Ag 62
LEHMAN, HERBERT HENRY
Made President's special assistant on abolishment of OFRRO 4 O 20
Wins right of allocation of material at Atlantic City UNRRA conference 6 D 16
LEHMITZ, ERNEST FREDERICK
Air-raid warden seized as spy 5 Jl 19
LEIPZIG See Germany—Cities—Leipzig
LEISHMAN, LEROY J.
Gets Army contract for stereo-fluoroscope 15 N 48
LEMONNIER, ANDRE GEORGES
New French Navy chief of staff 9 Ag 28
LEND-LEASE See U.S.—Aid to Allies
LENIN, NIKOLAI
Death of brother 26 Jl 70
Called Molotov Russia's best filing clerk, p. 25 O 30
LENIN, ORDER OF See Awards—Russia—Order of Lenin
LENINGRAD See Russia—Cities—Leningrad
LENTZ, THEODORE F.
Study of characters of drinkers, conclusions 27 D 44
LEO XIII (GIOACCHINO PECCI, 1810-1903) POPE
Diagnosed contemporary society in Encyclical *Rerum Novarum*, p. 16 Ag 55
LEON Y BLANCO, FRANCISCO
Reported experiments on pinta in 1939 6 D 49
LEONARD, LARRY
Marries Guggenheim heiress, p. 11 O 39
LEONARD, REG. B.
Edits Army newspaper, *Guinea Gold* 6 D 61
LEONARDO DA VINCI
New book on reviewed; importance of life and works, p. 6 D 82
LEONG, CHARLES
Drafted 29 N 56
LEONHARDT, MRS. EMMA
Arrested by FBI as German spy, accusation against, sketch 6 S 23
LEPKE, LOUIS See Buchalter, Louis
LEPROSY
Case of finally diagnosed in Philadelphia after 6 years; 350 cases in U.S. leprosarium, p. 6 D 46
LEROS See Dodecanese Islands
LESLIE, ALEEN
Slightly Married: play closed 8 N 32
LESNIOWSKA, SOPHIA
Dies in plane crash with Sikorski 12 Jl 36
LEVY, JOE
On aims of South State Street Merchants Assoc. 2 Ag 86
LEWIS, C. S.
Out of the Silent Planet: rev., p. 11 O 100
LEWIS, JOHN LLEWELLYN
Orders coal miners back to work, p. 5 Jl 17
Recognizes WLB; seeks acceptance of Illinois portal-to-portal wage formula 2 Ag 21
Orders miners back to work; some refuse, are indicted 9 Ag 20
Not readmitted to A.F. of L.; visits mother by automobile 23 Ag 18
Calls Alabama and Indiana U.M.W. strikes unauthorized; still negotiating with WLB over wages, p. 25 O 21
Wins wage demands for coal miners; tactics of, p. 15 N 17
Quoted on presidential candidate support 13 D 20
LEWIS, JOHN P.
Admits popular opinion against Patton court-martial 6 D 16
LEWIS, SINCLAIR
Tells girl reporter he went through 5th grade, storms when she publishes it 25 O 58
LEWIS, TED
Puts on same show for 25 years; sketch, p. 22 N 49
LEY, ROBERT
Admits 2 million rooms destroyed by bombing of German homes 8 N 20
Broadcasts on 10th anniversary of Strength Through Joy Movement, p. 6 D 32
LEYER, GILBERT
New French Army chief of staff 9 Ag 28
LIBERAL PARTY (CANADA)
Legislators decrease from 63 to 14 16 Ag 27
28% in Gallup poll 11 O 34
Duplessis stirs up anti-Semitism against 22 N 34
LICATA See Sicily—Cities—Licata
LICE
Test for new anti-louse chemicals, p. 25 O 38
LICHINE, DAVID
Outstanding choreographer; sketch 15 N 75
LIDICE See Czechoslovakia—Cities—Lidice
LIEBERS, FRED A.
Nebraska farmer's day's work, sketch, p. 26 Jl 23
LIEBERTHAL, EUGENE PAUL
Reports first 3 U.S. cases of pinta 6 D 46
LIECHTENSTEIN
Pius XII advised to seek refuge in 25 O 24
LIFE SAVING
W. C. Chambliss tells how to abandon a sinking ship, p. 2 Ag 65
LIFE-STUDY FELLOWSHIP
Non-sectarian organization solves personal problems; personnel; following; appeal 6 S 69
LILLIE, BEATRICE
With troupe of players at Gibraltar, p. 6 S 73
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Lincoln-Douglas: The Weather as Destiny: rev., p. 2 Ag 46
LINCOLN, JAMES FINNEY
Defies Treasury and Navy, distributes large bonus to employes, p. 20 D 84
LINCOLN BRIGADE See Spain—Civil war, 1936–1939
LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW
Writing first novel 29 N 38
LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS
May influence design of new plane for Ford Motor Co. 22 N 77
LINDEGREN, CARL
Develops meat flavored yeast, p. 9 Ag 47
LINEAS AEREAS MINERAS, S. A.
Sells 75% interest to United Air Lines 11 O 86
LINERS
Great Britain
Lusitania: Sculptor Connor dies without completing memorial for at Cobh 20 S 70
Atlantis returns exchanged prisoners from Germany at Liverpool 8 N 22
Empress of Russia returns exchanged prisoners from Germany at Edinburgh 8 N 22
Japan
Teia Maru arrives Yokohama with 1,300 Japanese 29 N 34
Sweden
Drottningholm returns exchanged prisoners from Germany at Edinburgh 8 N 22
Gripsholm expected in New York next week 29 N 34
Gripsholm arrives at Jersey City with 1,223 repatriates, p. 13 D 23
LINK, THEODORE AUGUSTUS
Surveyed Canadian oil possibilities at Fort Norman 4 O 66
LINK, THE
Published by Service Men's Christian League 13 D 72
LINLITHGOW, VICTOR A. J. HOPE, MARQUESS OF
Calls conference of Indians to devise emergency relief for underfed 12 Jl 32
Makes farewell address in Delhi, p. 16 Ag 26
LIN MOU-SHENG
Suggests major languages be reduced to Basic and universally taught 4 O 70
LINNELL, SIR FRANCIS JOHN
Knighted by King George VI in Africa, p. 5 Jl 75
LIN SEN
China's president dies, career, p. 9 Ag 28
Month's ban on marriage and amusement mark mourning for; advocacy of monogamy; seated in park, p. 30 Ag 27
LINTON, C. S.
On treatment of trench mouth with sulfathiazole 25 O 38
LIN YUTANG
Self appraisal 2 Ag 44
Between Tears and Laughter: rev. 30 Ag 102
Wisdom of Confucius: selections by 13 D 98
LIPPMANN, WALTER
Asks end of anti-de Gaulle campaign 19 Jl 17
Predicts Republican 1944 victory 15 N 20
Good Society: rev. 13 D 104
LIQUOR
Catholics ask for 25,000,000 pledge signers 30 Ag 88
Shortage imminent: 2 year supply of whiskey, 207,000 gal. gin; bootlegging back 13 S 82
Whiskey shares go up; distilling firms transactions 8 N 83
Shortage increasing, statistics, bootlegging, suggestions for combatting problem, cartoon 15 N 80

U.S. Senators alarmed over shortage of 22 N 21
Distilleries offer bourbon to stockholders as dividends or purchase; shares go up 22 N 77
Black-market leads to Chicago gangster killings 20 D 19
LITCHFIELD, PAUL WEEKS
On synthetic rubber, Goodyear production plans, present and postwar; quoted 30 Ag 80
LITTLE, ARTHUR D. INC.
Discovery of Zinlac as substitute for shellac made in laboratory of 6 D 66
LITTLE ORPHAN ANNIE See Comic strips
LITTLEJOHN, ROBERT McGOWAN
Army's first Distinguished Service Medal in European Theater of Operations 19 Jl 69
LITVAK, ANATOLE
Made *Battle of Russia,* other movies 29 N 92
LITVINOFF, MAXIM
Rumors hint at withdrawal from Washington 9 Ag 28
Replaced as ambassador to U.S.; parallel replacement in 1939, p. 30 Ag 23
LIVERPOOL See Great Britain—Cities—Liverpool
LIVESTOCK
See also Cattle; Swine
Growers on selling strike 5 Jl 20
LLEWELLIN, JOHN JESTYN
Succeeds Lord Woolton as Food Minister in British Cabinet shift 22 N 33
Objects to inclusion of India for UNRRA relief 6 D 16
LLEWELLYN, RICHARD
None But the Lonely Heart: rev.; sketch, p. 4 O 102
LLOYD, DANIEL BOONE
Death 20 D 76
LLOYD, HAROLD
Loses films in fire 16 Ag 43
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID
Marries secretary Frances L. Stevenson, p. 1 N 30
LOANS
Huge V-loan to Consolidated Vultee 23 Ag 72
LOCKER-LAMPSON, OLIVER STILLINGFLEET
Fisticuffs with Cunningham-Reid in Parliament 9 Ag 27
LOCKWOOD, CHARLES A., JR.
Commands U.S. Pacific Submarine fleet; exploits of 22 N 66
LOCKWOOD, PAUL E.
Political secretary to Dewey 1 N 16
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, JR.
Report to Senate on war tour outlined, p. 11 O 13
Insistence on Siberian air bases criticized by fellow travelers, p. 18 O 19
LODGE, SIR OLIVER
Converted to spiritualism in World War I; wrote *Raymond;* satirized in Beerbohm cartoon 13 S 46
LOENING, GROVER
Assures WPB on Kaiser-Hughes giant cargo plane program 8 N 83
LOFTUS, MARIA CECILIA
Death 19 Jl 49
LOGAN, JOSEPHINE HANCOCK
Death 15 N 40
LOMBARD, NAP
Grinning Pig: rev. 11 O 104
LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, VICENTE
Sees Mexican anti-U.S. demonstration as "Nazi maneuvers" 5 Jl 36
LONDON See Great Britain—Cities—London
LONDON DAILY EXPRESS
Answers A. J. Cummings on charges of bad behavior by U.S. soldiers 9 Ag 66
Celebrates Arthur Christiansen's 10 years as Editor in Chief 22 N 59
LONDON DAILY MAIL
To print U.S. edition 27 D 44
LONDON ECONOMIST
Centenary celebration; history; staff; influence; circulation 30 Ag 48
On BBC 20 S 88
On present world crisis 18 O 28
LONDON NEWS CHRONICLE
Charges U.S. soldiers behavior in Britain not perfect; answered 9 Ag 65
LONDONDERRY, CHARLES S. H. VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, MARQUESS OF
Wings of Destiny: rev., p. 12 Jl 98
LONERGAN, WAYNE
Murdered wife, p. 8 N 42
LONG, TANIA
Says children have forgotten attributes of peace time living 5 Jl 48
LONG ISLAND RAIL ROAD
Record month for late trains; asks commuters to vote on fare increase to pay for $30 million postwar improvements, including double-deck coaches, p. 9 Ag 80
LONGO, JOHN R.
Gov. Edison conducts private hearing on Hague frame-up on; still in jail 6 D 20
LONGSTREET, HELEN DORTCH
At 85 goes to assembly line training school, p. 25 O 58
LONGWORTH, NICHOLAS
Speaker of House ruled through committee maneuvers, p. 27 S 20
LOOTING See Crime—Looting
LORENZ, FREDERICK W.
Announces female characteristics of roosters injected with estrogen 20 S 48
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
Zoot suit riots; soldier's observations, opinions (L) 5 Jl 6
Apathy in Civilian Defense work 19 Jl 68
Streetcar strike, p. 2 Ag 20
Willkie makes bid for nomination at Republican rallies at 11 O 19
LOS ANGELES PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY
A. Wallenstein to conduct 23 Ag 40
LOS ANGELES TIMES
Allotted 1,772 tons additional newsprint 4 O 73
LOUBAT, WALTER L.
Hoping to rebuild New Orleans opera house 12 Jl 73
LOUGHLIN, GERALD FRANCIS
Conducts survey of U.S. ores for Geological Survey 8 N 50
LOUIS, JOE
In *This is the Army,* p. 16 Ag 94
Knocked down by G. Nicholson at Mitchell Field exhibition bout 13 S 91
LOUIS, MRS. JOE
Decides to go on stage, p. 1 N 36
LOVELACE, RANDY
On airplane ambulances 1 N 46
LOVET-LORSKI, BORIS
Uses Ginger Rogers as model for statue of typical woman defense worker 18 O 69
LOWE, ELIAS AVERY
Working at Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 60
LOWELL, ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE, JR.
Sentenced to year in Federal prison for draft resistance, p. 25 O 68
LOWRY, MARY McMASTER
Married 9 Ag 50
LOY, MYRNA
Appears in playlet *Untitled,* p. 22 N 36
LOZANO Y LOZANO, CARLOS
Declares Colombia at war with Germany 6 D 36
LUBOSHUTZ, PIERRE
Assists in Martinu symphony 8 N 70
LUCAS, SCOTT WIKE
Suggests Moscow agreement added to Connally Resolution 15 N 18
LUCAS-GREEN BILL See U.S.—Army—Voting
LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE
On U.S. foreign policy; flays Roosevelt, p. 5 Jl 18
War Dept. kills weekly column in *Roundup;* sketch 2 Ag 62
Urged military alliance with Great Britain 13 S 19
LUCE, HENRY R.
Attacked by Chicago *Tribune* for Oxford education 25 O 62
LUCEY, ROBERT E., ARCHBISHOP
Signs Declaration on World Peace 11 O 14
LUCKMAN, SID
Makes record as passer in football game; sketch, p. 22 N 46
LUDWIGSHAFEN See Germany—Cities—Ludwigshafen
LUFBERY, RAOUL
Killed in 1918 27 S 75
LUFBERY FLYING SCHOOL
Moved to Tracy Field, Mass. 27 S 75
LUKAS, PAUL
In *Watch on the Rhine;* sketch, p. 6 S 94
LUPESCU, MAGDA
p. 1 N 36
LURIE, LOUIS R.
Makes big real estate deal in San Francisco Hale-Penney building swap; sketch, p. 4 O 78
LUSSU, EMILIO
Leads underground Action Party 11 O 30
LUTHERAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES
W. A. Maier conducts radio program *Bringing Christ to the Nations* for 18 O 49
United Lutherans celebrate silver jubilee 22 N 44
LUTZ, FRANK EUGENE
Death 6 D 76
LUXEMBOURG
Government in exile recognizes French Committee of National Liberation 26 Jl 38
LYMAN, RICHARD ROSWELL
Excommunicated from Mormon Church 22 N 36
LYNCH, THOMAS
One of 2 most decorated fighter pilots in Southwest Pacific 29 N 70
LYND, ROBERT STAUGHTON
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 16
LYONS, JAMES J.
Promises anti-cockroach campaign for Bronx 2 Ag 24
LYONS, LOUIS M.
On wartime living conditions in Canada 26 Jl 24
LYTTELTON, OLIVER
On British trade relations with Brazil 29 N 33

M

M. & ST. L. R. R. See Minneapolis & St. Louis Railroad Co.
M.G.M. See Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp.
MAAS, MELVIN JOSEPH
Charges WPB in paper allotment retusal for book 16 Ag 77
MACAO
Seized by Japs 13 S 38
Japs reported in military control of 18 O 31
MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
Sent cinchona seeds from Philippines for planting 12 Jl 20
Shares in Pacific command 12 Jl 63
Lock on Soo Canal named for 19 Jl 79
Gen. Coleman on character and training (L) 26 Jl 6
Calls battle for Munda satisfactory 9 Ag 40
Commands attack on New Guinea from Flying Fortress 20 S 38
South Pacific successes reviewed; strategy of; answers curtailment rumors; press comment; Washington attitude on, p. 4 O 32
Senator Lodge on accomplishments of 11 O 13
A. B. Chandler asks more support for or dismissal of 18 O 19
Strategy of at Rabaul 25 O 26
Boosted as Republican 1944 presidential candidate; says he will return to retirement 8 N 16
Would welcome attack of Jap fleet in Solomons area 8 N 26
Endorsed for President by Philip La Follette 15 N 18
On bombing of Rabaul 15 N 28
Complains over U.S. Navy Pacific strategy 6 D 22
Praises Army newspaper, *Guinea Gold* 6 D 61
Takes Arawae 27 D 23
MacARTHUR LOCK See Sault Ste. Marie Canal
McBRIDE, JEANNE ANNETTE
Married 9 Ag 50
McCAIN, JOHN SIDNEY
Made Deputy Chief of Naval Operations for Air; career, p. 26 Jl 68
McCAIN, CAMP See U.S.—Army—Training camps—Camp McCain, Miss.
McCARTHY, CHARLIE
W. C. Fields appears on NBC with, p. 4 O 45
MACASSAR See Netherlands Indies
McCLOSKEY & CO.
Building 24 ships of concrete 13 D 79
McCLURE, WORTH
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 17
McCONAUGHY, JAMES L.
Succeeded by V. L. Butterfield as President of Wesleyan University 27 S 76
McCONNELL, LULU
On *It Pays to be Ignorant* radio program, p. 8 N 69
MacCOOL, FINN
Arthur Daley on 1 N 69
McCORD, JAMES
Finds Tennessee constituent sore at OPA 2 Ag 23
McCORKLE, SAMUEL EUSEBIUS
Helped found University of North Carolina in 1793 25 O 44
McCORMACK, JOHN W.
Rallies Democrats to sustain Commodity Credit Corp. veto 12 Jl 24
McCORMICK, ROBERT RUTHERFORD
Suggested for president 12 Jl 25
Willkie to oppose if he runs in Illinois presidential primary 26 Jl 25
Denounces Dewey's Anglo-American alliance but approves Mackinac foreign policy 20 S 20
Addresses Republican "Constitution Day" dinner in Chicago; with F. Gannett, p. 27 S 24
Called anti-Soviet by *War and the Working Class* 18 O 55
Blocked Chicago *Sun* A.P. membership 18 O 59
Campaigns against Rhodes Scholars 25 O 62
Attacks other newspapers in Chicago *Tribune* tirades 6 D 59
McCOY, GEORGE BRAIDWOOD
Plays radio circuit in North Africa 16 Ag 72
MacCURDY, FREDERICK
Appointed New York State Mental Hygiene Commissioner by Dewey; sketch, p. 1 N 16
McDANIEL, JAMES
Leads 200 U.S. Negro soldiers in choral at Royal Albert Hall, London 11 O 58
MacDONALD, MALCOLM
On successes against U-boats 12 Jl 26
McDONALD, STEWART
Will buy Taca stock 18 O 82
McDONNELL, WALTER S.
Sinks sub from Army Liberator 6 S 36
McDOWALL, RODDY
In *Lassie Come Home* 25 O 94
McELWAIN, FRANK ARTHUR, BISHOP
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46
MACES
Ceremonial of in House of Representatives; keeper, p. 20 S 18
MacFADDEN, BERNARR
Wants easier divorces and marriages; standing on head, p. 23 Ag 62
McFARLAND, ROSS ARMSTRONG
On old age 8 N 49
McGOVERN, TERRY
Book on by N. S. Fleischer 22 N 46
McGOWAN, HARRY DUNCAN McGOWAN, BARON
Opposes American business policy of individual initiative and Sherman Antitrust Act 1 N 90
McGUIRE, DOROTHY
Married 26 Jl 70
In *Claudia;* sketch, p. 13 S 96
MACHINERY
Sperry gyro-compass praised as art by Eleanor Jewett at Navy show in Chicago 18 O 45
McHUGH, VINCENT
I Am Thinking of My Darling: rev. 16 Ag 103
MA CHUNG-YING
Led Tungan rebels against Sinkiang 25 O 27
McINTYRE, MARVIN H.
Spends 65th birthday recuperating from overwork 6 D 94
Death 20 D 76

MACK, JULIAN WILLIAM
Death 13 S 58
MACKAY RADIO
On popularity of soldier radiograms 1 N 62
McKEEVER, DUNCAN CLARK
Uses cellophane in joint surgery 6 S 58
McKELLAR, KENNETH DOUGLAS
Introduces bill to provide Senators with identification cards 25 O 57
Refutes H. A. Butler's figures on Latin American goodwill expenditures 6 D 16
McKENNA, REGINALD
Death 20 S 76
MacKENZIE, ALEX
Noted oil seepage in early explorations in Canada 4 O 66
MACKINAC ISLAND, MICHIGAN
Dewey gives interview at Republican meeting at 13 S 25
Republicans meet at 20 S 19
MacKINDER, SIR HALFORD
Democratic Ideals and Reality: p. 20 D 98
McKINLEY, BARBARA H. GUGGENHEIM
Marries Corporal Leonard, p. 11 O 39
McKNIGHT, NICHOLAS McDOWELL
Acting dean of Columbia College; in charge of war plant 19 Jl 62
McLAGLEN, VICTOR
Married 29 N 75
McLAUGHLIN, A. H.
Boy reporter listens to investigation of Lackawanna wreck at Wayland, N.Y. by 13 S 52
McLEAN, EDWARD BEALE
Divorced 9 Ag 50
McLEOD, MARGARET VIRGINIA
Married 22 N 86
McMAHON, FRANCIS E.
On bombing of Rome 2 Ag 28
Dismissed from Notre Dame Univ. faculty 22 N 54
Ousted from Notre Dame, gets job at Chicago University 20 D 80
McMEIN, NEYSA
Comic strip "Deathless Deer" discontinued 2 Ag 62
MacMILLAN, HAROLD
Appointed to Mediterranean commission 4 O 38
MacMILLAN, JOHN H., JR.
Cargill, Inc. president designed barge, built at Albany, N.Y. 13 S 88
MacMURRAY, FRED
In *Above Suspicion,* p. 23 Ag 94
MacMURRAY, JAMES E.
Death 12 Jl 59
McNARNEY, JOSEPH T.
Emphasizes German strength 4 O 29
Expected to be acting Chief of Staff during Marshall-Eisenhower transfer 29 N 17
McNARY, CHARLES L.
Recovering from brain tumor operation 6 D 94
McNAUGHT SYNDICATE
Signs de Seversky for air tactics column 4 O 73
McNAUGHTON, HARRY
On *It Pays to be Ignorant* radio program, p. 8 N 69
MacNEICE, LOUIS
Meet the U.S. Army: rev. 9 Ag 68
Views raid on London from St. Paul's Cathedral 27 D 73
McNICHOLAS, JOHN T., ARCHBISHOP
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
McNUTT, PAUL VORIES
On need for additional sources of military manpower 16 Ag 21
Opposes father draft, defeated, p. 20 D 15
McPHERSON, AIMEE SEMPLE
Held press conference in Los Angeles, p. 27 D 48
McRAE, WILLIE
Killed by W. T. Colman 13 S 67
McSHERRY, FRANK J.
AMGOT administrator in Sicily 26 Jl 36
MADANG See New Guinea—Madang
MAGIDOFF, ROBERT
NBC broadcaster tells what Russians like on radio; sketch 22 N 34
MAGNESIUM
Production up from 10,650,000 to 130,000,000 lb. in 3 years 12 Jl 84
New utilization of 8 N 46
MAGNUSON, WARREN
Finds Seattle constituents angry at war agencies 2 Ag 23
MAHONEY, JOHN F.
Treats syphilis with penicillin 25 O 38
MAIER, WALTER ARTHUR
Conducts radio program *Bringing Christ to the Nations;* sketch, p. 18 O 46
MAISKY, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH
Removed from London post; to be vice commissar of foreign affairs 9 Ag 28
Meets Eden and Winant in London to plan tripower conference, p. 13 S 32
MALAN, DANIEL FRANCOIS
Anti-Smuts leader; political aim, independence for South Africa 12 Jl 36
MALARIA
Development of new drug for 1 N 46
Tropical most deadly form of 1 N 49
Epidemic in India follows famine 27 D 32
MALINOVSKY, RODION
Commands Southern Russian front, captured Kharkov, sketch 13 S 27
MALONEY, MARGARET H.
Wins first Soldier's medal awarded a WAC, p. 29 N 72
MALTA
Badoglio confers with Allied High Command on 11 O 30
Books on 8 N 102
MANCA, GIOVANNI
South African prison camp fight with Verdinelli canceled 16 Ag 48
MANCHESTER GUARDIAN
On Pollitt speech 19 Jl 34
MANFORD LAW See Labor—Laws and legislation
MANGANESE
German supply of from Nikopol threatened by Reds' capture of Balki 8 N 20
MANION, ROBERT JAMES
Death 12 Jl 59
MANLEY, EFFA
Owner of Newark Eagles 19 Jl 75
MANN, GERALD C.
Will run for Governorship of Texas; sketch, p. 1 N 18
MANN, LOUIS LEOPOLD
Marks 20th anniversary at Chicago Sinai Congregation; sketch, p. 29 N 60
MANNERHEIM, CARL G. E., BARON
Barrier to peace with Russia, p. 4 O 40
MANNING, WILLIAM THOMAS, BISHOP
Opposes union of Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches in sermon 20 S 40
Instrumental in shelving union of Episcopal and Presbyterian Churches 18 O 46
MANPOWER See Labor—Shortage
MANSTEIN, FRITZ ERICH VON
Nazi general on Russian front, p. 5 Jl 27
MANTLE, BURNS
Quits as *Daily News'* drama critic 23 Ag 62
MANVILLE, THOMAS FRANKLYN, JR.
Announces next wife, p. 23 Ag 61
Married 6 S 50
MAPS
See also World War II—Maps
Mato Grosso 16 Ag 28
Western European air front 30 Ag 33
Hypothetical daylight air raid from England pictorialized 13 S 30
Transmission of war sketches from plane to base headquarters by decoding scheme 20 S 48
Allies invasion routes 4 O 30
Russian Security Belt; one-front strategy 25 O 25
Sinkiang Province a buffer zone 25 O 27
Alcan Highway 25 O 65
Turkey's war entry would open Allies access to Balkans 22 N 29
Burma road to China 29 N 26
MARCH, JUAN
Says Spain's future depends on restoration of monarchy with support of Leftist parties, p. 9 Ag 27
MARCH OF TIME
Bill Jack v. Adolf Hitler, rev. 9 Ag 94
And Then Japan: rev. 16 Ag 94
This Is America: shown in Sicily 6 S 94
MARCUS, HOWARD STANLEY
Punctures idea that New York is U.S. style center 25 O 80
MARCUS ISLAND
U.S. carrier raids: Tokyo broadcast on; history of 13 S 31
Results of raid on announced by Nimitz, p. 20 S 38
U.S. Navy uses Hellcats and Avengers to attack 20 S 65
MARECKI, ANDRZEI
Dies in plane crash with Sikorski 12 Jl 36
MARGARINE See Oleomargarine
MARIENBURG See Germany—Cities—Marienburg
MARIGNY, ALFRED DE
Held for murder of Sir Harry Oakes 19 Jl 33
Marital affairs of; wife's assistance; clues against, p. 6 S 30
Witnesses testify during first week of murder trial of, p. 1 N 25
Acquitted as Oakes murderer; deportation recommended, p. 22 N 30
MARIGNY, MRS. ALFRED DE
Believes husband innocent; assists defense in Oakes trial; sketch, p. 6 S 30
Supports husband in Oakes trial, p. 1 N 25
Leaves court with husband after acquittal, p. 22 N 30
MARIJUANA
Use by jazz musicians; physiological effects; jargon; history 19 Jl 54
MARINE AND SHIPBUILDING WORKERS
B. A. Moran refuses to sign contract with, defying WLB 26 Jl 24
MARINE CORPS See U.S.—Marine Corps
MARINE ENGINES
High pressure steam turbines used successfully in U.S. warships 12 Jl 92
MARITIME COMMISSION See U.S.—Maritime commission
MARITOTE, FRANK
On trial in moving picture racketeering case 18 O 23
MARKET NEWS SERVICE
Periodical recognizes black market prices 26 Jl 22
MARKETS
Farmers Market a success in Los Angeles 23 Ag 76
MARQUAND, JOHN P.
So Little Time: rev., sketch, p. 30 Ag 99
So Little Time brings one-third amount of Gypsy Rose Lee's *Naked Genius* as movie 20 S 62
MARRIAGE
Nazi service described 5 Jl 44
Boom decreases in N.Y. 27 D 20
MARSH, REGINALD
LIFE contracts for war art 16 Ag 36
MARSHALL, GEORGE CATLETT
Addresses Governors' Conference; quoted on air war, invasion, victory 5 Jl 25
On Allied strategy; more than air power needed 12 Jl 26
Picked men to command U.S. 7th Army 2 Ag 65
Reports on 2 years of U.S. Army history: preparation to Pearl Harbor, defensive role, growth of offensive, p. 13 S 22
Transfer to England rumored; press comments on 27 S 17
To be chief of Anglo-American forces in Europe 4 O 19
On U.S. Army generals 8 N 59
E. C. Johnson suggests as Democratic presidential nominee 15 N 18
Expected to go abroad as supreme commander of Anglo-American Armies 29 N 17
Reported to be commander in chief of all Allied invasion forces 20 D 26
Not to lead invasion, to stay in Washington, p. 27 D 17
MARSHALL, PETER
Testifies against *Esquire* 15 N 44
MARSHALL FIELD & CO.
Conducts drive to recruit workers 18 O 25
MARSHALL ISLANDS
U.S. planes, carriers raid 20 D 32
Described, Jap fortifications, history, map 27 D 25
MARTIN, FLETCHER
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
Sued for divorce 20 D 76
MARTIN, GLENN L.
Announces Marvinol superior to natural rubber for inner tubes 27 S 72
MARTIN, GUSTAV J.
Reports new research on penicillin 20 S 90
MARTIN, JOSEPH WILLIAM
At Willkie dinner in Washington, p. 1 N 14
MARTIN, MARY
In *One Touch of Venus,* p. 18 O 50
In *True to Life,* p. 1 N 54
"Oh plop" favorite oath of 8 N 39
Appears in playlet *Untitled,* p. 22 N 36
MARTINIQUE
Robert to relinquish authority 12 Jl 36
Roosevelt on settlement 26 Jl 20
Goes over to United Nations; Hoppenot new governor, food ships land amid rejoicing 26 Jl 43
MARTINU, BOHUSLAV
Symphonies of played in Czecho-Slovakian celebrations; sketch, p. 8 N 70
MARTY, ANDRÉ
Communist on French Liberation Committee; sketch; role in *For Whom the Bell Tolls* 22 N 28
MARVINOL
Superior to natural rubber for inner tubes 27 S 72
MARX, GROUCHO
Crashes into telephone pole looking back at girl, p. 27 D 46
MARY, DOWAGER QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
To operate own war plant 5 Jl 34
MARYLAND
Has Democratic Governor 15 N 22
MASCAGNI, PIETRO
Reported safe in Vatican City 1 N 36
MASCOTS
Donkey mascot of bomber squadron, p. 27 D 64
MASEFIELD, JOHN
Prefers crossword puzzles to other items in newspapers 4 O 45
MASON, SARA ELIZABETH
Murder Rents a Room: rev. 13 S 103
MASON-MACFARLANE, F. N.
Heads AMG in Italy 15 N 33
MASSACHUSETTS
Uses dog-track "take" for Old Age Pension Fund 26 Jl 72
MASSEY, RAYMOND
Retired from Canadian Army 23 Ag 61
In *Lovers and Friends* 13 D 44
MASSINE, LEONIDE
Outstanding choreographer; sketch, p. 15 N 75
MASTERS, DAVID
Up Periscope: rev. 5 Jl 102
MATHEMATICS
Importance of in scientific research; new calculating machines 29 N 40
MATHESON, WALKER GRAY
Jailed for working as undeclared Jap agent; got F. H. Wright a job with Japanese 19 Jl 44
MATHEW, THEOBALD
19th century temperance crusading priest, sketch, p. 30 Ag 88
MATO GROSSO See Brazil
MATSON NAVIGATION CO.
Applies for CAB's permission to fly over ship routes; buys 43 acres adjacent San Francisco airport 5 Jl 88
MATTHEWS, HERBERT L.
Describes Vesuvius and war as seen from cone 18 O 55
MATTHEWS, PAUL, BISHOP
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46

MATURE, VICTOR
Quoted on Rita Hayworth's marriage 20 S 76
MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET
Acts part in Hollywood version of his *The Hour Before the Dawn* 19 Jl 59
MAULL, HARRY C., JR.
On contract renegotiation committee 1 N 84
MAURER, J. A., INC.
Has first 30-minute Army-Navy E presentation ceremony 26 Jl 26
MAXON, LOU RUSSEL
Resigns from OPA, p. 26 Jl 20
MAXWELL HOUSE COFFEE
Sponsors *Blind Date* radio program 2 Ag 75
MAY, ANDREW JACKSON
On anti-strike veto 5 Jl 18
Reelected to Congress by narrow margin; sketch, opinions of, p. 6 S 24
MAY, GEORGE STORR
Develops $3 million business in efficiency management; sketch, p. 11 O 88
MAYER, LOUIS BURT
Received highest corporate salary for 1942, $949,765 25 O 82
MAYFLOWER
Former presidential yacht being refitted as convoy escort vessel; history 12 Jl 64
MAYO CLINIC, ROCHESTER, MINNESOTA
3 tubes of radium lost from finally found 13 D 46
MAZURKI, MIKE
In *Behind the Rising Sun*, p. 9 Ag 94
MEAD, JAMES MICHAEL
Reports on war tour, p. 11 O 13
With traveling Senators, p. 18 O 19
MEAD, MARGARET
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 16
MEADE, ROBERT DOUTHAT
Judah P. Benjamin: rev. 2 Ag 100
MEADE-FETHERSTONHAUGH, SIR HERBERT
Serving on British fleet tender, p. 2 Ag 43
MEAT
See also Beef
Shortage to end as surplus cattle, hogs reach market 19 Jl 18
Great Britain signs contract with Argentina for 1,500,000 tons 6 S 32
U.S. 1943 production estimated at 24 billion eases rationing of 13 S 24
Research on, some substitutes for 27 S 70
September production 81 million lb. over August 11 O 18
Temporary surplus jams cold-storage warehouses 27 D 22
MEDAL OF HONOR See Awards—U.S.—Medal of Honor
MEDALIE, GEORGE ZERDIN
One of Dewey's advisers 1 N 16
MEDEARIS, "BUCK"
On staff of Charlotte Evacuation Hospital 9 Ag 90
MEDICAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE See U.S.—Navy—Medical Research Institute
MEDICINE
W. C. Alvarez offers simplified method of treating civilians in wartime 16 Ag 75
New method of identification of viruses announced by M. A. Lauffer 20 S 48
Experiments on show few vitamins lost by sweat 1 N 50
Aviation
G. M. Hass diagnoses internal causes of death from crashes; rehabilitation system established in A.A.F. hospitals 15 N 46
Psychological experiences of air pilot help flight surgeons 29 N 68
Industrial
Kaiser Wakes the Doctors: de Kruif gives account of prepaid group care at Calif. and Washington shipyards, p. 20 S 92
Instruments and equipment
Metal locator removes splinter from eye 30 Ag 44
Stereo-fluoroscope invented by L. J. Leishman; used in military surgery 15 N 48
Military
See also U.S.—Army—Medical and sanitary affairs
New treatment for traumatic war neurosis reverses that of shell shock in World War I 13 S 60
Value of acridines in wounds reported on 20 S 90
Drill as safeguard against neuroses; neuropsychiatric cases 1 N 46
Procedure and progress in Russia 8 N 79
Comparative statistics on neuropsychiatric cases in World War I and II 6 D 49
Research
New Findings on physiology of exposed stomach; *Human Gastric Function:* rev. 2 Ag 90
Russia
Seven-man commission of U.S. and British doctors, *American Review of Soviet Medicine* report on 8 N 79
Socialized
Kaiser Wakes the Doctors: de Kruif gives account of prepaid group care at Calif. and Washington shipyards, p. 20 S 92
Tropical
Tulane expands school; list of diseases: pathology and extent 1 N 49
MEDITERRANEAN COMMISSION
Vishinsky, MacMillan and R. D. Murphy named to 4 O 38
Stalin's interest in testifies to American power in Europe 18 O 26
MEEM, ANN CARROLL
Divorced 9 Ag 50
MEI LAN-FANG
Death reported 23 Ag 82
MEILING, RICHARD L.
On airplane ambulances 1 N 46
MELENDES, EDWARD
Died of battering in jail, p. 16 Ag 22
MELITOPOL See Russia—Cities—Melitopol
MELONEY, MRS. WILLIAM BROWN
Death 5 Jl 50
MENA HOTEL, CAIRO
Requisitioned by British 22 N 27
Chiang Kai-shek-Churchill-Roosevelt conference at 13 D 27
MENEMENCIOGLU, NUMAN
Turkish foreign minister, character, importance 12 Jl 38
Conferred with Eden in Cairo 15 N 30
Eden on conference with 22 N 29
MENINGITIS
Results of treatment of with sulfa drugs 27 S 60
MENJOU, ADOLPHE
In *Hi Diddle Diddle*, p. 26 Jl 48
Arrives from USO tour in shabby attire 8 N 39
MENTAL DISEASE
Army's psychiatric casualties; need for more care by draft boards in weeding out mentally unstable 26 Jl 96
Dr. Overholser on maladjustment in Washington; psychiatric consultation provided for government workers 13 D 70
MENUHIN, YEHUDI
Played *St. Louis Blues* in Trinidad 9 Ag 43
MERCHANT MARINE
Japan
Knox announces ⅓ Jap shipping sunk since war started 13 S 31
United States
See also U.S.—Maritime commission
Liberty vs. Victory ship controversy 23 Ag 22
A.M.M.I. postwar plans for: transfer to private owners, Axis barred from former trade routes, 5 million dead-weight tons laid up, opposing arguments 13 S 84
H. L. Vickery tells Britain of postwar promotion plans 18 O 32
E. S. Land proposes international conference to limit rivalries; H. J. Kaiser wants operation without subsidies 25 O 84
1943 tonnage: 17,194,387; 1941: 1,100,000 13 D 21
MERETSKOV, KIRYL
Role in Russian Supreme Command, p. 5 Jl 27
MERITT, BENJAMIN DEAN
Deciphering Greek inscriptions at Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 56
MERLE-SMITH, VAN SANTVOORD
Death 22 N 86
MERMAN, ETHEL
In *Something for the Boys*, p. 26 Jl 21
MERRITT, ABRAHAM
Death 30 Ag 72
MERRITT-CHAPMAN & SCOTT
Salvages the *Lafayette* 16 Ag 65
MESSINA See Sicily—Cities—Messina
METALS See under individual names
METALS RESERVE CO.
Borrowed $1,300,000 to add to tunnel to connect Barstow, Black Bear and adjacent mines 5 Jl 84
METHODIST CHURCH
Peace crusade started by 22 N 43
Council of Bishops elects new President, discuss postwar reconstruction 20 D 40
METHODIST CHURCH'S COUNCIL OF BISHOPS
New President chosen 20 D 40
METRO-GOLDWYN-MAYER CORP.
Paid $100,000 for movie rights to *Thirty Seconds Over Tokyo* 19 Jl 104
Offers $100,000 plus royalties for best book of year 1 N 98
METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE CO.
Weight tables for men show increased mortality for overweight 19 Jl 40
Housing projects 23 Ag 71
METROPOLITAN OPERA COMPANY
Boris Godunoff opens diamond jubilee season: patrons, performers 6 D 40
Out-of-town tours curtailed, high taxes cause deficit 27 D 41
MEXICANS IN U.S. See U.S.—Minorities
MEXICO
Government combats pulque drinking with beer 11 O 32
Suspends law against outdoor religious processions 27 D 36
Army
Maneuvers prepare for fighting with Allies: question of command, p. 29 N 33
Cities
Taxco
Devil's Nostril closed as pit of death 1 N 32
Tepoxtlán
Mexicans make religious pilgrimage to Ome Tochtli at 11 O 32
Economic conditions
Camacho combats high cost of living 4 O 42
Foreign relations
Russia
Oumansky diplomacy role 22 N 27
United States
Mexican students demonstrate against U.S. 5 Jl 36
Political conditions
P.R.M. retains control of Chamber of Deputies 12 Jl 42
MEYERSON, EDWARD
Requests old Willkie campaign buttons, explanation censored 27 D 20
MICHELIER, FRIX
Ousted by French Committee of National Liberation 26 Jl 38
MICHIGAN STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY
Rejects federal Emergency Maternal & Infant Care plan 4 O 46
MICKELSON, OLAF
Experiments on vitamin loss in sweat 1 N 50
MICROORGANISMS
As new food source 27 S 72
MICROSCOPES
New electron micro-analyzer invented, explained, p. 20 D 66
MIDDLE EAST
Pan-Arabism and Syrian federation, discussions on, obstacles to 23 Ag 36
Egypt interested in U.S.-Middle East relations; J. M. Landis questioned 18 O 20
MIDDLE EAST SUPPLIES See British-American Board on Middle East supplies
MIDDLETON, TROY H.
Commanded 45th Infantry Division in Sicily invasion 26 Jl 30
Commanding troops under Patton in Sicily, p. 2 Ag 66
MIDGLEY, THOMAS, JR.
Develops a refrigerant, Freon-12; sketch, p. 16 Ag 81
MIGNANO See Italy—Cities—Mignano
MIKHAILOVITCH, DRAJA
British have liaison with 2 Ag 29
Taking no part in battles against Axis; Tito contrasted with 18 O 32
Rivalry between Tito and 22 N 29
MIKOLAJCZYK, STANISLAW
Acting premier after Sikorski's death 12 Jl 36
To be new Polish premier, p. 19 Jl 36
New Polish premier 26 Jl 43
MILAN See Italy—Cities—Milan
MILITARY MEDAL See Awards—Great Britain—Military Medal
MILK
New June production record 19 Jl 19
Secretary Morgenthau quits business; plight of industry reviewed 1 N 19
MILLER, ANN
Shoots at a peeping Tom, p. 8 N 39
MILLER, BARSE
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
MILLER, BEN
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
MILLER, BILL
Teaches system of relaxation called loosy at $100 an hour 15 N 65
MILLER, GLENN
Leads U.S. Army Band into swing, defends, p. 6 S 48
MILLER, HENRY
Receives charity after appeal in *New Republic;* books by, p. 13 D 55
MILLER, JOE
Radio comedians give party in honor of, sketch 11 O 72
MILLER, MARK
Makes auto trip without coupons, criticized by OPA 27 D 21
MILLER, WEBB
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
MILLNER, GEORGE W.
Negro elected vice president for life by longshoremen's union 19 Jl 23
MILNE, A. A.
Son fights near Salerno 27 S 55
MILTON, DAVID MERIWETHER
Wife seeking divorce 26 Jl 60
MILWAUKEE RAILROAD See Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific
MINERS
Great Britain
Boy's refusal to work causes strike of 27 S 38
United States
Coal strikers get wage increase 8 N 14
MINES
$1,400,000 drainage project started at Leadville, Colo. 8 N 15
MINES, BUREAU OF See U.S.—Mines, Bureau of
MINNEAPOLIS
SEC charges investment group of with fraudulent practices; freezes business 12 Jl 86
MINNEAPOLIS & ST. LOUIS RAILROAD CO.
After 20 years of bankruptcy makes comeback; earns $2 million first 8 months, 1943 29 N 82
MINSTRELS
Music Hall revives; history of; stars of 27 S 48
MIRANDA, ALFRED J.
Cleared of Brewster Aeronautical Corp.'s charges of claiming exorbitant commissions 2 Ag 80
MIRANDA, CARMEN
Taken ill on train, operated on in St. Louis 19 Jl 60
MIRANDA, IGNACIO J.
Cleared of Brewster Aeronautical Corp.'s charges of claiming exorbitant commissions 2 Ag 80
MISS AMERICA
Annual Atlantic City show turns puritan; Miss California, Jean Bartel, chosen, p. 20 S 20

MISSISSIPPI
Primary anti-New Deal; 1932 tax row 16 Ag 19
MISSOURI
Has Republican Governor 15 N 22
State policy on fire insurance led to Pendergast scandals 29 N 77
MITCHELL, BRUCE
Life contracts for war art 16 Ag 36
MITCHELL, JOSEPH
McSorley's Wonderful Saloon: rev. 2 Ag 98
MITCHELL, RUTH
Goes to Reno for divorce 1 N 36
Sues for divorce 13 D 62
MITROPOULOS, DIMITRI
Maestro of Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra with Red Cross mobile blood-collecting unit 12 Jl 45
MITTY, JOHN J., ARCHBISHOP
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
MOHAMMEDANISM
Ramadan celebrated in Middle East 27 S 40
Congress convenes at Tashkent, Russia, asks for fight against Germans 15 N 66
Moslems make pilgrimage to Mecca by air; 5 religious duties listed 20 D 42
MOHLER, JOHN ROBBINS
Retires as head of U.S. Bureau of Animal Industry; career, fought cattle diseases, p. 16 Ag 18
MOKARSKY, STANLEY, JR.
Given choice between jail and leaving country for draft evasion, p. 25 O 68
MOLASSES
Oklahoma Governor will deliver gallon to New York woman 18 O 70
MOLDAVER, JOSEPH
Disagrees with Sister Kenny on polio theory 27 S 60
MOLINERO, GIUSEPPE
Italian general surrenders to Americans at Palermo 2 Ag 33
MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH
Asks second front 5 Jl 25
To confer with Eden and Hull 13 S 32
Confers in Moscow with Hull and Eden 18 O 26
Nationalist replaced internationalist Litvinoff; sketch, p., cov. 25 O 30
Meets Hull and Eden on separate arrivals in Moscow, entertains, p. 1 N 26
Comes to complete agreement with conferees at Moscow 8 N 18
Eden reports on conference with, p. 22 N 27
MOLOTOV, MRS. VIACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH
Was head of Soviet perfume trade, now in retirement; sketch, p. 25 O 33
MOLTKE, MARIANNA VON, COUNTESS
Arrested by FBI as German spy, accusation against, sketch, p. 6 S 23
MOLYBDENUM
Mined at Climax, Colo. 8 N 16
MONEY
See also Exchange
Invasion currency issued by U.S. Army in Sicily 23 Ag 71
Copper pennies promised after Jan. 1 1 N 19
International aspects
U.S. presents revised postwar stabilization plan, gold dominant; differs from British plan; U.S. veto power dropped 30 Ag 79
MONKS, NOEL
On burial of Tommies and Yanks in Italy 15 N 27
MONOPOLIES
Government suing Associated Press under anti-trust laws 19 Jl 46
Air lines and U.S. postwar aviation policy 23 Ag 74
MONRO, C. BEDELL
For competition as U.S. international aviation policy 23 Ag 74
MONRONEY, ALMER STILLWELL MIKE
Proposes amendment in House to continue subsidies until Oct. 1, 1944 6 D 19
MONTGOMERY, ALFRED E.
Wake Island shelled and bombed by carrier force under 18 O 36
MONTGOMERY, SIR BERNARD LAW
Visit to Syria reported, p. 5 Jl 23
Commanding Allied invasion forces in Sicily, p. 19 Jl 25
On Sicilian campaign; drives toward Catania 26 Jl 27
Pleased with Sicily campaign 2 Ag 34
Shaken up in Fortress ground loop; at cricket match with son, p. 9 Ag 43
Starts Sicilian offensive on Aug. 2; takes Catania 16 Ag 33
Decorated by Eisenhower at Messina; opens Italian campaign; order to 8th Army, p. 13 S 27
Congratulates troops on fight for Sangro Ridge 13 D 40
Forms separate Canadian unit in Italy 20 D 29
Requests waterproofed pants and jacket 27 D 27
MONTGOMERY, ELIZABETH
On clothes of Katharine Cornell 13 D 55
MONTGOMERY, GEORGE
Married 13 D 62
MONTGOMERY, JOAN
Married Sir Charles G. D. Roberts 6 D 76
MOONEY, EDWARD, ARCHBISHOP
Signs Declaration on World Peace, p. 11 O 14
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
MOORE, ARTHUR HARRY
Frank Hague's first choice for New Jersey Governor not running 9 Ag 23
MOORE, GRACE
Writing autobiography 13 S 91
MOORE, HORACE EDWARD
Sketch, editor of Whitehorse *Star*, business booms, p. 27 D 44
MOORE, ROBERT R.
Lt. Col. greeted by family on return from Africa, p. 26 Jl 26
MOORE, VICTOR
Marriage revealed 12 Jl 59
In *True to Life*, p. 1 N 54
MOORE DISTILLERY See Tom Moore Distillery
MORAN, BERNARD A.
First U.S. employer to challenge Labor Board's powers under anti-strike act; refuses to sign union contract 26 Jl 24
WLB orders seizure of plant of 6 S 20
MORELAND, WILLIAM HALL, BISHOP
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46
MORGENSTERN, OSKAR
Working on mathematical theory of economics at Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 58
MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR.
Disagrees with Sen. George on compulsory savings, p. 19 Jl 20
Bankers criticized 2% bond issue; applications for $19½ billions of 1½% notes for $2½ billions treasury offering, p. 19 Jl 82
Announces third war bond drive; goal $15,000,000,000 2 Ag 23
Pushes postwar currency stabilization plan 30 Ag 80
Puts Treasury tax proposal before House Ways and Means Committee, p. 18 O 22
Quits milk business, sells cows, p. 1 N 19
Attacks House reduction in tax bill 6 D 19
Releases White plan for United Nations Bank 6 D 85
Auction of cattle brings low prices 27 D 22
MORINIGO, HIGINIO
Inaugurated Dictator-President of Paraguay; sketch, p. 30 Ag 28
President of Paraguay given royal tour with Brazilian loan 29 N 33
MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER
Daughter marries 27 S 90
MORO, PEGGY
In General Motors pep show, p. 18 O 78
MORRISON, HERBERT STANLEY
Advocates worldwide minimum wage, public management of postwar industry, p. 15 N 30
Release of Mosley protested against 29 N 30
Antagonized labor unions by Mosley's release 20 D 25
MORRISON, JACK PAUL
Originated tours for U.S. forces from Cairo to Holy Land 6 D 34
MORSE, WAYNE LYMAN
States WLB favors keeping living costs down, p. 2 Ag 19
MORTIMER, RICHARD MANSION
Plans for vast development of latex from English plant impractical 6 S 29
MORTON, DUDLEY WALKER
Commander of submarine *Wahoo* presumably lost in Pacific; sketch, p. 13 D 68
MOSCOW See Russia—Cities—Moscow
MOSCOW DECLARATIONS
Agreements of U.S., Great Britain, U.S.S.R., and China outlined 8 N 18
U.S. Catholic hierarchy issues statement in criticism of 22 N 17
Called great development by Federal Council of Churches 29 N 60
MOSES, ROBERT
To make survey for Portland, Oregon 6 S 23
Corrects TIME on fee for Portland, Oregon survey (L) 27 S 8
MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD
With wife released from jail; Fascist movement of; protests against, p. 29 N 30
Release condemned by labor unions, p. 20 D 25
MOSQUITOES
Formula No. 612 developed as mosquito repeller 20 S 48
H. C. Tucker aided Oswaldo Cruz in control of in Brazil 25 O 48
MOUAT, MONTANA
Town built to supply chrome deserted when Allied victories reopen shipping, p. 6 D 19
MOULTON, H. R.
Invents process removing glare from glass, p. 6 S 88
MOUNTBATTEN, LORD LOUIS
Significance of appointment as Allied Commander in East Asia 6 S 19
Appointed Commander of Southeast Asia; future duties and locale; career, p. 6 S 38
Called a triphibian by Churchill 13 S 91
Use of hand improving after operation for polo injury 20 S 60
Arrives at New Delhi; conferences 18 O 36
Confers in Chungking 1 N 24
Takes over Allied Command in Southeast Asia at New Delhi 29 N 26
Welds units of R.A.F. and U.S. Army Air Forces in Asia 27 D 31
MT. HOLYOKE COLLEGE
Intellectuals meet in tradition of Pontigny Conference 23 Ag 84
MOVING PICTURES
OWI using 40 films in Sicily with Italian titles; studios using other foreign language titles 6 S 94
Above Suspicion: rev., p. 23 Ag 94
Adventures of Tartu: rev., p. 20 S 94
And Then Japan: MARCH OF TIME show, rev. 16 Ag 94
Background to Danger: rev., p. 19 Jl 96
Battle of Russia: rev. 29 N 92
Behind the Rising Sun: rev. 9 Ag 94
Behind the Rising Sun: big financial success 25 O 92
Best Foot Forward: rev. 19 Jl 94
Bill Jack v. Adolf Hitler: MARCH OF TIME, pictures, rev., p. 9 Ag 94
Bomber's Moon: rev. 16 Ag 94
Children of Mars: rev. 15 N 94
City That Stopped Hitler—Heroic Stalingrad: rev. 18 O 94
Claudia: rev., p. 13 S 96
Constant Nymph: rev. 9 Ag 96
Cross of Lorraine: rev., p. 6 D 55
Cry Havoc: rev. 6 D 56
Dixie: rev. 12 Jl 94
Flesh and Fantasy: rev., p. 1 N 56
For Whom the Bell Tolls: rev., p. 2 Ag 55
Girl Crazy: rev., p. 27 D 90
Government Girl: rev., p. 6 D 54
Guadalcanal Diary: rev., p. 15 N 94
Happy Land: rev. 13 D 92
Heat's On: rev. 13 D 94
Heaven Can Wait: rev., p. 19 Jl 96
Hers to Hold: rev. 23 Ag 94
Hi Diddle Diddle: rev., p. 26 Jl 48
His Butler's Sister: rev., p. 29 N 92
Hitler's Children: Producer E. A. Golden's financing of 25 O 92
Hit the Ice: rev., p. 5 Jl 96
Holy Matrimony: rev. 30 Ag 93
Hostages: rev. 1 N 54
I Dood It: rev., p. 29 N 92
Jeannie: rev. 8 N 54
Johnny Come Lately: rev., p. 27 S 92
Lassie Come Home: rev., p. 25 O 94
Let's Face It: rev. 23 Ag 94
Lift Your Heads: rev. 12 Jl 94
Madame Curie: hit, scenes from 20 D 54
Master Race, The: E. A. Golden producing 25 O 94
Mr. Lucky: rev. 20 S 94
North Star: rev., p. 8 N 54
Old Acquaintance: rev. 22 N 94
Phantom of the Opera: rev., p. 30 Ag 93
Pilot No. 5: rev. 12 Jl 96
Princess O'Rourke: rev. 22 N 94
Sahara: rev. 18 O 94
Sepia Cinderella: all-Negro cast; Mabel Fairbanks skater and star 29 N 59
Sky's the Limit: rev. 20 S 96
So Proudly We Hail: rev., p. 27 S 94
Stage Door Canteen: Lord Tyrrell censors Gracie Fields singing *The Lord's Prayer* in 13 S 91
Stormy Weather: rev., p. 12 Jl 94
Stormy Weather: Fats Waller in 9 Ag 55
Sweet Rosie O'Grady: rev., p. 11 O 56
Swing Shift Maisie: rev. 18 O 94
Thank Your Lucky Stars: rev., p. 4 O 92
This is the Army: rev., p. 16 Ag 93
Thousands Cheer: rev., p. 11 O 54
True to Life: rev., p. 1 N 54
Victory Through Air Power: animated cartoon, in color; rev., p. 12 Jl 63
Watch on the Rhine: rev., p. 6 S 94
We've Never Been Licked: rev. 23 Ag 94
What a Woman: rev. 27 D 92
Youth in Crisis: rev., p. 15 N 94
Documentary films
Arctic Passage: rev. 27 S 97
Kill or be Killed: rev. 13 S 94
Listen to Britain: rev. 13 S 94
Silent Village: rev., p. 13 S 94
These are the Men: rev. 13 S 94
World of Plenty, A: rev. 13 S 94
Industry
Willie Bioff testifies in racketeering case 18 O 23
M.G.M. offers $100,000 plus royalties for best book of year 1 N 98
American vs. Great Britain, J. A. Rank improves British films 20 D 86
Theaters
Cases of vandalism in; W. H. M. Watson solves problem of disciplining unruly adolescent patrons by dressing like a frontier sheriff, p. 22 N 94
MUBO See New Guinea—Mubo
MUHLENBERG, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
Presided over Congress first session, p. 27 S 20
MULDROW, HAL
Stops Germans at Salerno 27 S 26
MULES
Mare produces colt; cases of fertility of, p. 15 N 88
MULLEN, BARBARA
In *Jeannie*, p. 8 N 56
MÜLLER, PILOT
Germans' worst flyer 29 N 27
MULLINNIX, HENRY MASTON
Reported missing in action 6 D 23
MUNDA See Solomon Islands—New Georgia—Munda
MUNK, KAJ
Defies Nazis; plays by; sketch, p. 27 S 57
MUNRO, ROSS
Correspondent with Canadian troops in Sicily invasion 26 Jl 58

Discounts second-front European invasion before Christmas 22 N 22
MUNSEL, PATRICE
Sells rights to concert and radio appearances for $120,000; sketch, p. 22 N 49
MURDER See Crime—Murder
MURPHY, ALBERT STANWOOD
Sued for divorce 26 Jl 60
MURPHY, CHARLES J. V.
On views of airmen based in Britain 1 N 22
MURPHY, ROBERT DANIEL
Misinformed on strength, significance of De Gaullism 5 Jl 33
Recall from Algiers reported 13 S 20
Appointed to Mediterranean commission 4 O 38
MURPHY, SAMUEL WILSON
Suggests private capital buy public utilities 25 O 84
MURPHY, VINCENT J.
Edison's candidate for Governor of New Jersey gets Hague's reluctant backing, p. 9 Ag 23
Defeated for New Jersey Governor by W. E. Edge 15 N 22
MURPHY, W. B.
Resigns from WPB 22 N 21
MURRAY, PHILIP
Renews no-strike pledge after Congress passes anti-strike law 5 Jl 18
Demands Roosevelt keep living costs down 2 Ag 19
Blames President and Congress for labor policy 15 N 19
MURRAY, RAYMOND B.
Directs Army Motion Picture Service 5 Jl 96
MURRAY CORP.
Incentive pay plan worked out with help of union men 19 Jl 80
MUSIAL, STAN
Cardinal player in World Series, p. 4 O 60
MUSIC
See also Phonograph records
Goossens sponsors writing of fanfares to aid war effort; definition, history of fanfare 26 Jl 76
U.S. State Dept. gives out day-of-victory program 6 S 49
Negro
200 U.S. soldiers sing in Royal Albert Hall, London 11 O 58
Orchestras, Symphony
About 200 U.S. start winter season; list of some with conductors 18 O 54
Martinu compositions played in Czecho-Slovakian celebration 8 N 70
Psychology
Frank Sinatra's effect on his admirers 5 Jl 76
MUSSOLINI, BENITO
Permits the Misses Clarke to return to England 12 Jl 35
Makes promises to people to bolster Fascist party 19 Jl 38
Resigns as Italian premier; last days in office; career; quotations, p. 2 Ag 25
Roosevelt asks neutrals not to harbor 9 Ag 18
Whereabouts unknown, rumors; cartoon, p. 9 Ag 25
Downfall announced prematurely in Algiers newspaper; predicted for 2 years (L) 16 Ag 8
Denounced by Haile Selassie 16 Ag 25
Italian press stresses affair of with Claretta Petacci 13 S 36
My Autobiography; list of American admirers of; rescued by Germans; present appearance and health of; Hitler on; with Hitler, p. 20 S 25
Nazis stage radio address by, quoted, p. 27 S 36
Portrait of on Salazar desk, p. 18 O 31
Blamed by Badoglio for war entrance, dispersal of Army 1 N 32
Greeted by Hitler, p. 13 D 55
MUSSOLINI, SIGNORA BENITO
Arrives in Sax, Spain 30 Ag 55
MUSSOLINI, VITTORIO
Resigns from boxing association 16 Ag 43
MUSTAFA EL NAHAS, PASHA
Discusses Pan-Arabism 23 Ag 36
Cancels Pan-Arab conference during Ramadan 27 S 40
MUTI, ETTORE
Charged with graft, executed, p. 6 S 31
MUTUAL BROADCASTING SYSTEM, INC.
WOR gives U.S. first hearing of G.I. radio at the front 16 Ag 72
Dave Driscoll on difficulties on Italian front of recording for 29 N 46
MYERS, GUSTAVUS
History of Bigotry in the U.S.: rev. 27 S 101
MYERS, RODES KIRBY
Candidate for Democratic nomination as Kentucky Governor 9 Ag 23
MYERS, WALTER
On Post Office Board of Judges in *Esquire* case 15 N 44
MYSLINSKI, CASIMIR JOHN
Captain Army football team; sketch, p. 29 N 59

N

NAJERA, FRANCISCO CASTILLO
Makes Mexico's final payment to Harry Sinclair in oil deal, p. 11 O 86
NAKANO, SEIGO
Father of Japan's Fascism commits hara-kiri; sketch 8 N 26
NANUMEA See Ellice Islands
NAPLES See Italy—Cities—Naples
NAPLES, PRINCE OF
Croce advocates regency under Badoglio for, p. 8 N 19
Regency for proposed 15 N 34
NASH, OGDEN
Wrote *One Touch of Venus* 18 O 50
NASH, PATRICK AUSTIN
Death 18 O 86
NASSAU See Bahama Islands
NASSAU BAY See New Guinea—Nassau Bay
NAST, CONDÉ
Bought *Vogue* in 1909; business methods, publications of 15 N 43
NATAL
Judge stops police drives against innocent citizens of Durban 1 N 25
Perla Siedle sings to troops from dock at Durban 15 N 76
NATION
Article flays "character investigation" given to all new Government workers in war agencies 26 Jl 21
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MANUFACTURERS
Postwar committee presents internationalist program 13 D 80
Convention, speakers, peacetime pledge 20 D 83
NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.
G. F. Putnam over WEAF; style of contrasted with BBC 25 O 76
NATIONAL BRONZE AND ALUMINUM FOUNDRY CO.
Indicted for conspiracy to sell defective castings to Packard Motor Car Co. for airplanes 18 O 78
NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK
Estimates first quarter 1943 profits 7% over same period, 1942 5 Jl 79
Earnings report shows income up 13% over 1942 for 9 months 15 N 79
NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR GERMAN FREEDOM
Set up in Moscow; manifesto demands ousting of Nazis; Allied reactions 2 Ag 28
Peace terms in full; character and aims; leaders 30 Ag 24
NATIONAL FOAM SYSTEM, INC.
Supplies U.S. Army and Navy with chemicals for fire extinction 6 D 86
NATIONAL FOOD CONFERENCE
Speakers denounce Roosevelt policies at Chicago meeting of 27 S 24
NATIONAL FOOTBALL LEAGUE
Cut to 8 teams by war, sketch 1 N 69
NATIONAL FOREIGN TRADE COUNCIL
J. T. Trippe addresses on postwar aviation policy 8 N 83
NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Sponsors Sister Kenny; finances other research 27 S 60
NATIONAL INVENTORS COUNCIL
U.S. Army allows needs to be made public by; amateurs' aid solicited 6 S 87
NATIONAL MARITIME UNION
C.I.O. pickets *World-Telegram* protesting W. Pegler; joined by A.F. of L. 30 Ag 19
Draft status of J. E. Curran, President of 27 S 23
NATIONAL OPINION RESEARCH CENTER
Poll shows most Americans believe wars inevitable 9 Ag 21
NATIONAL POLICE GAZETTE
Frank Walker denies story of dice 19 Jl 59
NATIONAL REGISTRY OF RARE CHEMICALS
Established in Chicago by M. H. Heeren and Armour Research Foundation 25 O 90
NATIONAL RESOURCES
Ickes estimates value of U.S. 12 Jl 25
NATIONAL RESOURCES PLANNING BOARD See U.S.—National Resources Planning Board
NATIONAL WAR LABOR BOARD See U.S.—National War Labor Board
NATIONAL YOUTH ADMINISTRATION See U.S.—National Youth Administration
NAURU
Attacked by carrier planes 20 D 32
NAVA DE TAJO, COUNT
Arrested as Nazi spy by FBI 13 D 55
NAVAL ORDNANCE PLANT See U.S.—Naval Ordnance Plant
NAVY CROSS See Awards—U.S.—Navy Cross
NAZI PARTY See Germany—National Socialist movement
NBC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
General Motors to sponsor Sunday concerts 12 Jl 73
NEAGLE, ANNA
Married to Herbert Wilcox 16 Ag 90
NEDICH, MILAN
Hitler reported dissatisfied with puppet government of 13 S 35
NEGLIA, THOMAS
Murdered in barber's chair, p. 20 D 19
NEGRI, POLA
In *His Diddle Diddle,* career, real name, p. 26 Jl 48
NEGROES
See also Music—Negro
Mary Lou Williams playing at Downtown Cafe Society, p. 26 Jl 76
Destroyer escort named for Roy Harmon, Negro Navy messman 2 Ag 65
Riot in Harlem, 6 die, p. 9 Ag 19
CBS broadcast on Detroit race riots 9 Ag 62
Southern Council on Regional Development created at Atlanta 16 Ag 21
Gov. Kelly releases report on Detroit riot; causes criticized, real needs 23 Ag 21
C. Powell appointed to New York State Boxing Commission 30 Ag 43
Art school for Ft. Dix soldiers 30 Ag 60
American Bar Assoc. assailed for attitude against admission of; bylaws changed; J. S. Watson admitted 6 S 20
L. Constantine asked to leave London hotel on account of American prejudice against 13 S 36
Racial disturbance amongst soldiers causes outbreak at Duck Hill, Miss.; 6 Negro soldiers sentenced 13 S 67
Question of training, segregation in Army 20 S 66
Intolerance in Detroit riots, p. 27 S 102
Support J. F. J. FitzGerald in Detroit mayoralty primary 18 O 25
Campaign for FitzGerald in Detroit 15 N 21
F. I. Aldridge as *Othello* in 1826; soldier on American treatment of (L) 22 N 10
Mabel Fairbanks best skater of, to star in *Sepia Cinderella* 29 N 59
Southern railroads discriminate against, barred as firemen 27 D 18
J. P. Johnson outstanding piano player, p. 27 D 41
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Nieces in U.S., to enter Wellesley 19 Jl 59
NELSON, DONALD MARR
Clare Luce on 2 Ag 62
Reports overall production up 2% in June, but ominous lags in specific industries, chart 9 Ag 21
Sees industrial demobilization as gradual process 9 Ag 82
Writes resignation from WPB on return from Russia; reassured by Roosevelt, again upset 22 N 20
Overshadowed by C. E. Wilson on WPB, p. 13 D 21
NELSON, EVELYN
Married 20 D 76
NELSON, TED
Invents welding gun; builds plant at San Leandro; sketch, p. 8 N 86
NELSON SPECIALTY WELDING EQUIPMENT CORP.
Produces welding gun 8 N 86
NEMENOFF, GENIA
Assists in Martinu symphony 8 N 70
NERVOUS DISEASES
Nervousness, Indigestion and Pain: outlined; excerpts from 11 O 93
NETHERLANDS
Doctors revolt against Nazi decrees 23 Ag 66
Industry almost wholly under German control 8 N 19
Closer to British 27 D 34
Cities
Rotterdam
Bombed cathedral, p. 2 Ag 27
Government-in-exile
Queen Wilhelmina tells people plans are made for liberation from Nazis 13 S 35
Navy
Ships take part in assault on Sicily 19 Jl 25
NETHERLANDS INDIES
Macassar bombed on 1,000 mile raid 5 Jl 28
NEUMANN, JOHN VON
Working on mathematical theory of economics at Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 58
NEVEL See Russia—Cities—Nevel
NEW BRITAIN
Pounded by 5th Air Force 4 O 35
Arawe
U.S. troops land, take; importance; casualties, map 27 D 23
Rabaul
5th Air Force drops 350 tons on; strategy tested 25 O 26
Greatest Pacific air raid of war over 15 N 28
U.S. carrier forces make second bombing raid over, p. 22 N 25
MacArthur's forces moving toward 13 D 38
Allied pincers close on, map; Jap ships sunk in harbor, p. 27 D 23
NEW COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY
Stressed International policing 13 S 106
NEW DELHI See India—Cities—New Delhi
NEW GEORGIA See Solomon Islands—New Georgia
NEW GUINEA
Salamaua becoming untenable 5 Jl 28
Lae heavily bombed 5 Jl 28
Allies beat Jap attack on Lababia ridge 5 Jl 28
Allies make new landings for push on Salamaua 12 Jl 30
John M. Slocum and men conduct sunrise Easter service 19 Jl 51
Allies hit Wewak and Lae 13 S 30
Allies capture airfield at Salamaua 20 S 38
J. W. C. Wand tells of missionary work on, native dislike of Japs 20 S 40
Lae falls to Allies 27 S 34
Finschhaven, fall of imminent 4 O 32
5th Air Force attacks Madang 4 O 35
Finschhaven falls in 10 days 11 O 24
Allies bomb near Wewak, p. 18 O 36
Allies take ½ of in year, map 1 N 24
MacArthur forces driving against in slow move toward Rabaul 13 D 38

NEW JERSEY
Hague gets Communists' support 19 Jl 44
Republicans back Walter Edge for Governor; Democrats pick V. J. Murphy, with Hague's reluctant backing 9 Ag 23
Republican W. E. Edge elected Governor; Hague machine loses 15 N 22
Gov. Edison appoints A. Walsh to succeed late W. W. Barbour as U.S. Senator from; conducts private hearing on Longo case 6 D 20
NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA
W. L. Loubat seeking to rebuild opera house 12 Jl 73
NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH
History of 4 O 56
NEW YORK, CHICAGO AND ST. LOUIS RAILROAD
2 engines collide at Brocton, N.Y. 20 S 22
NEW YORK CITY
Lucia H. Willoughby's Victory Arch criticized by E. A. Jewell, p. 19 Jl 43
Apathy in Civilian Defense work 19 Jl 68
Negroes riot in Harlem; 6 killed, p. 9 Ag 19
H. S. Marcus says not U.S. fashion center 25 O 80
Armistice Day celebration, 1918, p. 15 N 56
NEW YORK STATE
Lieut. Governor election expected to forecast 1944 political trend 30 Ag 22
Lieut. Governor race heightens Dewey presidential chances 11 O 18
Dewey administration reviewed; governors who ran for Presidency, 4 elected 1 N 17
NEW YORK DAILY NEWS
Copyreader Wright indicted as Japanese agent 19 Jl 44
Same story with contrasting headline in New York *Times* 4 O 73
On swapping Churchill for Roosevelt 25 O 60
On murder reporting; scoops Lonergan case 8 N 39
NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
Attacked by Chicago *Tribune;* 293,304 circulation 6 D 59
NEW YORK PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
Puts on American Federation of Musicians concert at Poughkeepsie 4 O 48
Artur Rodzinski becomes conductor, reorganizes, controls artistic policies and personnel 18 O 52
NEW YORK POST
On Roosevelt administration's swing away from New Dealers 26 Jl 20
Attacked by Chicago *Tribune;* 225,954 circulation 6 D 59
NEW YORK TIMES
Endorsed Rockefeller financed survey of history teaching criticized by H. R. Fraser 5 Jl 48
K. N. Stewart on 5 Jl 70
Topics of the *Time's* columnist has fun with history questions and answers 12 Jl 74
E. A. Jewell's criticism of proposed victory arch for Times Square quoted 19 Jl 43
Criticizes U.S. State Dept. 16 Ag 77
Reports R. D. Murphy's recall from Algiers, de Gaulle's French support 13 S 20
Same story with contrasting headline in N.Y. *Daily News* 4 O 73
NEW YORK WORLD-TELEGRAM
Says de Gaullists stooped to anti-American propaganda 19 Jl 17
On concise writing to save newsprint 25 O 60
NEW YORKER
C. Fadiman resigns as book reviewer of 27 S 46
Edmund Wilson succeeds Clifton Fadiman as book reviewer of 8 N 44
NEW ZEALAND
Mrs. Roosevelt reports on visit to 4 O 25
House of Representatives procedure broadcast 1 N 39
NEWBURY, FRANK D.
New manager of Detroit Naval Ordnance Plant 18 O 77
NEWLAND, ARTHUR EDWARD
Serving on British fleet tender, p. 2 Ag 43
NEWMAN, LEONCE DOLHONDE
Delivers babies in Bay Minette, Ala., p. 23 Ag 66
NEWS
See also Radio—News
London papers report on most frantic night's work on war 25 O 62
NEWSOM, BOBO
Traded by Dodgers to St. Louis Browns, p. 26 Jl 71
NEWSOME, JOHN P.
Finds Alabama constituents back Roosevelt, but glad Congress overrode anti-strike bill veto, p. 2 Ag 22
NEWSPAPERS
See also under names of individual
Banned from Argentine mails 29 N 56
China
Hollington Tong plans publication for new School of Journalism in Chungking 25 O 61
Germany
Frankfurter Zeitung ceases; Jewish owners supported liberal movement; reputation and influence 23 Ag 88
United States
Roosevelt accuses of impeding war effort 12 Jl 68
Bring big prices in Lisbon 27 S 44
Contrasting headlines in New York *Times* and New York *Daily News* 4 O 73
Flayed by Roosevelt over Marshall transfer story; clergy commend press; other opinions on 11 O 79
Murder reporting in: Marigny, Lonergan, other cases, p. 8 N 40
Combat paper shortage: some experiments 29 N 56
Chicago *Tribune* attacks other papers, workers at Studebaker plant; circulation figures of some New York 6 D 59
Some results of paper shortage 20 D 92
Washington, D.C. work stoppage, sponsor news broadcasts 27 D 44
NEWTON, CARL ELBRIDGE
Named operator of government-seized mines; career, p. 12 Jl 82
NEY, RICHARD
Married 2 Ag 88
Married Greer Garson, p. 20 D 59
NICHOLAS, ARCHBISHOP
Reception of by Stalin indicates restoration of Russian Church, p. 13 S 45
NICHOLS, DUDLEY
Wrote *Government Girl* 6 D 54
NICHOLS, ERNEST LORING
Pied-piper stunt of fails in Albany, Calif. 25 O 57
NICHOLSON, GEORGE
Knocks Joe Louis down at Mitchell Field exhibition bout 13 S 91
NICKEL PLATE ROAD See N.Y., Chicago and St. Louis Railroad
NICOSIA See Sicily—Cities—Nicosia
NIEBUHR, REINHOLD
Receives D.D. from Oxford 23 Ag 86
Criticizes U.S. Army education, *Stars & Stripes* 6 S 42
NIEMÖLLER, MARTIN
Still in concentration camp near Munich 20 S 26
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM
Ecce Homo: translated by Clifton Fadiman 27 S 46
NIGERIA
R.A.F. plane covers attack for capture of criminals protected by chief of village 13 S 31
NIGHT CLUBS
Stork Club rolls back price for coffee—from 50¢ to 35¢ a cup 9 Ag 19
Billy Rose's unconventional ads for Diamond Horseshoe discontinued 9 Ag 82
NIJINSKA, BRONISLAVA
Outstanding choreographer; sketch 15 N 75
NIKOLSKOYE See Russia—Cities—Nikolskoye
NIKOPOL See Russia—Cities—Nikopol
NIMITZ, CHESTER WILLIAM
Shares in Pacific command 12 Jl 63
Sends motto to W. F. Halsey 16 Ag 65
Announces results of raid on Marcus Island 20 S 38
Confers with Admirals King and Halsey 18 O 36
On final Allied victory, p. 8 N 30
A submarine man 22 N 66
Appoints R. A. Spruance head of Central Pacific Command; on Pacific offensive 29 N 23
Tells press correspondents Japan will be defeated from China 6 D 26
Order fullest cooperation with newsmen 6 D 60
NISBET, ALEX R.
Invents machine to blow boll weevil and other insects from plants 15 N 90
NISEI See Japanese-Americans
NOBLE, EDWARD JOHN
Former Life Saver chief buys Blue Network for $8 million; plans; sketch, p. 9 Ag 62
NOLL, JOHN F., BISHOP
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
NORFOLK, VIRGINIA See U.S.—Air force, Navy—Stations—Norfolk, Virginia
NORLYST GALLERY See Art—Galleries—Norlyst
NORMAN, WILLIAM
New Jersey communist backs Frank Hague 19 Jl 44
NORMAN WELLS
U.S. Army promotes oil development near Fort Norman, Canada 4 O 66
NORMANDIE (SHIP) See Lafayette
NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY OF
Celebrates 150th anniversary; history, status, famous alumni of, p. 25 O 44
NORTHERN PERMANENTE HOSPITAL
Gives prepaid group care to Kaiser workers, 20 S 92
NORTH TARRYTOWN, NEW YORK
John D. Rockefeller, Jr. dedicates Phillipse Manor House as colonial memorial 12 Jl 45
NORTHWEST AIRLINES
Plans new financing; wants routes to Far East via Aleutians 5 S 86
NORTON, JOHN R. B.
Death 16 Ag 90
NORTON, WILLIAM
Irish Labor party gains in election, p. 5 Jl 34
NORTON-TAYLOR, DUNCAN
On Allied offensives in Solomons, New Guinea 12 Jl 29
Describes Kula Gulf action, sinking of *Helena* 19 Jl 29
Allies not ready for all-out Pacific push, quoted 30 Ag 38
NORWAY
German looting of most complete 8 N 19
Treatment of quislings after victory outlined in document *Church and Transition Period* 15 N 66
Editor Ramm arrested for writing courageous message in Oslo *Morgenbladet,* dies of pneumonia 29 N 56
Cities
Bodö
U.S. carrier force hits German ships in port of 18 O 40
Heröya
Bombed by U.S. planes 2 Ag 40
Trondheim
Bombed by U.S. planes 2 Ag 40
NORWEGIAN INFORMATION SERVICE
Sponsors document *Church and Transition Period* 15 N 66
NOTRE DAME UNIVERSITY
Controversy over dismissal of F. E. McMahon from faculty of 22 N 54
NOVOROSSIISK See Russia—Cities—Novorossiisk
NUGENT, ELLIOTT
In *Voice of the Turtle,* p. 20 D 36
NURI PASHA ES-SAID
Discusses Pan-Arabism 23 Ag 36
NYE, A. E.
Poem on waterproofed pants and jacket sent to Montgomery 27 D 27
NYE, GERALD P.
Threatens Senate investigation of Lend-Lease, p. 25 O 19
NYLON
Du Pont develops as solid plastic; new products forecast 16 Ag 38

O

ODT See U.S.—Defense Transportation, Office of
OEW See U.S.—Economic Warfare, Office of
OPA See U.S.—Price Administration, Office of
OWI See U.S.—War Information, Office of
OAKES, SIR HARRY
Found dead in bed, de Marigny held on murder charge; career, p. 19 Jl 33
Daughter defends suspected husband in murder of 6 S 30
Testimony at trial for murder of 1 N 25
De Marigny acquitted as murderer of 22 N 30
OBOLENSKY, SERGE
Dances in paratroop boots 13 S 92
Parachutes into Sardinia 18 O 70
O'BRIEN, CONOR
Serving on British fleet tender, p. 2 Ag 43
O'BRIEN, NEIL
Old time minstrel attends Music Hall revival 27 S 48
OBSTETRICS
1,000 cases with caudal anesthesia reported 12 Jl 58
Dr. L. D. Newman in Bay Minette, Ala. 23 Ag 66
Organized physicians refuse federal maternal care plan in Cleveland and Michigan; Children's Bureau gives aid to war mothers; Private Finneran delivers own baby, p. 4 O 46
Pseudopregnancy in a soldier 1 N 50
San Jose physician delivers ten babies a day, cartoon 22 N 90
O'CONNELL, DAN
Dewey attacks Albany political machine of 1 N 15
O'CONNELL, WILLIAM, CARDINAL
Condemns bombing of Rome 2 Ag 27
O'CONOR, HERBERT ROMULUS
On Federal bureaucracy 18 O 25
O'DONNELL, HUGH
Dismisses F. E. McMahon from Notre Dame Univ. faculty 22 N 54
ODORS
E. C. Crocker reduces to 4 basic 22 N 38
OGDEN, CHARLES KAY
Discovered basic English when writing *The Meaning of Meaning* 16 Ag 44
850 word vocabulary of Basic English as invented by 20 S 55
O'HARA, MARY
Thunderhead: p. 20 D 100
O'HARE, EDWARD H.
Bravery, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, missing in action 20 D 34
OIL
U.S. bombs Borneo reservoirs 23 Ag 25
Rockefeller offers, then withdraws $25 billion in stock sale 1 N 88
Possibilities of horizontal drilling for as developed by Leo Ranney 6 D 65
Government vs. privately owned; importance in world peace; Middle East supply 27 D 77
Canada
U.S. Army promotes Norman Wells development; Truman Committee investigating contract, cost, p. 4 O 66
Derrick erected on artificial island in Gulf of St. Lawrence, p. 15 N 82
Truman Committee investigates U.S. Army Canol project 6 D 18
Mexico
Sinclair receives final payment in expropriation deal; rumors of British contracts 11 O 86
Pipe lines
Big Inch completed at Phoenixville, Pa.; ceremonies; statistics, p. 26 Jl 24
Leak in Big Inch repaired, p. 30 Ag 18
Refineries
Bombed at Ploesti, Rumania 9 Ag 38
Ploesti afire from bombing, p. 16 Ag 35
Russia
U.S. may import in trade exchange 13 D 79
Saudi-Arabia
U.S. Government negotiating for deals in 18 O 21

United States
Elk Hills contract called illegal, invalid 5 Jl 19
Knox predicts shortage of crude oil within year 5 Jl 19
H. C. Wiess warns on discrepancy between consumption and production of, predicts daily shortage of 130,000 bbl. in 1944, suggests expedients 13 S 81
Government putting up more than share for World War II; business in Saudi Arabia planned 18 O 19
Roosevelt answers touring Senators on 25 O 17
Struck in Florida Everglades 1 N 83
Production at Wyoming-Montana Elk Basin Field 6 D 88
OKLAHOMA
Legislature creates separate ballots for separate offices 16 Ag 20
OKUDA, KYOKU
Warns Japs to prepare for hard fight or lose war, quoted from 20 S 38
OLD AGE
Findings show superiority over youth; increasing percentage in U.S. population; Cicero on 8 N 49
OLDHAM, G. ASHTON, BISHOP
Proposes to continue negotiations on Episcopalian and Presbyterian union 18 O 46
O'LEARY, JAMES A.
Heads committee investigating Kaiser shipyards 12 Jl 22
OLEOMARGARINE
Oswald Brownlee says nutritious as butter; views resented by Iowa dairymen 2 Ag 86
Controversy over value of causes political disturbance in Iowa 11 O 40
House kills bill to remove tax on 22 N 20
OLIVE OIL
U.S. State Dept. denies Spanish importations of 13 D 79
OLIVIA, ROMULO
Succeeds Admiral Bagliria, entertains British officers on *Eugenio de Savoia* 20 S 30
O'MAHONEY, JOSEPH
Questions Bailey-Van Nuys bill on fire insurance legislation, p. 13 D 82
OME TOCHTLI
Mexicans make religious pilgrimage to, p. 11 O 32
O'NOLAN, BRIAN
Columnist Dublin's *Irish Times;* sketch; work 23 Ag 88
OPERA
W. L. Loubat seeking to revive in New Orleans 12 Jl 73
U.S. stars huge success at Buenos Aires' Teatro Colón; Milanese demonstrate for Toscanini; La Scala destroyed 30 Ag 40
No Italian in 3 German cities 4 O 40
Carmen: made into play *Carmen Jones* 13 D 44
Lady Macbeth of the District of Mzensk by D. Shostakovich blacklisted 23 Ag 40
OPERATIONS See Surgery
OPERETTAS
Connecticut Yankee: rev. 29 N 44
Merry Widow, The by F. Lehár, successful revival, p. 16 Ag 62
OPFINGER, ADOLPH
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
OPPENHEIM, E. PHILLIPS
Mr. Mirakel: rev. 1 N 104
ORCHESTRAS, SYMPHONY See Music—Orchestras, Symphony; also under individual names
ORDER OF LENIN See Awards—Russia—Order of Lenin
ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE See Awards—Great Britain—Order of the British Empire
ORDER OF THE SOUTHERN CROSS See Awards—Brazil—Order of the Southern Cross
ORDNANCE, BUREAU OF See U.S.—Navy—Ordnance, Bureau of
O'REILLY, LARRY
Filmed *Arctic Passage* 27 S 97
OREL See Russia—Cities—Orel
ORES
U.S. Geological Survey has located new supplies of 8 N 50
ORLEBAR, AUGUSTUS H.
Death 16 Ag 90
OSATO, SONO
Dances in *One Touch of Venus,* p. 18 O 50
OSBORN, PAUL
Adapted *Innocent Voyage,* rev. 6 D 42
OSCHERSLEBEN See Germany—Cities—Oschersleben
OSMEÑA, SERGIO
Succession of to Quezon Nov. 15 questioned 1 N 13
To be Philippine President when Japs expelled; relations with Quezon; sketch, p. 22 N 18
OSTROWSKY, ABBO
Taught art classes at Educational Alliance 29 N 49
OTTAWA See Canada—Cities—Ottawa
OTTO, ARCHDUKE OF AUSTRIA
Unacceptable to U.S. Army 30 Ag 55
Announces readiness for Austrian participation 15 N 36
OUMANSKY, CONSTANTINE
Makes statement in Mexico on Polish boundary question; diplomacy of, p. 22 N 27
OVERHOLSER, WINFRED
On psychiatric maladjustment in Washington, D.C. 13 D 70
OWCHIHKOW See China—Cities—Owchihkow
OXFORD UNIVERSITY
Eights Week traditions; skeleton crews hold races, p. 12 Jl 46
Chicago *Tribune* campaigns against Rhodes Scholars 25 O 61
OXNAM, G. BROMLEY, BISHOP
Signs Declaration on World Peace 11 O 14

P

PAASIKIVI, JUHO KUSTI
Urged as Finn premier; influence on Russia, p. 30 Ag 26
Hopes for peace with Russia 4 O 40
PACIFIC, COLLEGE OF
Stagg coaches victory football team of; wins 16 to 7 over Del Monte Pre-Flight 25 O 55
PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.
Announces new engine for P-51 fighter plane will raise warfare 2 miles 6 S 65
National Bronze & Aluminum Foundry Co. sold defective castings to 18 O 78
PADDOCK, CHARLES WILLIAM
Dies in Marine Corps plane crash 2 Ag 88
PADILLA, EZEQUIEL
Mexican student demonstration aimed at 5 Jl 36
PAESTUM See Italy—Cities—Paestum
PAGE, IRVINE HEINLY
Hypertension: summarized 6 S 58
PAGE, SHIRLEY
Marriage revealed 12 Jl 59
PAGE, SYDNEY
Refusal to work in British colliery causes miners to strike 27 S 38
PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, II
Death 22 N 86
PAINT
Children paint eaters get lead poisoning, psychological effects 20 D 49
PAINTINGS
Chivalry Wagon listed in Index of American Design, rep. 19 Jl 43
Degas' *Ballerinas* on exhibit at Knoedler Galleries, rep. 8 N 94
Delights of the Poet: by Giorgio de Chirico 16 Ag 36
Girl in Green and Rose: sells for $2,100, rep. 1 N 75
La Grande Jatte: by Georges Seurat 18 O 45
Les Poseuses: by Georges Seurat, rep. 18 O 45
Professor Harriman's Flying Machine: rep. 26 Jl 55
PALERMO See Sicily—Cities—Palermo
PALESTINE
Racial problem raised by British verdict in illegal possession of firearms in 18 O 31
Chaplain J. P. Morrison originated tours for U.S. forces in Cairo to; description of 6 D 44
PALEY, WILLIAM S.
Cartier makes identification tag for 22 N 36
PALMER, KEITH
Killed by Jap bomb on Bougainville 29 N 55
PALMER, POTTER, JR.
Death 13 S 58
PALMER, SAMUEL LOUIS, JR.
Writes home about China; gets first Jap plane 27 S 68
PANAMA
Pezet's plot against President fails 13 S 40
PAN AMERICAN AIRWAYS SYSTEM
Monopoly of international air transport opposed by 16 air lines 26 Jl 79
Challenged by American Airlines; postwar schedule of prices and flights 6 S 86
J. T. Trippe on postwar policy of 8 N 83
PAN-ARABISM
Premiers of Egypt and Iraq hold discussions on; obstacles to 23 Ag 36
During Ramadan Mustafa El Nahas cancels talks on 27 S 40
PANDIT, CHANDRALEHKA
Nehru's niece in U.S., to enter Wellesley, p. 19 Jl 59
PANDIT, NAYANTARA
Nehru's niece in U.S., to enter Wellesley, p. 19 Jl 59
PANIKOV, P. A.
On feeding patients with abdominal wounds 8 N 80
PANOFSKY, ERWIN
Writes life of Dürer; sketch, p. 13 S 57
PANTELEIMON, BISHOP
Escaped to Egypt from Euboea; relates stories of Nazi tortures of Greek priests 13 S 48
PAPEN, FRANZ VON
With other ambassadors in Ankara, p. 12 Jl 38
Relations with Saracoglu 12 Jl 40
PAPER
U. Sinclair and M. Maas object to WPB's paper allotment refusal 16 Ag 77
Newspapers combat shortage 23 Ag 88
Newspapers hard hit by another 5% reduction in 4 O 73
Newspapers expect more drastic curtailment of in 1944; some experiments in meeting shortage 29 N 56
PAPSDORF, FRED
Exhibits at Perls Galleries; sketch 11 O 76
PARABLES
Perry Hayden planted wheat to prove; multiplied 50-fold 26 Jl 75
PARACHUTE TROOPS See U.S.—Army—Parachute troops
PARACHUTES
Decrease in casualties due to new technique in jumping, p. 1 N 46
PARAGUAY
H. Morinigo Dictator-President inaugurated; now United Nations cooperator; gets U.S. and Brazil loans, Argentina cancellation 30 Ag 28
Signs treaties with Argentina and Bolivia; U.S. aid to; strategic position of 29 N 33
PARAMOSHIRI See Kuril Islands
PARDUE, AUSTIN
Becomes Bishop Pittsburg; sketch, p. 15 N 66
PARISIUS, HERBERT WILLIAM
Surveys North African food situation 16 Ag 17
PARKE-BERNET GALLERIES See Art—Galleries—Parke Bernet
PARKER, EDWARD JUSTUS
Retires as National Commander of Salvation Army; sketch 8 N 36
PARKER, FLETCHER D.
Minister flaunts OPA, loses gasoline 12 Jl 25
PARKER, GEORGE B.
On concise writing to save newsprint 25 O 60
PARKES, HOLCOMBE
On training of Army's railway corps (L) 12 Jl 12
PARKLAND SPORTSWEAR CO.
Penalized by WLB for raising wages without permission 13 D 88
PARR, ALBERT EIDE
Thinks cities can be planned with built-in climate control 5 Jl 90
PARSONS, EDWARD LAMBE
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46
PARTISANS See Guerrillas—Russia; Guerrillas—Yugoslavia
PATCEVITCH, SERGEI VOIDATO
Succeeded Condé Nast as President and publisher of *Vogue* 15 N 43
PATEAKOS, JOHN
Carried marijuana for Krupa 19 Jl 54
PATENT OFFICE See U.S.—Patent Office
PATTERSON, ALICIA
Comic strip "Deathless Deer" dropped 2 Ag 62
PATTERSON, JOSEPH MEDILL
Blasted by Roosevelt at press conference; blasts back, p. 11 O 79
Called anti-Soviet by *War and the Working Class* 18 O 55
On swapping Churchill for Roosevelt 25 O 60
PATTERSON, ROBERT PORTER
Minimizes Truman report on Curtiss-Wright 19 Jl 23
On battle of Sicily 9 Ag 29
Answers criticisms of Comptroller General on War Dept. allowances in government contracts 1 N 83
Justifies Canol project before Truman Committee 6 D 18
PATTERSON, WILLIAM ALLAN
Against competition as U.S. international aviation policy, p. 23 Ag 74
PATTON, GEORGE SMITH, JR.
Commanding Allied invasion forces in Sicily, p. 19 Jl 25
Leads U.S. 7th Army to Sicily; Order of the Day quoted; anecdotes; sketch, p., cov. 26 Jl 28
On capture of Palermo 2 Ag 33
Officers serving under 2 Ag 65
Better picture, p. (L) 23 Ag 11
Ready with 7th Army for Italian campaign, p. 13 S 27
Commands 7th Army 20 S 30
Poetry of 1 N 36
Strikes ill soldier in evacuation hospital in Sicily, repercussions, p. 29 N 65
Public confidence shaken by official handling of slapping of sick soldier by 6 D 15
Other cases added to sick soldier slapping by, p. 6 D 70
Reviews troops with Roosevelt, promotion held up by Congress 27 D 66
PATTON, MRS. GEORGE SMITH, JR.
Discloses poems by husband 1 N 36
Publishes story; on husband's slapping episode 6 D 94
PATULIN
New British cold cure 29 N 90
PAUL, RANDOLPH EVERNGHIM
Objects to House reduction in tax bill 6 D 19
PAUL, VAUGHN
Sued for divorce 25 O 72
Divorced 27 D 70
PAULUS, FRIEDRICH VON
Requested permission to retreat from Stalingrad, refused by Hitler 27 D 32
PAVELICH, ANTE
Gets King's resignation 9 Ag 27
PAXINOU, KATINA
In *For Whom the Bell Tolls,* p. 2 Ag 60
Sued for $17,391, p. 27 S 55
PAYNE FIELD See Airports—Payne Field
PEACE
See also World War II—Peace and mediation
Influence of papacy on 16 Ag 55
Sumner Welles on in address to Foreign Policy Association 25 O 18
Gag on 8 N 15
Christian Mission on World Order organized to work for 8 N 34
Pershing's views on discussed; poster on rep. 15 N 58
Methodist Church to launch crusade for in January, issues poster on, rep. 22 N 43

PEAKE, MERVYN
Illustrates *Adventures of the Young Soldier in Search of the Better World* 4 O 98
PEANUTS
As meat substitute 27 S 72
PEARSON, DREW
Sued for $1,000,000 in libel case by J. R. Monroe; given lie on Gillette for president story, p. 12 Jl 70
Declines Henry Ford challenge, apologizes, p. 6 S 73
Branded liar by Roosevelt on Hull anti-Russian accusation, answer of; political views of; press opinion on 13 S 19
Claims wires tapped by government officials 20 S 62
Told radio audience Patton reprimanded by Eisenhower for slapping soldier 6 D 15
PEARSON, THOMAS GILBERT
Death 13 S 58
PEASLEE, BUDD J.
On Germany's rocket-guns 1 N 22
PEDLOW, JOHN WATSON
Married 25 O 72
PEGLER, WESTBROOK
World-Telegram picketed protesting against p. 30 Ag 19
PELL, HERBERT CLAIBORNE
Roosevelt appoints to United Nations Commission on War Crimes, p. 12 Jl 25
PEÑARANDA DEL CASTILLO, ENRIQUE
Back in La Paz with concessions from Brazil 12 Jl 42
Cabinet of resigns over failure to improve conditions in Bolivia, p. 6 S 32
Deposed 27 D 36
PENDERGAST, THOMAS JOSEPH
Missouri fire insurance politics led to indictment of 29 N 77
PENFIELD, WILDER GRAVES
Announces new remedy for seasickness 29 N 88
PENICILLIN
Newspapers create rush on; uses; diseases treated; scarcity; control; production, p. 30 Ag 44
Synthetic form of forecast; B developed; new research on 20 S 90
Used in treatment of syphilis, wounds 25 O 40
PENNEY, J. C., CO.
Takes over building occupied by Hale Bros. at San Francisco 4 O 77
PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD
Congressional Limited wrecked at Philadelphia 13 S 24
Two derailments kill 3; 80th victim of *Congressional* wreck dies; Broad St. station fire 20 S 22
PENNSYLVANIA SALT MANUFACTURING CO.
Buys home of E. T. Stotesbury 18 O 70
PENNZOIL CO.
Backs Ranny system of horizontal drilling for oil 6 D 66
PENTAGON BUILDING, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
Light bill $650,000 per year 19 Jl 79
PEPPER, CLAUDE DENSON
Points out weakness of Connally Resolution, p. 8 N 17
PERDUE, VIRGINIA
He Fell Down Dead: rev. 11 O 104
PEREKOP See Russia—Cities—Perekop
PERELMAN, S. J.
Wrote *One Touch of Venus* 18 O 50
PERIODICALS
Banned from Argentine mails 29 N 56
United States
Bring big prices in Lisbon 27 S 44
Vogue and other Condé Nast publications 15 N 43
Ration subscriptions 20 D 94
PERKINS, MILO RANDOLPH
Backs Wallace in feud with Jones; fired from BEW 26 Jl 20
PERLS GALLERIES See Art—Galleries—Perls
PERMANENTE FOUNDATION
Promotes hospital care for Kaiser workers 20 S 90
PERON, JUAN DOMINGO
Might succeed Ramirez as President of Argentina 8 N 22
Quoted on Argentine political policy; may become Caudillo 22 N 33
Made head of Argentina new Secretariat of Labor and Welfare; influences Colonels' Clique 13 D 33
Actual boss of Argentina, p. 20 D 24
PERROTT, G. ST. JOHN
On shortage of physicians in U.S. 22 N 90
PERRY, JAMES DE WOLF, BISHOP
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46
PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH
Recommended appointment of young Army officers 8 N 59
Lives at Walter Reed Hospital; military policy of; sketch, cov., p. 15 N 55
PERSIA See Iran
PERSONALITY
Werner Wolff's theories, studies, book rev. 12 Jl 88
PERU
Dr. Glusker brings sanitation to Tingo Maria Indians of 22 N 88
PESCARA See Italy—Cities—Pescara
PESTS See Farming—Pests
PETACCI, CLARETTA
Affair with Mussolini stressed in Italian press; political intrigues of; family's influence 13 S 36
PETAIN, HENRI PHILIPPE
The Two Marshals: biography, rev. 26 Jl 99
Rumors of democratic repentance of; other rumors about, p. 29 N 36
Future status of in liberated France weighed 13 D 33
PETER II, KING OF YUGOSLAVIA
Gets cabinet's approval of marriage to Alexandra of Greece 19 Jl 60
Urges subjects to obey Mikhailovitch and other national leaders 18 O 32
Postwar prospects of not encouraging, p. 22 N 29
PETERSEN, WILLIAM F.
Explains genius by weather; rev. of *Lincoln-Douglas: The Weather as Destiny* 2 Ag 46
PETERSON, CHARLIE
Teaching the armed forces how to play billiards; sketch, p. 16 Ag 46
PETERSON, HERMAN
Old Bones: rev. 1 N 104
PETRILLO, CAESAR JAMES
Brother of James Caesar, leads CBS dance band 11 O 15
PETRILLO, JAMES CAESAR
Asks singers to stop making all vocal records 5 Jl 65
Orders A.F. of M. to stop making transcriptions; companies appeal to Labor Dept. 12 Jl 73
Puts on A.F. of M. symphony concert at Poughkeepsie; airs producer's difficulties, p. 4 O 48
Wins victory over record companies; gains greatest power ever reached by U.S. union leader, p. 11 O 15
PETT, W. NORMAN
Artist *Lady Jane* comic strip 18 O 38
PETTER, CHARLES KENNETH
Reports on beneficial results from Diasone in tuberculosis treatment 6 D 46
PETTITT, TOM
Superintendent of Tennis at Newport 9 Ag 75
PEW, JOSEPH NEWTON, JR.
Pennsylvania's political boss 15 N 19
PEYROUTON, MARCEL
Opportunist; out as Algeria governor; insulted by appointment as captain 5 Jl 33
PEZET, JOSÉ
Revolt of against Panama President fails 13 S 40
PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON
Dies in New Haven; influence on Yale undergraduates, literature, teaching; sketch, p. 30 Ag 52
Posthumously listed on Classic Club Selection committee 25 O 58
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA
W. C. Bullitt to run for Mayor 26 Jl 26
B. Samuel elected mayor over W. C. Bullitt by 64,197; election campaign 15 N 21
PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA
On sustaining program basis 12 Jl 73
PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES
Owner Cox ousted from baseball by Landis; R. R. M. Carpenter, Jr. new President of 6 D 79
PHILIP, ANDRÉ
With de Gaulle and Giraud to direct liaison with French underground 13 S 36
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Senator Tydings introduces bill to give immediate independence to; Tojo's offer of freedom 4 O 25
Japan celebrates Independence Day in Manila; Kalibapi formed 25 O 19
Quezon's continuance as President questioned; Roosevelt on Jap grant of independence to 1 N 13
Quezon to continue as President until Japs expelled when Osmeña will take over 22 N 18
PHILLIPS, SIR FREDERICK
Death 30 Ag 72
PHONOGRAPH RECORDS
Petrillo bans making of transcriptions for radio 12 Jl 73
Decca pays royalties to A.F. of M. 4 O 48
Petrillo wins A.F. of M. victory over companies 11 O 16
Production of down 50% from 1942: causes of, rationing; list of new 6 D 40
Archduke Trio, Op. 97, No. 7: by Beethoven 18 O 55
Come Down, My Evenin' Star: sung by Lillian Russell 12 Jl 73
Cowell: Tales of Our Countryside: rev. 12 Jl 73
Jena Symphony: doubt as to composer 18 O 55
Schumann: Frauenliebe und Leben: rev. 12 Jl 73
Wagner: Bridal Chamber Scene from Lohengrin: rev. 12 Jl 73
PHOSPHORUS
Smoke shells of white effective against Germans and Japs; Allies control North African supply of, p. 29 N 68
PHOTOGRAPHY
Sammy Schulman's career: *Where's Sammy?* 8 N 42
Interpretation of aerial, p. (L) 22 N 6
PHOTOMONTAGE
Right and left face portraits used in personality studies of W. Wolff 12 Jl 91
PHYSICIANS See Doctors
PIASECKI, FRANK N.
Demonstrates ease of flying helicopter 8 N 64
PIATIGORSKY, GREGOR
Portrait of by Wayman Adams wins first prize at Carnegie Institute Exhibition, rep. 25 O 43
PICKENS, STANTON
On staff of Charlotte Evacuation Hospital 9 Ag 90
PICKETS See Labor—Pickets
PICKETT, GEORGE EDWARD
A general at 37 18 O 66
PIDGEON, WALTER
In *Madame Curie*, p. 20 D 54
PIERCE, RALPH
On trial in moving picture racketeering case, p. 18 O 23
PIGS See Swine
PIJADE, MOSHA
Made vice president in Partisans new Yugoslavian government 13 D 33
PILLBOXES
German in Italy described, immune to artillery 20 D 30
Seabee wipes out Jap with bulldozer 20 D 70
PILOTS
Recorded conversation with pilot of damaged plane 26 Jl 65
Richard R. Bong, No. 1 U.S. fighter pilot in Southwest Pacific, sketch 9 Ag 68
Air Forces Training Command conference in Texas; conclusions 30 Ag 70
Disabled rehabilitated in A.A.F. hospitals 15 N 46
Müller, Germany's worst flyer 29 N 27
South Pacific airman gives psychological experiences after hard battle 29 N 68
Majors Ted Cragg and Thomas Lynch most decorated in Southwest Pacific 29 N 70
PINTA
3 cases reported in Chicago first in U.S.; pathology of 6 D 46
PIPE LINES See Oil—Pipe lines
PIUS XII (EUGENIO PACELLI) POPE
Roosevelt promises to spare churches as far as possible 19 Jl 27
Problems of serious shortage of priests in Rome 26 Jl 75
Deplores bombing of Rome 2 Ag 27
Influence for peace; election, biography, p., cov. 16 Ag 55
Asks for peace on 4th anniversary of start of war, interpretation of speech, quotes from, p. 13 S 32
Roosevelt on liberation of from Germans 11 O 15
Virtual prisoner of Nazis; advised to seek refuge in Liechtenstein 25 O 24
Authorizes rescue of Host by laity in war emergencies 25 O 48
Political influence of in Italy discussed 8 N 36
PLAGUE
Bubonic-plague bacillus alive after twenty years in test tube 11 O 93
PLANETS See Astronomy
PLANT, PETER BENNETT
Parentage of established 29 N 38
PLANTS
Londoners find strange varieties in bomb cavities, possibly from centuries-old seed 6 S 29
PLASTIC MATERIALS
Plastic Foam, insulation; Cycleweld, new plastic glue; Plioflex, substitute for rubber 5 Jl 89
Jack Dawn uses to make facial inlays 12 Jl 56
PLASTIC SURGERY See Surgery—Plastic
PLAYS See Theater—Plays
PLIOFLEX See Plastic Materials
PLOESTI See Rumania—Cities—Ploesti
PLOWING
E. H. Faulkner claims more harm than good 26 Jl 44
PM (NEWSPAPER)
K. N. Stewart on 5 Jl 70
On Roosevelt administrations swing away from New Dealers 26 Jl 20
Will go after amusement ads; circulation, editorial policy of 27 S 44
On anti-Semitism in Boston 1 N 42
POCHAPIN, MAX
Puts over art sales at New York's Hall of Art; sketch, p. 6 S 45
PODESTO, JOHNNY
On College of Pacific eleven under Stagg 25 O 57
POEMS
On civilian defense by M. Anderson 23 Ag 22
The Maiden's Soldier: published in Russia by *Pravda* 23 Ag 23
W. L. Phelps on death 30 Ag 56
On Father's Day and Tannenbaum College by Harry Ruby 13 S 63
Soldier ballads 13 S 68
Tennyson parodied by Olga Katzin on Moscow conference 1 N 29
God of Battle: by General Patton 1 N 36
POETRY
Review of Léger's contributions to 6 S 99
POGUE, LLOYD WELCH
Opposes air monopoly in speech at Denver 2 Ag 80
POHL, JOHN F.
Kenny Concept of Infantile Paralysis and Its Treatment: 27 S 58
POKRYSHKIN, ALEXANDER
Wins Russian and U.S. awards; gets 35th German plane 22 N 22

POLAND
Russians want strong, friendly; British for ceding Pripet Marshes to Russia 25 O 30
German confiscations from 8 N 19
Problem of deduced from Teheran reports 13 D 27
Boundaries
Oumansky makes statement in Mexico on 22 N 27
Foreign relations
Russia
Russia opens way to rapprochement 19 Jl 36
Diplomatic relations suspended 27 D 38
Government in exile
Death of Sikorski 12 Jl 36
Mikolajczyk to be premier 19 Jl 36
Mikolajczyk new premier; Romer foreign minister 26 Jl 43
Russia breaks with 30 Ag 23
Navy
Ships take part in assault on Sicily 19 Jl 25
POLES
727 refugees pass through California on way to Mexico, p. 15 N 23
POLETTI, CHARLES
In Sicily 26 Jl 36
AMGOT official in Sicily, p. 2 Ag 28
POLING, DANIEL ALFRED
A Preacher Looks at War: rev., career, p. 5 Jl 44
Flies to China, India, Australia to visit U.S. chaplains 27 S 56
POLITICAL PARTIES
See also under individual names
List of Italian, oppose Badoglio government 16 Ag 24
Upset in line-up of legislators in Canada 16 Ag 27
Falange, Catholic conservatives, Monarchists, Traditionalists in Spain 18 O 29
POLL TAX
Bilbo threatens filibuster on repeal of 22 N 20
POLLITT, HARRY
Speech at Communist Party convention, p. 19 Jl 34
POLLS, PUBLIC OPINION See American Institute of Public Opinion; Public opinion
POLTAVA See Russia—Cities—Poltava
PONSONBY, ARTHUR
Henry Ponsonby: rev., p. 15 N 98
PONSONBY, HENRY FREDERICK
Biography of by son, rev., p. 15 N 98
PONTIGNY CONFERENCE
Continued at Mt. Holyoke College 23 Ag 84
POOL See Billiards
POPES See Roman Catholic Church
POPOV, MARKIAN MIKHAILOVICH
Commands Bryansk front, captured Karachev, sketch 13 S 26
POPULATION
U.S. as of July 1943: 136,500,000; women to outnumber men 5 Jl 22
PORCINARI, GIULIO C. G.
Italian general captured by British 2 Ag 33
PORK
Supplies up 12 Jl 21
PORTER, RUSSELL W.
Engages amateur telescope-makers in grinding roof prisms for military use, p. 4 O 86
PORTLAND, OREGON
Hires Robert Moses for postwar public works survey 6 S 23
Mayor of goes to England 13 S 23
Novel plan cuts absenteeism in shipbuilding plant at 27 S 86
Shipworkers on raft until war bond quota met, p. 4 O 23
7 men finally get off raft 11 O 18
PORTO EMPEDOCLE See Sicily—Cities—Porto Empedocle
PORTRAIT PAINTING
Artists' self-portraits exhibited in San Francisco 23 Ag 47
PORTUGAL
Foreign relations
Rumored as entering war on Allied side; British alliance; Jap seizures of Timor and Macao 18 O 31
Politics and government
Premier-Dictator explains mobilization; war with Axis rumored 13 S 38
Azores leased to Allies; neutrality ended 25 O 36
POSADA, JOSÉ GUADALUPE
Greatest of Mexico's popular artists exhibits at New York Public Library 30 Ag 60
POSEY, CUMBERLAND
Co-owner of Homestead Grays 19 Jl 75
POSSELT, ERIC
Compiled *Give Out* 13 S 68
POSTERS
British display pictures of typical U.S. soldiers, p. 12 Jl 63
French see allegory in movie posters showing asses leading sheep, p. 26 Jl 38
Norlyat Gallery exhibits French; artists listed, rep. 4 O 91
On peace, rep. 15 N 58
Methodist Church issues Peace, rep. 22 N 43
POSTGATE, RAYMOND
Somebody at the Door: rev. 5 Jl 104
POSTWAR PLANNING
U.A.W. states labor's program 12 Jl 22
Ball Resolution scheduled for debate in Congress in fall 12 Jl 24
Chiang's statement; comparison with Atlantic Charter, Stalin statement 19 Jl 33
P. B. Fleming, Sen. Tydings warn on lack of 26 Jl 26
Donald Nelson sees industrial reconversion gradual 9 Ag 82
U.S. food policy to help foreign crop development; North Africa precedent 16 Ag 17
Application for air routes filed 16 Ag 88
C. R. Hook advocates thrift 23 Ag 79
Gallup poll finds Americans 58% against reform, British 57% for 30 Ag 21
Kelland Plan outlined; press comment 6 S 22
Robert Moses to make survey for Portland, Oregon 6 S 23
Eric Johnston returns from England with suggestions for U.S.-British unity 13 S 90
International police as peace agent: backers, history, organizations 13 S 105
Gallup poll on nation's greatest problem 11 O 18
Complete agreement at Moscow conference 8 N 18
UNRRA meets in Atlantic City; estimate of task 22 N 20
China
T. V. Soong outlines postwar policies 16 Ag 26
China's Destiny: outlines new policies 13 S 38
Jimmy Yen's mass education system 22 N 54
Education
See Education—Postwar
Europe
British Conservatives give aims on 4 O 38
Great Britain
Digest of opinion on trade and employment; international cooperation 1 N 29
Herbert Morrison advocates public management of industry 15 N 30
J. C. Smuts address on 13 D 29
United States
C.E.D. plans business expansion; P. G. Hoffman's role, independence from government, program of 6 S 75
Albert Lea, Minn. experiment shows successful results 4 O 82
Jesse Jones gives ideas on disposal of Government plants 11 O 83
A. P. Sloan on financial policy 25 O 79
N. A. M. presents policy on 13 D 80
POTATOES
Waste-hating Quartermaster Littlejohn abolished peeling in Army 19 Jl 69
Idaho forecasts biggest crop in history 26 Jl 21
WFA dumps 37 carloads at Vincennes, Ind., p. 16 Ag 20
Chips up 10% 30 Ag 21
POTOMAC
Presidential yacht is converted Coast Guard cutter of 165-ft. *Icarus* type 12 Jl 64
POULTRY
Black markets control 90% in East; chickens commandeered for Army, p. 2 Ag 20
Roosters injected with estrogen develop female characteristics, improve in food value 20 S 48
POUND, SIR ALFRED DUDLEY P. R.
Succeeded by Admiral Cunningham 11 O 24
Death 1 N 76
POUND, EZRA
Poet indicted for treason by District of Columbia grand jury, p. 9 Ag 43
POWELL, CLILAN
Dewey appoints Negro on Boxing Commission 30 Ag 43
POWELL, DICK
In *True to Life*, p. 1 N 54
POWELL, ELEANOR
In *I Dood It*, p. 29 N 92
POWNALL, CHARLES ALAN
Led carrier raid on Marshalls' Kwajalein and Wotje atolls 20 D 32
POZZALLO See Sicily—Cities—Pozzallo
PRAVDA (NEWSPAPER)
Denies London report 50 German divisions transferred from Russian front to invasion coasts 12 Jl 27
Molotov helped publish; on Molotov 25 O 33
PRAYER
Increase of among service men; Life-Study Fellowship issues *New Way Prayers* 6 S 69
British churches designate Day of Prayer for India 15 N 66
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Episcopalian Bishops shelve motion on union with 18 O 46
PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS
1944
Readers' comments on proposed Bricker-Farley slate (L) 12 Jl 10
Willkie gaining in popularity 26 Jl 25
Roosevelt fireside chat seen as bid for soldier vote 9 Ag 17
Roosevelt leads in Gallup polls 16 Ag 20
California G.O.P. committee ballots: Willkie 168, Warren 132, Dewey 104 6 S 24
PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES
1944
Roosevelt-Willkie team suggested (L) 19 Jl 6
N.Y. Lieut. Governor race will forecast trend 30 Ag 22
G. M. Gillette opposes 4th term 20 S 20
R. L. Carr and J. M. Broughton on Willkie 27 S 24
N.Y. Lieut. Governor race heightens Dewey possibility 11 O 18
Willkie makes bid for nomination at Republican rallies at Los Angeles 11 O 19
Leon Henderson forecasts Roosevelt election; W. A. White thinks Roosevelt will not run; H. Stassen becomes first Republican candidate in Nebraska primary 18 O 24
U.A.W. hedges on Roosevelt endorsement 18 O 25
Willkie endorsed by Leo Casey; Eric A. Johnston endorsed by D. A. Watson repudiates candidacy 25 O 20
Willkie outlines policy in St. Louis speech 25 O 22
Willkie at Washington, Syracuse; Dewey leads Republicans in Gallup polls 1 N 15
J. W. Bricker waits for popular mandate 1 N 18
MacArthur and Bricker boosted by Republicans 8 N 16
E. C. Johnson suggests Gen. Marshall; Philip LaFollette endorses MacArthur; C.I.O. to spend $5 million on campaign 15 N 18
J. W. Bricker; cartoon 22 N 21
Minnesota G.O.P.'s push H. E. Stassen; Prohibition Party nominates C. A. Watson 6 D 17
E. M. Dirksen; Roosevelt question; Willkie chances 13 D 19
Dewey sponsored, refuses to comment; G.O.P. anti-Willkie feeling 20 D 20
PRETORIA, UNIVERSITY OF
R. Broom resigns from over Afrikaans language controversy 22 N 56
PRICE, BYRON
Relaxes censorship code, assumes wider responsibility, p. 20 D 92
PRICE ADMINISTRATION, OFFICE OF
See U.S.—Price Administration, Office of
PRICES
Regulation
Corn, hog price ratio causing shortages, chart 19 Jl 19
L. M. Lyons on situation in Canada 26 Jl 25
Corn-hog ratio lowers corn trading 23 Ag 72
PRICHARD, EDWARD FRETWELL, JR.
Drafted, sketch 16 Ag 21
Senator Langer's attack on leads to defense by Barkley in Senate feud 6 D 18
PRIEST, A. J. G.
Board Chairman of Federal Union, Inc. 22 N 19
PRIESTLY, JOHN BOYNTON
Co-founder of Common Wealth Party 19 Jl 34
Daylight on Saturday: rev., p. 13 S 101
PRIMARIES See Elections—Primaries
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Oil derrick erected on artificial island near Charlottetown 15 N 82
PRINCETON INSTITUTE FOR ADVANCED STUDY See Institute for advanced study
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Offers packet of 3 books to 1,300 students in U.S. Armed Forces 13 D 90
PRINTING
Bruce Rogers's craftsmanship; title page 5 Jl 43
PRIOUX, RENE J. A.
Ousted by French Committee of National Liberation 26 Jl 38
PRISMS
Amateurs grind for military use; description of roof 4 O 86
PRISONERS See Crime—Prisoners
PRISONS
Bishop S. Heaslett's experiences told in *From a Japanese Prison* 12 Jl 49
PRITCHETT, W. KENDRICK
Assisted B. D. Meritt at Institute for Advanced Study 9 Ag 58
PRIVIES
Built for Indians of Peru; statistics on U.S. lack of 22 N 88
PRIZE FIGHTING See Boxing
PRODUCTION
Awards
See Army-Navy E (award)
Germany
Total down 20% from 1942 but war up; Albert Speer in charge of 6 D 32
United States
Somervell on lag; blames overconfidence 12 Jl 19
June production increased 1.1% over May, still 2.3% below April, 5.3% below goal 19 Jl 23
Donald Nelson reports overall increase of 2%, alarming declines in specific industries, cartoon, chart 9 Ag 21
Munitions increasing in July; statistics 6 S 20
OCR will borrow from Army to relieve civilian goods shortage 6 S 81
WPB estimates down, year's $65 billion may not be met, July aircraft down 12% 13 S 25
Roosevelt gives figures in message to Congress: tables showing 27 S 18
Statistics for October: overall up 5% over Sept. 29 N 22
Problem of manufacturing civilian goods 29 N 86
Survey of accomplishments in; C. E. Wilson's WPB role in solving problems of 13 D 20
Landing craft speeded; rifles, shipbuilding curtailed 20 D 16
PROFIT
Commerce Department estimates corporation 18% more in first quarter, 1943 than in same period, 1942, meaning; National City Bank estimates 7% 5 Jl 79
Corporation earnings up, statistics 9 Ag 79
PROFITEERING
Congressman Engel reports on after checking on Army spending 12 Jl 23
PROFLAVINE
Value of reported in *Lancet* 20 S 90

PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY (CANADA)
Legislators increase from 21 to 38 16 Ag 27
28% in Gallup poll 11 O 34
PROGRESSIVE MINE WORKERS
Revolted from U.M.W. 23 Ag 18
PROHIBITION PARTY
Nominates C. A. Watson for President 6 D 17
PROJECTILES
Incendiary Goose can blow up self-sealing gasoline tank 25 O 66
PROMIN
Diasone better than 8 N 79
PROPAGANDA
See also Radio—Broadcasting—Propaganda
Germany
Brita Brager gives story of 6 D 34
Italy
Claims U.S. lacks art treasures to be bombed in reprisal for attacks on Italy 12 Jl 38
Japan
Tokyo Rose, Jap Lady Haw-Haw broadcasts in English on Radio Tokyo 5 Jl 56
United Nations
New North Africa radio station beams war news to Axis Europe 12 Jl 60
United States
Anti-Fascist Italians' criticisms of American broadcasts; absence of concrete facts 12 Jl 60
OWI muffs propaganda chance by broadcast calling Italian King "moronic," Badoglio "Fascist" 9 Ag 86
Artist recants, after *Courier-Journal* accusation *Little Orphan Annie* 30 Ag 48
PROPETHYLENE See Anesthesia
PROSTATIC CANCER
Treatment, for and against operation, castration 20 D 46
PROSTIGMINE
Used for polio 23 Ag 68
PROTEENA
As meat substitute 27 S 72
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Revises hymnal 13 S 45
Meets in 54th Triennial General Convention; Bishops shelve union with Presbyterians, p. 18 O 46
Austin Pardue becomes Bishop of Pittsburgh 15 N 68
Angus Dun hesitates in accepting Washington, D.C. Bishopric 6 D 44
PROTESTANTS
J. Merle David on in Brazil 19 Jl 50
U.S. missionary first to be given Brazil's Order of the Southern Cross 25 O 46
Christian Mission on World Order organized to work for peace 8 N 34
Federal Council of Churches calls Moscow Declarations great development 29 N 60
Functions of Service Men's Christian League 13 D 72
PSYCHOKINESIS
J. B. Rhine studies dice; believes in domination by mind 26 Jl 44
PUBLIC HEALTH
Great Britain
Our Towns: A Close-Up: rev., unsanitary 2 Ag 96
India
J. B. Grant reports appalling conditions, statistics, p. 2 Ag 90
PUBLIC OPINION
See also World War II—Public opinion
Great Britain
On relations with U.S. 29 N 29
United States
Congressmen confer with constituents; findings 2 Ag 22
Poll shows majority believe wars inevitable 9 Ag 21
FORTUNE poll on checking business depressions 11 O 92
FORTUNE poll of quoted 8 N 16
PUBLIC OPINION, AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF See American institute of public opinion
PUBLIC UTILITIES
S. W. Murphy suggests private capital take over 25 O 84
PUERTO RICO
Roosevelt asks home rule for, election of governor of 11 O 15
PUGH, WILLIAM B.
On religion of Armed Forces 13 D 72
PULLMAN CARS See Sleeping cars
PULQUE
Mexican Government drives against drinking of; beer as substitute for 11 O 32
PUNCH (PERIODICAL)
Rowland Emett's cartoons 2 Ag 50
PURATIZED PROCESS
Protects fabrics from mildew, fungus, development of 6 S 82
PURDY, MORRIS CRAWFORD
Helps debtors pay their bills, p. 16 Ag 84
PURPLE HEART See Awards—U.S.—Purple Heart
PUTNAM, GEORGE FREDRIC
Popularity as radio commentator; script of marked for delivery; sketch, p. 25 O 76
P-V ENGINEERING FORUM
Demonstrates ease of flying helicopter 8 N 64
PYLE, ERNEST TAYLOR
Praise for TIME, thanks for write-up (L) 26 Jl 10
Reports on conditions at home to soldiers, quoted 20 D 94
PYRAMIDS
George Moore quoted on; G. Hoyningen-Huene's Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46

Q

QUAKER CITY IRON WORKS
Strike averted 16 Ag 19
QUAKERS
Indiana Yearly Meeting endorses use of force; philosophy, history of 11 O 46
American Friends Service Committee allowed to send 20,000 cases evaporated milk to Bengal 6 D 45
QUARTERMASTER CORPS See U.S.—Quartermaster corps
QUEEN ELIZABETH (TRANSPORT)
Still under censorship 11 O 24
QUEEN MARY (SHIP)
As transport 11 O 24
QUEENY, EDWARD M.
Questions W. Willkie on internationalism 27 S 24
QUEZON, MANUEL LUIS
Life in Washington; illness; renewal of presidency on Nov. 15, p. 1 N 13
Continues as Philippine President until Japs expelled; relations with Osmeña; sketch, p. 22 N 18
QUILL, MICHAEL JOSEPH
Calls Frank Hague a bum 19 Jl 44
Denies calling Mayor Hague a bum (L) 9 Ag 10
QUIN, CLINTON SIMON, BISHOP
Attends 54th Triennial General Convention of Episcopal Church, p. 18 O 46
QUININE
Henry Wallace charges Jesse Jones delayed growing of seeds sent by MacArthur 12 Jl 20

R

R.A.F. See Great Britain—Air force
RABAUL See New Britain—Rabaul
RACE RIOTS See Riots
RACHLIN, ABRAHAM
Receives severe sentence for illegal possession of firearms from British in Palestine 18 O 31
RACKETEERING
Willie Bioff testifies against blackmailers in moving picture extortion case 18 O 23
Willie Bioff's court testimony reveals methods of 1 N 20
RACZKIEWICZ, WLADYSLAW
President in exile of Poland wields rightist influence 19 Jl 36
RADABAUGH, R. C.
Promoting Presidential candidacy of H. E. Stassen 6 D 17
RADAR
FORTUNE article describes; uses, future; in mass production 5 Jl 76
Research advances on 29 N 40
RADFORD, ARTHUR W.
On bravery of O'Hare 20 D 34
RADIO
Advertising
Sustainer programs booming; sales, reasons 6 S 68
NBC abolishes waiting list; time scarce on 3 networks 27 S 62
Apparatus
Goodyear shows static eliminator 5 Jl 89
Broadcasting
E. J. Noble buys Blue Network 9 Ag 62
Cox investigation tactics bared; FCC allowed no rebuttal on redress; charges pro and con 30 Ag 75
Africa, North
New United Nations station beams news at Axis 12 Jl 60
Radio Accra propagandizing West Africans for United Nations 12 Jl 60
WOR gives U.S. first hearing of radio at the front; other programs 16 Ag 72
New Zealand
House of Representatives procedure very popular, military information cut off 1 N 39
Propaganda
Allied appeals to European underground analyzed 30 Ag 29
R. A. Gunnison tells what Orientals in Jap occupied countries want to hear from U.S. 13 D 58
Russia
R. Magidoff gives favorite features of 22 N 34
Industry
Soldiers object to war dramatising; Paul White on; J. L. Fly on propaganda 27 S 62
Newscasters object to CBS policy of neutrality 4 O 70
Expansion in 1943 27 D 82
Programs
NBC Symphony Orchestra: get General Motors sponsorship 12 Jl 73
Hanson Baldwin, news 2 Ag 75
American Eagle Club: pleases 2 classes of U.S. listeners 6 S 68
Answering You: 4th place on BBC's inspirational list; sample questions 25 O 75
Blind Date: girls meet boys by wire in new show, p. 2 Ag 75
Breakfast at Sardi's: Tom Breneman plays comedian on 29 N 46
Bringing Christ to the Nations: Lutheran hour 18 O 48
British Portraits: fake title finds pleased U.S. listeners in survey of 6 S 68
Can You Top This: comedians on; sample jokes 11 O 72
Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street: Fats Waller plays on 9 Ag 55
Chick Carter, the Boy Detective: Nick Carter's son charms juvenile thriller addicts 19 Jl 72
Congress Speaks: new CBS program 16 Ag 70
Cousin Emmy and Her Kin Folks: Joy May Creasy on KMOX, St. Louis, at 5:25 A.M. 6 D 62
Duffy's Tavern stars bird, Raffles 1 N 39
Human Adventure, The: dramatizes origin of American words 8 N 69
It Pays to be Ignorant: 8 N 69
Let's Pretend: Cream of Wheat sponsors 6 S 68
Radio Hall of Fame: new hit radio program by *Variety*-Philco's 20 D 39
Radio Newsreel: pleases 2 classes of U.S. listeners 6 S 68
Salute to Youth: Quentin Reynolds tells spaghetti story over 15 N 70
Stars & Stripes in Britain: pleases 2 classes of U.S. listeners 6 S 68
Transatlantic Call: pleases 2 classes of U.S. listeners 6 S 68
Vic and Sade: hit soap opera, has 7 million fans, Rhymer writes script 27 D 42
White Heat: G. F. Putnam 25 O 77
Yankee Doodle Doo: Hal Block writing script for; Vic Oliver starring in 18 O 84
Recording
Dave Driscoll on difficulties of on Italian front 29 N 46
Stations
WGEO
Changing the beam in General Electric Schenectady shortwave station, p. 9 Ag 62
WMCA
E. J. Noble owner; must sell 9 Ag 62
RADIO CITY MUSIC HALL
Revives minstrel show 27 S 48
RADIOGRAMS
Popularity of Expeditionary Force Messages; samples cited 1 N 62
RADIUM
3 tubes lost from Mayo Clinic finally found in sewage 13 D 46
RAFFLES
Bird gets $3,500 from Paramount, p. 1 N 39
RAFT, GEORGE
In *Background to Danger*, p. 19 Jl 96
RAGUSA See Sicily—Cities—Ragusa
RAILROADS
Rowland Emett's cartoons of narrow gauge, rep. 2 Ag 50
Henry Wallace attacks conditions in Dallas speech 1 N 14
Needs new equipment, WPB refuses, Truman Committee investigates 27 D 78
Accidents
Pennsylvania's *Congressional* wrecked at Philadelphia: 9 cars demolished, 75 killed, p. 13 S 24
Worst U.S., worst world wreck listed 13 S 24
High-school boy covers Lackawanna wreck at Wayland, N.Y. for short-handed United Press 13 S 52
109 persons killed in 8 days; other wrecks listed; fire at Broad St. Station, Philadelphia 20 S 22
72 killed in wreck at North Carolina, p. 27 D 20
Caused by poor equipment 27 D 80
Employees
Wage increase delay angers union heads, Roosevelt blamed 11 O 16
Strike threatened over wage increase delay 1 N 19
Senate ready to give 8¢-an-hour wage increase to 6 D 19
Finance
In first 5 months of 1943 earned enough to pay fixed charges for year 19 Jl 80
Net income down; taxes more than twice profits 16 Ag 86
Miniature
William Gillete's sold by executors to State of Connecticut 4 O 45
Passenger traffic
Coach reservations required by Southern Pacific 26 Jl 86
Executives plan fast competition to plane and bus in postwar survey; lower fares, improved service 29 N 80
Stations
Fourth of July weekend crowd at Pennsylvania, p. 12 Jl 22
Tracks
Ripped up by retreating Germans in Italy, wrecker used, p. 20 D 30
RAIN MAKING
Scheme to convert moist cloud over Table Mountain, South Africa, into water by electricity 8 N 46
RAINS, CLAUDE
In *Phantom of the Opera*, p. 30 Ag 93
RAIZISS, GEORGE W.
Experiments on Diasone for tuberculosis 8 N 79
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER
Hoax letter on spelling purported to 15 N 50
Hoax letter on spelling written by (L) 6 D 6
RAMADAN See Mohammedanism
RAMIREZ, PEDRO PABLO
Crushes Communism in Argentina 16 Ag 27

Signs 7,240th decree, regiments Argentines, sample list of laws 13 S 40
Changes Foreign Ministers in neutrality controversy; reverts to anti-Allied policy after Hull rebuke 20 S 28
Extends communist purge in Argentina to artists; rebuked by Britain on neutrality 4 O 42
Inter-American Students Congress demands break with Axis by 11 O 32
Crisis in government of over anti-Allied stand, p. 25 O 36
Students strike against dismissal of university professors by 1 N 30
Cancels speech of Bishop Andrea; popular discontent toward 8 N 22
Colonels dominate Argentine regime of 22 N 33
Bans TIME for reports on Argentine pro-fascist policy 29 N 56
With Peron, p. 20 D 24

RAMM, FREDRIK
Arrested by Nazis for courageous message to Norwegians; death of 29 N 56

RAMSES III
Temple of, p. 29 N 54

RAMSEY, DEWITT C.
Succeeds J. S. McCain as Chief of Bureau of Aeronautics 26 Jl 68

RAMSEY, GLENN V.
Makes study of boys' sexual life 27 S 75

RANDALL, HUDSON
Pressed into service to report Lackawanna wreck at Wayland, N.Y. for short-handed U.P. 13 S 52

RANDOLPH, A. PHILIP
Heads sleeping car porters union, puts pressure on FEPC, p. 27 D 19

RANK, JOSEPH
Death 22 N 86

RANK, JOSEPH ARTHUR
Controls large portion of Great Britain's movie industry, p. 20 D 86

RANNEY, LEO
Develops system of horizontal drilling for oil, p. 6 D 65

RAS IMRU
Returns to Ethiopia after 7 years' absence 1 N 36

RATION BOOKS
No. 3 goes out through the mails 2 Ag 20
Prisoners commit offense in mailing No. 3 in Michigan 30 Ag 20

RATIONING
See also Gasoline—Rationing
OPA raises bank fees for handling coupons; tokens to be ready for use of Book No. 4 20 S 84
Coffee sales drop with end of: example of future cases 11 O 92

RATS
Extermination of at Dutch Harbor 13 S 72
Pied-piper stunt of Red Nichols fails 25 O 57

RAW MATERIALS
Wallace statistics on OPM-WPB requirements, Jones' and BEW's purchases 12 Jl 20
U.S. may import from Russia in trade exchange 13 D 79

RAWLS, KATHERINE
Husband T. H. Thompson drops divorce suit 6 D 94

RAWSON, ARTURO
Gaining in power in Argentina; advocates break with Germany, p. 25 O 36

RAY, CHARLES
Death 6 D 76

RAYBURN, SAMUEL TALIAFERRO
As Speaker of House; character sketch; life in Washington and Texas; family; possible vice-presidential candidate with Roosevelt, cov., p. 27 S 20

RAYMOND, ARTHUR EMMONS
Engineering vice-president Douglas Aircraft Co.; sketch, p. 22 N 80

RAYON
Truman Committee criticizes War Department's decision favoring rayon for Army tires 26 Jl 82

RAZAF, ANDY
Collaborated with Fats Waller on songs 9 Ag 55

READER'S DIGEST
Debunked cigaret advertisers after FTC's complaints 12 Jl 78

REAM, JOSEPH
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70

RECKORD, MILTON A.
May be Provost Marshal for European theater 20 D 26

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION See U.S.—Reconstruction Finance Corporation

RED CROSS
"Bill" and "Bumpy" Stevenson in Africa, sketch 26 Jl 22
British criticize handling of A.E.F. clubs in Britain 6 D 36

REED, MRS. MARION
Injured by woman-driven streetcar, p. 25 O 20

REED, TOM
House rules of made Speaker dictator, p. 27 S 20

REEVES, JOSEPH MASON
71, oldest admiral, p. 6 D 72

REFRIGERANT
T. Midgley develops Freon-12 16 Ag 81

REFUGEES
On faculty of New School for Social Research 4 O 56
727 Poles pass through California on way to Mexico, p. 15 N 23

REGGIO DI CALABRIA See Italy—Cities—Reggio di Calabria

REID, MARY ELIZABETH
Advises Victory Gardeners when to pick vegetables for best vitamin C values 16 Ag 40

REID, WHITELAW
Provided British background for *Herald Tribune* leanings, p. 11 O 79

REIMS See France—Cities—Reims

REINCARNATION
R. G. Fear had wives in former life 27 S 23

REINHARDT, G. FREDERICK
Bohlen's assistant on Russian affairs, sketch 18 O 28

REINHARDT, MAX
Death 8 N 66

REISNER, MARY
Shadows on the Wall: rev. 13 S 103

REITER, MAX
Conducts concert left-footed 6 D 93

RELAXATION
Bill Miller teaches system of at $100 an hour 15 N 55

RELIGION
See also Prayer
Life-Study Fellowship offers solutions for personal problems 6 S 69
Episcopal Youth Congress suggests postwar worldwide Christian conference 13 S 46
Service for deaf conducted in Detroit Catholic Church, p. 4 O 54
Books on listed 20 D 98

Denmark
Bishops defy Nazis 27 S 57

Education
C. H. Elliott forbids during school hours in Milltown, N.J.; Public Education Assoc. report opposes "released time" for; findings 19 Jl 62

Great Britain
Churches becoming social-minded; industrial chaplains in Scotland 23 Ag 86

Mexico
Law against outdoor religious processions suspended, peasants at Shrine of the Virgin of Guadalupe, p. 27 D 36

United States
Leaders unite in Declaration on World Peace 11 O 14

REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA
Modern and 19th-Century French art collection exhibited at Knoedler Galleries, p. 8 N 94

REMINGTON ARMS CO.
Incendiary Goose made by 25 O 66

REMSCHEID See Germany—Cities—Remscheid

RENNELL, FRANCIS JAMES RENNELL RODD, BARON
AMGOT administrator in Sicily 26 Jl 35
Choice as civil administrator of Sicily displeases liberal British 2 Ag 28

RENO, NEVADA
Reports 2,371 divorce actions in first half of 1943, record 12 Jl 25

REPATRIATION
1,225 return to U.S. from Orient on *Gripsholm* 13 D 23

REPORTERS
See also World War II—Press correspondents
K. N. Stewart's *News Is What We Make It,* rev. 5 Jl 68
Marriage of U.S. correspondent to Russian girl okayed by Stalin after Willkie cables 26 Jl 56
Relations with President and State Dept.; Hull anti-Russian accusation by Drew Pearson 13 S 19

REPUBLIC STEEL CORP.
Boot Straps: history of T. M. Girdler and 27 S 79

REPUBLICAN NATIONALIST REVIVAL COMMITTEE
Choice for President in 1944: Robert R. McCormick 12 Jl 25

REPUBLICAN PARTY
Clare Luce keynotes convention at Appleton, Wis. 5 Jl 19
Dominates Governors' Conference 5 Jl 22
No longer isolationist 12 Jl 24
Willkie gaining in popularity as 1944 candidate 26 Jl 25
Watson's Republican Postwar Policy Assoc. demands G.O.P. adopt forward-looking attitude on foreign affairs 9 Ag 22
Earl Warren likely 1944 candidate; Willkie makes statement on 1944 election 23 Ag 21
California committee ballots for 1944 presidential candidate: Willkie 168, Warren 132, Dewey 104 6 S 24
43 members of Postwar Advisory Council meet at Mackinac 13 S 25
Governors revolt against Spangler and Old Guard at Council meeting at Mackinac; force foreign policy plank, unity demonstrated 20 S 19
Addressed by Col. McCormick at Constitution Day dinner in Chicago; Willkie questioned, offers to answer Missouri critics; forecasts on Willkie 27 S 24
A. H. Vandenberg quoted on Mackinac Charter 4 O 22
W. E. Binkley suggests labor plank for victory in 1944 4 O 24
R. A. Taft corrects TIME on Mackinac conference report (L) 11 O 4
Willkie makes bid for nomination at Los Angeles rallies of 11 O 19
Leon Henderson predicts Republican House in 1944; K. Palmer suggests slogan; H. Stassen first official 1944 presidential candidate 18 O 24
Postwar Policy Assoc. collapses; Willkie and Eric A. Johnston endorsed for President; Gallup poll shows gain except in South 25 O 20
30 States and Hawaii win 74 more delegates to convention 25 O 21
Willkie outlines policy in St. Louis speech 25 O 22
Willkie chances weighed; Dewey attacks O'Connell Albany machine; review of Dewey's administration, leads party in Gallup polls 1 N 15
Boosting MacArthur and Bricker for 1944 presidency 8 N 16
1940 campaign fund $2,812,003; John D. M. Hamilton makes tour; Joe Pew influence; controls 26 states, electoral vote of 342, cartoons 15 N 19
LaGuardia blames Aurelio election to, says successes mean nothing; Bricker as presidential candidate 22 N 21
Minnesota leaders push H. E. Stassen presidential candidacy 6 D 17
Gains Kentucky Congressional seat; Indiana Senatorial candidacy; E. M. Dirksen as presidential candidate; Willkie and stop-Willkie movement 13 D 18

REPUBLICAN POSTWAR POLICY ASSOC.
Demanding G.O.P. adopt forward-looking world-minded attitude toward foreign policy 9 Ag 22

RESTAURANTS
20th anniversary of Brown Derby, Hollywood, California, p. 26 Jl 88
Unsanitary food causes crisis in Washington 13 S 21

RETAIL TRADE
Department store sales up in November 6 D 85
Shoppers mob stores during Christmas rush, cartoon 27 D 22

REUTERS
U.S. press controversy over Cairo and Teheran Conferences news release by 13 D 75

REVERE BEACH, MASSACHUSETTS
Dog racing, sketch, p. 26 Jl 72

REWALD, JOHN
Georges Seurat: rev. 18 O 45

REYKJAVIK See Iceland—Cities—Reykjavik

REYNOLDS, CHRISTOPHER SMITH
$6,944.86 monthly expense account of 20 S 60

REYNOLDS, QUENTIN
In *Radio Hall of Fame* program 20 D 39

REYNOLDS, ROBERT RICE
Announces will not run for re-election; sketch 15 N 19

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM
Plans mass production of aircraft parts from re-cast blemished metal sheets, 5 Jl 80

REYNOLDS METALS CO.
William and David Reynolds run aircraft parts division; plant expansion for mass production from re-cast blemished aluminum sheets 5 Jl 80

RHEUMATIC FEVER
Report on 700 cases of in U.S. Army; should not be returned to service 1 N 46

RHINE, JOSEPH BANKS
Investigating psychokinesis, power of mind over dice, p. 26 Jl 44

RHODES, CECIL JOHN
Founded scholarship in will; sketch 25 O 61

RHODES SCHOLARS
Chicago *Tribune* campaigns against; history of; Aydelotte reply to charges against 25 O 61

RHYMER, PAUL
Sketch, writes script for *Vic and Sade,* p. 27 D 42

RIAD SOLH
Freed in Lebanon by French Committee 29 N 34

RIBAR, IVAN
Made head of presidium in new Yugoslavian government established by Partisans 13 D 33

RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM VON
Reported in conference with Guariglia in Verona, p. 16 Ag 23
B. Filoff probably in conference with, p. 13 S 35

RICE, CRAIG
Thursday Turkey Murders: rev. 6 D 104

RICE ANCHORAGE See Solomon Islands—New Georgia—Rice Anchorage

RICHARDS, IVOR ARMSTRONG
Basic English and Its Uses: 16 Ag 44
850 word vocabulary of Basic English as invented by 20 S 55

RICHARDSON, HUGH EDWARD
Tibetan Word Book: rev. 26 Jl 62

RICHTOFEN, WOLFRAM VON
Commanding Luftwaffe in Italy; quarrels with Kesselring, report 26 Jl 36

RICKENBACKER, EDWARD VERNON
Reverses opinions on Russians; quoted 30 Ag 26
Recommends 3-year moratorium on dividends and earnings 27 S 79

RICKEY, BRANCH
Dodger manager reorganizes team but wins no games, fans denounce, sketch, p. 30 Ag 43

RIDGWAY, MATTHEW BUNKER
Commanded 82nd Air-Borne Division in Sicily invasion 26 Jl 30
Commanding troops under Patton in Sicily, p. 2 Ag 66

RIEBEL, FREDERICK, JR.
Increases Brewster's production; career, p. 12 Jl 84
Resigns presidency of Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 18 O 77
Blames U.A.W. for troubles at Brewster Aeronautical Corp., p. 1 N 86
RIGGS, THOMAS, JR.
Ex-pacifist now in armed forces 26 Jl 22
RILEY, ROBERT EARL
OWI sends Portland, Ore. mayor to England; sketch; on bicycle, p. 13 S 23
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 17
RINGWORM
Epidemic in New York City; seat backs carry infection 13 D 70
RINKER, ALTON
Rhythm Boys have reunion, sketch, p. 19 Jl 70
RIOS, JUAN ANTONIO
Forms new Chilean cabinet, p. 13 S 40
RIOTS
Soldier on zoot suit riots (L) 5 Jl 6
Readers' comments on TIME coverage of zoot-suit riots (L) 12 Jl 8
Readers' comments on (L) 19 Jl 6
Negroes riot in Harlem; 6 killed, p. 9 Ag 19
CBS broadcast deals with Detroit riots 9 Ag 62
Detroit report released 23 Ag 20
RISKIN, ROBERT
Heads OWI's Overseas Film Bureau 6 S 94
RIVER, W. L.
Malta Story: 8 N 102
ROADS
Test strip of steel grid at Darien, Conn. promises postwar development 11 O 64
ROBERT, GEORGES
To turn Martinique over to Committee of Liberation 12 Jl 36
Exiled from Martinique; in Puerto Rico 26 Jl 43
ROBERTS, SIR CHARLES G. D.
Death 6 D 76
ROBERTS, DANIEL T.
Pacific hero killed before pal receives 9 decorations 29 N 72
ROBERTS, JACK
On Army Air Forces Anti-Submarine Group, p. 20 D 69
ROBERTS, OWEN JOSEPHUS
Heads nominating committee of Washington, D.C. Episcopal See 6 D 45
ROBERTSON, BEN
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
ROBERTSON, DAVID B.
On railroad employees' wage controversy 11 O 16
Threatens railroad strike, p. 1 N 19
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM B.
Killed in St. Louis glider crash 9 Ag 20
ROBESON, PAUL
On radio program *Answering You* for discussing Negro problem in U.S. 25 O 75
Plays Othello; sketch, p. 1 N 70
ROBESON, PAUL, JR.
Went to school in Russia 1 N 72
ROBIN MOOR (FREIGHTER)
Germany admits sinking, 6 months before Pearl Harbor 26 Jl 22
ROBINSON, BILL
In *Stormy Weather*, p. 12 Jl 94
ROBINSON, GEORGE H.
Uses penicillin in treatment of wounds 25 O 40
ROBINSON, RAY
Defeats Henry Armstrong 6 S 56
ROBINSON, SAMUEL MURRAY
Got high-pressure turbines tried out in U.S. warships 12 Jl 92
ROBLES, JOSÉ M. GIL See Gil Robles, José Maria
ROCCO, MAURICE
In *Radio Hall of Fame* program 20 D 39
ROCHLEN, AVA MICHAEL
Public Relations Director Douglas Aircraft Co., p. 22 N 80
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON, JR.
Dedicates Phillipse Manor as colonial memorial; in old auto, p. 12 Jl 45
Increases Manhattan real-estate holdings 16 Ag 86
Offers $25 million oil stock for sale to buy war bonds, p. 1 N 88
ROCKEFELLER, MRS. JOHN DAVISON, JR.
In old auto, p. 12 Jl 45
ROCKEFELLER, JOHN DAVISON, SR.
On stock buying in 1929 1 N 88
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON ALDRICH
Refutes H. A. Butler's figures on Latin American goodwill expenditures 6 D 16
ROCKEFELLER CENTER
Expands 16 Ag 86
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
Iowa State College accused of ignoring oleomargarine commendation by 11 O 40
ROCKEY, KENNETH H.
On contract renegotiation committee 1 N 84
ROCKWELL, NORMAN
Inspired Lucia H. Willoughby's victory arch for Times Square 19 Jl 43
RODGERS, JIMMIE
Became success as hillbilly singer 4 O 50
RODGERS, RICHARD
Produced *A Connecticut Yankee* 29 N 44
RODZINSKI, ARTUR
Becomes conductor New York Philharmonic, reorganizes, sketch, p. 18 O 52
Interprets Tchaikovsky 1 N 36
ROGERS, BRUCE
Paragraphs on Printing: rev.; career, p. 5 Jl 43
ROGERS, GINGER
Sculptor Lovet-Lorski uses as model for statue of typical woman defense worker 18 O 69
Wears $6,000 worth of mink, p. 13 D 55
ROGERS, JOHN M.
Contract Administration Vice President Douglas Aircraft Co., p. 22 N 78
ROGERS, WILL, JR.
On mission to London, sends constituents critical résumé of Congress' work 2 Ag 23
Suggests Hirohito might be U.S. puppet in Japan 1 N 13
Addresses third annual convention of Federal Union, Inc. 22 N 19
ROHR AIRCRAFT CORP.
Leases San Diego Country Club as 24-hour a day recreation center for employes 19 Jl 76
ROISMANN, JOSEF
Member of Budapest String Quartet, age, p. 20 D 79
ROKOSSOVSKY, KONSTANTIN
Role in Russian Supreme Command 5 Jl 27
Outstanding Russian military leader; sketch, cov. 23 Ag 24
Captured Sevsk and Field Marshal F. von Paulus, 330,000 Nazis at Stalingrad, p. 13 S 26
With Vatutin at recapture of Kiev 15 N 25
Celebrates Stalingrad anniversary in attacking Gomel 29 N 25
ROLLAND, ROMAIN
Reported in German concentration camp 20 S 62
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
Johannes Gunnarsson consecrated bishop in Iceland; sketch 19 Jl 50
Position upheld by AMGOT in Sicily 26 Jl 36
Opinions and comments on bombing of Rome 2 Ag 28
Attitude on peace; Pope asks for prayer 16 Ag 23
Influence of papacy in peace and world affairs; encyclicals; history 16 Ag 55
Starts crusade for temperance; Dougherty asks for 25,000,000 pledge signers 30 Ag 88
Acta Apostolicae Sedis (Periodical) to be published in U.S. as well as Vatican 13 S 46
Pope Pius XII authorizes rescue of Host by laity in war emergencies 25 O 48
Controversy over U.S. occupation of Italy: Catholics want Catholics in charge 1 N 79
Discussion of Pope's influence in political affairs in Italy 8 N 36
U.S. hierarchy issues statement in criticism of Moscow Declarations 22 N 17
Ramirez emphasizes importance of in Argentina 22 N 33
Spellman's impression of Franco; W. R. Arnold Chief of Chaplains 29 N 60
ROMANOFF, GRAND DUKE BORIS VLADIMIROVITCH
Death 22 N 86
ROMASHKIN, MIKHAIL
Chief of Russian Guerrillas 29 N 26
ROMBAUER, IRMA VON STARKLOFF
Joy of Cooking best-seller in St. Louis 12 Jl 84
The Joy of Cooking: rev., p. 16 Ag 102
ROMBERG, SIGMUND
Copied Spialek's orchestration on *Rose of France* 5 Jl 65
ROME See Italy—Cities—Rome
ROMER, TADEUSZ
New Polish foreign minister, career, p. 26 Jl 43
ROMMEL, ERWIN
Commands Germans in northern Italy 20 S 29
13 Nazi divisions in northern Italy under 11 O 20
Driving Partisans from Dalmatian Coast 29 N 27
ROMNEY, KENNETH
25th keeper of House of Representatives' mace, p. 20 S 18
ROOKS, LOWELL
Heads Operations at A.F.H.Q. in Algiers 13 S 29
ROONEY, MICKEY
In *Girl Crazy*, p. 27 D 90
ROOSEVELT, ARCHIBALD
Lieut. Col. shows courage, gets Japs at Salamaua 27 S 34
ROOSEVELT, ELLIOTT
Returns to London 20 S 60
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO
Meeting with Churchill and Stalin forecast 13 S 32
On postwar air-power; appoints Harriman Russian Ambassador; sees Hurley; asks home rule for Puerto Rico; on liberation of Rome and Pope 11 O 15
Governor of New York who became President, p. 1 N 18
Makes discrimination clause mandatory 15 N 23
At Arlington for Armistice Day; meets Hull; promotes Atherton from Minister to Ambassador to Canada; proclaims Nov. 25 Thanksgiving Day, p. 22 N 17
Conference with Churchill and Stalin anticipated; character of discussions forecast; daily routine of; advisers of; career paralleled by date with other 2; birthplace of, cover., p. 29 N 17
With Inönü, Churchill at Cairo, p. 20 D 22
Announces new press policy, no war information to be issued in advance 27 D 44
Administration
Governors in conference flay food policy, labor relations 5 Jl 22
Wallace-Jones quarrel 12 Jl 20
Wallace dropped as BEW head; New Dealers superseded by Conservatives 26 Jl 19
On Jap grant of Philippine independence; Quezon presidency renewal up to 1 N 13
Urges $1 billion for education of World War II veterans 8 N 13
Gives in to John L. Lewis' wage demands; appoints WLB committee to survey cost of living 15 N 17
Makes full report to Congress on Britain's reverse Lend-Lease 22 N 18
Opposition by Southern Democrats 20 D 14
Problems to face after conferences, p. 27 D 17
Comment and criticisms
Henry Wallace on President 2 Ag 20
Clare Luce on 2 Ag 62
Conferences
6th meeting with Churchill; discussions surmised 23 Ag 17
Quebec; problems; secrecy; personnel; hotel, p. 30 Ag 17
6th moves to Washington; limited recognition to French Committee of Liberation; Lord Mountbatten appointed Allied Commander in East Asia 6 S 19
Gives Elmer Davis authority in war news release 13 S 50
Meets with 8 business leaders 8 N 13
Meets in Cairo with Chiangs and Churchill, in Teheran with Churchill and Stalin; entertainment, dress, p. 13 D 26
Congress
Congress passes Connally-Smith bill over veto 5 Jl 17
Revolt of 78th Congress reviewed 19 Jl 20
Domestic affairs
Defeated in fight with John L. Lewis 5 Jl 17
Gave Kaiser order for 50 small carriers 12 Jl 21
Commutes traitor Stephan's death sentence to life 12 Jl 22
Economists disagree with F. M. Vinson on effectiveness of anti-inflation strategy 19 Jl 79
Warns John Lewis he'll return mine to owners 26 Jl 20
Seeking new schemes for fighting inflation 2 Ag 19
Calls for truly stiff taxes or savings or both 9 Ag 19
Criticizes OWI broadcast of Grafton's remark calling Italian King "moronic" 9 Ag 86
Foreign affairs
Clare Luce flays foreign policy 5 Jl 18
On second front 5 Jl 25
"No France, except outside France" 19 Jl 18
Calls Martinique settlement "base on balls" for U.S. 26 Jl 20
Says U.S. sides with neither Giraud or de Gaulle; joins Churchill in ultimatum to Italians 26 Jl 20
Joint appeal with Churchill to Italian people asks Fascist overthrow 26 Jl 36
On international trusteeship for colonies; Oliver Stanley's reply 26 Jl 40
Canada appeals to President for better press reports 26 Jl 43
National Committee for German Freedom seen as Russian rebuke 2 Ag 29
Policy toward Italy, no dealings with Fascists; warns neutrals not to harbor Fascist leaders 9 Ag 18
Would deal only with non-Fascists in Italy 9 Ag 25
Corrects statement on lend-lease, still a loan 20 S 17
With Churchill sends armistice message to Badoglio 20 S 24
On results of Moscow conference 8 N 13
Messages
Tells Pope churches in Italy will be spared as far as possible 19 Jl 26
Personal
At Hyde Park show 5 Jl 75
Fishes at Birch Island, Canada 16 Ag 17
Ottawa's reception of 6 S 19
Receives sword from Ibn Saud 18 O 69
Politics
Relation with Sen. George; attempted purge, p. 19 Jl 21
Liberal press says firing of Wallace may be bid for conservative support 26 Jl 20
Fireside chat seen as bid for service men's vote 9 Ag 17
Gallup polls show him leading rivals 16 Ag 20
N.Y. Lieut. Governor race will forecast 1944 presidential trend 30 Ag 22
G. Soule's analysis of: personal responsibility, concessions to expediency, over dependence on 13 S 21
Advised by Canadian to offer greater New Deal for reelection 25 O 20
C.I.O. strategy on 1944 campaign of 15 N 19
Announcements and predictions over 1944 candidacy of 13 D 19
Press conferences
Accuses press of impeding war effort, encouraging current confusion among agencies, officials, administration, cartoon 12 Jl 68
Gives no news on Giraud visit 19 Jl 17
Brands Drew Pearson liar in Hull anti-Russian accusation: reasons for outburst 13 S 19
Flays newspapers over Marshall transfer story 11 O 79
On foreign affairs, war; answers criticism of 5 touring Senators 25 O 17

Speeches
Fireside chat seen as bid for soldier vote in 1944 9 Ag 17
At Ottawa: quotes 6 S 19
Message to Congress: sums up war status, dates set for future landings; admonishes critics; gives production figures; press and individual comments on 27 S 17
On postwar plans for Germany 4 O 38
Message to Congress on food problem 8 N 13
A. Krock corrects use of "like" in 22 N 36
Report to American soldiers on aims and results at Teheran 13 D 17
Travels
Number miles traveled, account of Cairo, Teheran trip 27 D 18
Vetoes
Congress passes Connally-Smith bill over veto 5 Jl 17
House sustains veto of Commodity Credit Corp. bill 12 Jl 24
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN DELANO
In skit at Hyde Park show 5 Jl 75
In Reno for visit with friends 19 Jl 59
Diver rescues handbag 26 Jl 60
Visit of to South Pacific at President's suggestion, reception, success, with Samoans, p. 13 S 20
On experiences at South Pacific front, p. 4 O 25
Greets Maori guide by rubbing noses, p. 27 D 46
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO, JR.
Hero at Palermo, experiences on destroyer, p. 1 N 20
Decorated with Silver Star and Purple Heart 29 N 38
ROOSEVELT, JOHN
Assigned to sea duty in a war zone 30 Ag 55
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
Man who shot at dies 27 S 90
Governor of New York who became President, p. 1 N 18
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, JR.
Gets Croix de Guerre, p. 12 Jl 45
With Allen, Patton, p. 26 Jl 30
On Terry Allen's staff 9 Ag 36
ROSE, BILLY
Unconventional ads for Diamond Horseshoe discontinued, p. 9 Ag 82
Produced *Carmen Jones* 13 D 44
ROSENBERG, MRS. ANNA
Develops Buffalo plan of job referral; labor career, p. 27 S 84
ROSENFELD, KURT
Death 4 O 74
ROSENMAN, SAMUEL I.
Becomes special counsel to Roosevelt; duties, sketch, p. 27 S 18
ROSENTHAL, GUS
On aims of South State Street Merchants Assoc., p. 2 Ag 86
ROSLAVL See Russia—Cities—Roslavl
ROSS, MALCOLM
Fights to have Negro fireman on Southern railroads, heads FEPC, p. 27 D 18
ROSSBY, CARL-GUSTAF ARVID
On possibility of controlling weather, sketch, p. 5 Jl 90
ROSSELLI, JOHN
On trial in moving picture racketeering case 18 O 23
ROSSI, ANGELO J.
Loses San Francisco mayoralty election 15 N 20
ROTHA, PAUL
Edited *A World of Plenty* 13 S 94
ROTHSTEIN, ARNOLD
Backed Waller's first show *Keep Shufflin'* 9 Ag 55
ROTSTEIN, MORRIS
On avoidance of danger in caudal anesthesia 12 Jl 58
ROTTERDAM See Netherlands—Cities—Rotterdam
ROUNDUP (ARMY NEWSPAPER)
Discontinues Clare Luce's column 2 Ag 62
ROUSE, ROBERT FREDERICK
Helps debtors pay their bills, p. 16 Ag 84
ROWING
Skeleton crews keep Oxford's Eights week tradition alive; sketch 12 Jl 46
ROWLANDSON, THOMAS
Boston Public Library exhibits cartoons of, sketch 20 S 70
ROYAL, TED
One of 4 to orchestrate musical comedies, sketch, p. 5 Jl 65
ROYAL DUTCH AIR LINES
Starts passenger service Curaçao to Miami; licensed by CAB; Pan-Am competition, map 30 Ag 79
ROYCE, RALPH
Leaves for foreign duty, expected to take over 9th Air Force command 20 S 66
RUBBER
Farmer discovers latex yielding plant in England; plans for vast development impractical 6 S 29
Cryptostegia being grown in Haiti; Roosevelt on postwar status of 25 O 17
Artificial
Production to equal prewar natural by October; 600,000 tons per year 30 Ag 80
W. M. Jeffers announces completion of development of, resignation 13 S 20
Marvinol new plastic superior to natural for inner tubes 27 S 72
Breakdown predicted; doubts about quality of; B. Dewey reassuring on 18 O 75
OPA announces shortage in production of 25 O 82
RUBINOFF, DAVID
Sued for wife alienation 6 S 73
213-year-old Stradivarius violin breaks 22 N 36
RUBY, HARRY
Writes songs and comedy scenarios, sketch, p. 13 S 63
RUGG, HAROLD
Hanna's elementary school textbook series competes with 15 N 50
RUGH, PAULINE
Coaches football at Bell Township High School, Salina, Pa.; sketch, with Coach Higgins, p. 6 S 57
RUIZ, ORANGIO
Wants Victor Emmanuel to abdicate 15 N 34
RUMANIA
On threshold of collapse, Antonescu held responsible 9 Ag 27
Caught in panic between Red Army approach in East and threats from West; Carol publicized in U.S. 29 N 34
May be absorbed by Hungary and Bulgaria 13 D 27
Cities
Ploesti
Oil fields, refineries bombed by U.S. planes from Middle East 9 Ag 38
Liberators fire Ploesti; burning, p. 16 Ag 35
RUML, BEARDSLEY
Discusses U.S. fiscal policy before Steel Founders Society of America, p. 25 O 79
RUMMEL, JOSEPH F., ARCHBISHOP
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
RUNDSTEDT, KARL R. G. VON
3 Nazi divisions in Holland, 4 in Belgium, 33 in France under 11 O 20
RUNNING
Andersson betters Hägg's mile record 12 Jl 46
G. Hägg wins last U.S. race at Triborough Stadium 23 Ag 48
A. W. Francis figures mile can be done in 3:58.7 25 O 55
RUSH, BENJAMIN
Chicago *Tribune* casts suspicion on 25 O 62
RUSK, HOWARD A.
Develops system for rehabilitation of disabled aviators 15 N 46
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Suit against A. C. Barnes 23 Ag 61
RUSSELL, FRANK P.
With B. Baruch, p. 27 S 19
RUSSELL, HENRY NORRIS
Believes earth not only inhabited world; reasons, p. 2 Ag 46
RUSSELL, LILLIAN
1912 record of song discovered, reproduced; popularity; sketch, p. 12 Jl 73
RUSSELL, RICHARD BREVARD, JR.
Reports on war tour, quoted, p. 11 O 13
Worried over U.S. foreign promises, p. 18 O 19
Gives Senate message to public; discounts attack on Britain 8 N 17
RUSSELL, SAMUEL MORRIS
Begins campaign against Bailey-Van Nuys fire insurance bill in House of Representatives 13 D 84
RUSSIA
Reactions to fall of Mussolini 9 Ag 26
E. Rickenbacker's new opinions on quoted 30 Ag 26
Senator Lodge on Pacific War and 11 O 14
Favorite radio features listed; Moscow citizens wearing Sunday best clothes for lack of others 22 N 34
Orthodox Church restored; head; attempts to suppress fail 27 D 53
Army
Size, equipment, casualties, commanders, distribution 5 Jl 26
Red soldiers charging, p. 5 Jl 28
Slows Nazi drive on Kursk 19 Jl 28
Seizes initiative in summer offensive; near Orel 2 Ag 30
Pushes Germans on entire front; strength measured 23 Ag 23
7 generals and area commanded by each, map 13 S 26
Cities
Balki
Red capture of threatens German manganese supply from Nikopol 8 N 20
Belgorod
German offensive 12 Jl 27
Base of Nazi push on Kursk 19 Jl 27
Russians attack near 2 Ag 30
Reds take in one day 16 Ag 29
Bryansk
Reds advance to within 35 miles 2 Ag 30
Reds retake 27 S 30
Cherkassy
Red guerrillas strike at 29 N 24
Dniepropetrovsk
Abandoned by Germans 1 N 21
Gomel
Reds enter suburbs of 18 O 38
Reds fight for 25 O 25
Rokossovsky prepares attack on 29 N 24
Gori
Birthplace of Stalin at, p. 29 N 20
Kharkov
Red Army sweeps beyond, destruction, p. 23 Ag 23
Kherson
Russians advance on 8 N 23
Kiev
Reds fight for 25 O 25
Reds recapture; history of, p. 15 N 25
Konotop
Falls to Russians 13 S 26
Krivoi Rog
Russians attacking 1 N 21
Battle near 8 N 23
Nazis defending 15 N 25
Red Army breaks through near 22 N 23
Kursk
Nazi drives aim to capture, annihilation of Reds in 19 Jl 27
Nazi gains wiped out 2 Ag 33
Leningrad
Russians attack near 2 Ag 30
Melitopol
Reds fight for 25 O 25
Falls to Russians on 11th day 1 N 21
Moscow
Conference at; power of the Kremlin, p. 18 O 28
Prepared for tripower conference 25 O 29
Hull-Eden-Molotov conference 1 N 26
Roosevelt and others on results of tripartite conference at 8 N 13
Complete agreement made by 4 powers at conference 8 N 18
Recapture of Kiev celebrated at, p. 15 N 25
Religious capital of some 100 million Orthodox Christians 27 D 53
Nevel
Reds capture 18 O 38
Nikolskoye
Bombed cathedral, p. 2 Ag 27
Nikopol
German source of manganese from threatened by fall of Balki 8 N 20
Novorossiisk
Reds retake 27 S 30
Orel
German offensive 12 Jl 27
Base of Nazi push on Kursk 19 Jl 27
Reds launch offensive against 2 Ag 30
Germans admit fighting in town 9 Ag 36
Reds take after 24-day drive 16 Ag 29
Perekop
Russians pressing toward 1 N 22
Reds take 8 N 23
Poltava
Reds take 4 O 27
Roslavl
Reds take 4 O 27
Smolensk
Reds take 4 O 27
Stalingrad
George VI presents sword to citizens of 18 O 69
City That Stopped Hitler: movie rev. 18 O 94
Seydlitz accuses Hitler, Göring for debacle; German prisoners, p. 27 D 32
Sumy
Falls to Russians 13 S 26
Taganrog
Falls to Russians 13 S 26
Yelnya
Falls to Russians 13 S 26
Zaporozhe
Falls to Reds 25 O 25
Zhitomir
Reds take; important railroad center 22 N 23
Germans retake, force estimated at 100,000 29 N 24
Crimea
75,000 German and Rumanian troops trapped in 22 N 23
Description and travel
Dr. Cutler and Correspondent Lauterbach give impressions 13 D 43
Economic conditions
Food averages less than 2 lbs. a day; victory gardens; seed needed; privations listed; rehabilitation of reoccupied land 6 S 28
Foreign relations
Diplomats return to Moscow from Kuibyshev 23 Ag 26
Outline of present and 1939 events; demands; Quebec non-participation; U.S. ambassadorial change; Benes kept from Moscow, Bogomolov from Algiers; break with Polish Government in Exile 30 Ag 23
Free Austria movement created in Moscow; criticism against Mihailovitch, Polish Government-in-exile, Allied Military Government, Turkey 13 S 32
Moscow conference arouses surmise over course to be pursued; peace demands, postwar world, map 18 O 26
Moscow conference aims outlined 25 O 29
Moscow Agreements change status of; policy on boundaries of border states questioned 15 N 29
China
See China—Foreign relations—Russia
Czechoslovakia
See Czechoslovakia—Foreign relations—Russia
Ethiopia
See Ethiopia
Finland
See Finland—Foreign relations—Russia
Germany
See Germany—Foreign relations—Russia
Mexico
See Mexico—Foreign relations—Russia
Poland
See Poland—Foreign relations—Russia

Turkey
Wants Turkey in war, claims 20 D 21
United States
Soldier poll shows U.S.-Russian war believed unlikely (L) 9 Ag 6
W. A. Harriman's appointment as ambassador to expected 27 S 17
Ambassador Gromyko presents credentials, gives views 18 O 20
German occupation
Orthodox priests reported as quislings 12 Jl 42
RUSSIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH
Stalin receives 3 Metropolitans; election of Patriarch and formation of Holy Synod allowed, reasons for suggested 13 S 45
Sergei enthroned in Cathedral of; accord between Church of England and 27 S 56
Archbishop of York declares freedom of; captured German chaplains broadcast; priests appear on streets 4 O 54
Bolshevik attempts to suppress fail; restored, head, worshippers, p. 27 D 53
RUST See Corrosion
RUTLAND, VERMONT
24 doctors for 17,082 population; needs nurses 22 N 90
RYAN, JOSEPH PATRICK
Made life president of Longshoremen's Union; democratic gestures; salary, p. 19 Jl 23
RYAN, ROBERT
In *Behind the Rising Sun*, p. 9 Ag 94
RYTI, RISTO
Delays peace negotiations with Russia; cabinet may fall, p. 4 O 40

S

SABOTAGE
Conspiracy to defraud U.S. government in selling defective castings for airplane motors 18 O 78
SACHAROFF, ELIAHU
Sentenced to 7 years imprisonment for possession of bullet 18 O 31
SACHNOFF, SERGEANT
Wins D.F.C. for warning Army Air Force on false radio message 29 N 66
SAERCHINGER, CESAR
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
SAILORS
500 volunteer as farm hands to save Virginia potato crop, p. 5 Jl 19
ST.-JOHN PERSE See Léger, Alexis
ST. LAWRENCE, GULF OF
Oil derrick on artificial island in, p. 15 N 82
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
Joy of Cooking best seller 12 Jl 84
ST. LOUIS CARDINALS
Lose World Series 1-4 18 O 25
ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH
Criticizes Governor's report on Detroit race riot, quoted 23 Ag 21
SALAMAUA See New Guinea—Salamaua
SALARIES
L. B. Mayer and C. G. Swebilius 2 highest paid executives in U.S. in 1942 25 O 82
SALAZAR, ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA
Explains mobilization to Portuguese, p. 13 S 38
Neutrality attitude of, p. 18 O 31
Agrees to let Allies use Azores 25 O 36
SALEM (OHIO) NEWS
Allotted 1 ton additional newsprint 4 O 73
SALERNO See Italy—Cities—Salerno
SALONIKA See Greece—Cities—Salonika
SALT
Future production of forecast, chart 11 O 83
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH
E. Glade defeats D. A. Jenkins for mayor of 15 N 23
SALTER, SIR ARTHUR
Allays British fears of post-war shipping race with U.S. 26 Jl 40
SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT
Admonishes *PM* for article on anti-Semitism in Boston, later admits authenticity 1 N 42
Appoints T. F. Sullivan new Police Commissioner for Boston, p. 6 D 20
Gives 4th pint of blood to Red Cross 13 D 56
SALTONSTALL, PETER BROOK
Sends father $50 a month 29 N 38
SALVAGE
Wrecked machines rehabilitated after Tunisian battle 5 Jl 58
SALVATION ARMY
E. J. Parker retires as National Commander of 8 N 36
SALVEMINI, GAETANO
Falsely reported in England; scourges Allies' Italian policy 23 Ag 32
What to do with Italy: rev., p. 13 S 101
SAMPLE, PAUL STARRETT
War paintings exhibited at National Gallery, Washington, D.C. 5 Jl 43
SAMUEL, BERNARD
Elected mayor of Philadelphia by 64,197, p. 15 N 21
SANDERSON, JULIA
Husband of dies 20 S 76
SAN DIEGO HOSPITAL
Department of prosthesis to use Dawn method 12 Jl 56
Meningitis treated with sulfa drugs at 27 S 60
SAN FRANCISCO
R. D. Lapham elected mayor of 15 N 20
SAN FRANCISCO OPERA CO.
Opera finance sound 27 D 41
SANGER, PAUL
Helped organize Charlotte Evacuation Hospital 9 Ag 90
SANGRO RIDGE, ITALY
Montgomery's 8th Army captures 13 D 40
SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA
Doctors decreased from 112 to 69; 1 obstetrician 22 N 93
SAN MARINO
Fascist government ends 16 Ag 25
SANO, MACHTELD E.
Glues skin-grafts with plasma-extract mixture, successful 27 D 86
SAN QUENTIN See Crime—Prisoners
SANTA ROSA, CALIFORNIA
Becomes all-American town as movie set 13 D 92
SANTOS See Brazil—Cities—Santos
SARACOGLU, SÜKRÜ
Dominant figure in Turkish politics; friendly relations with U.S., British envoys; character, career, p., cov. 12 Jl 38
SARATOGA
33,000 ton carrier, largest at present 1 N 59
Attack on Rabaul, Jap fleet, p. 27 D 24
SARAZEN, GENE
Sells home to Gabriel Heatter; quits golf 6 D 94
SARDINIA
Italians win for Allies; importance as Allied base 27 S 25
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER
Works shown by Coordinating Council of French Relief Societies 26 Jl 55
SARGENT, PORTER EDWARD
Handbook of Private Schools 27th ed., rev.; career, p. 12 Jl 74
SARNOFF, DAVID
Attends 50th anniversary of Educational Alliance, p. 29 N 49
SAROYAN, WILLIAM
Wrote *Get Away, Old Man;* play rev. 6 D 42
The Human Comedy: p. 20 D 100
SAULT STE. MARIE CANAL
MacArthur Lock opened; vital for ore shipments, p. 19 Jl 79
SAUNDBY, R. H. M. S.
On destruction of German cities attacked by R.A.F. 20 D 26
SAVAGE, MICHAEL JOSEPH
Established broadcasting of New Zealand House of Representatives procedure 1 N 40
SAVAGE, MINNESOTA
Cargill, Inc. builds sea-going vessels at 13 S 86
SAVO, JIMMY
Replaces ill-fitting suit 26 Jl 60
SAVOY, EDWARD
Death 6 S 50
SAWADA, RENZO
Manipulates affairs in Burma 16 Ag 26
SAWBRIDGE, BENJAMIN M.
Heads personnel at A.F.H.Q. in Algiers 13 S 28
SCHALLERT, ELZA
Sued by Eva Tanguay 11 O 39
SCHARNHORST
One of 6 major warships left 25 O 26
SCHIFF, JACOB HENRY
Helped establish Educational Alliance 29 N 49
SCHIMMELPFENNIG, PAUL E.
Army refuses bid of on Stevens Hotel 13 S 82
SCHLESINGER, FRANK
Death, sketch 19 Jl 49
SCHMELLER, EDWARD
Sentenced to 10 years and $10,000 fine for conspiracy to sell defective castings to Packard Motor Car Co. for airplanes 18 O 78
SCHNEIDER, ALEXANDER
Member of Budapest String Quartet, age, p. 20 D 79
SCHNEIDER, MISCHA
Member of Budapest String Quartet, age, p. 20 D 79
SCHOOLER, HARRISON AUGUSTUS
Operates 4 ballrooms for California war workers, p. 23 Ag 79
SCHOOLS
Porter E. Sargent on war-time problems in *Handbook of Private Schools* 12 Jl 74
Dade County, Florida tries E. O. Schweitzer for pacifism 2 Ag 70
Students war-time employment a problem; examples 2 Ag 72
Schoolgirls detasseling hybrid corn on Illinois farm, p. 9 Ag 22
One million out of 6,500,000 students out on war time jobs 4 O 56
Harold Cross heads Graduate School of Journalism in Chungking 25 O 60
SCHRANK, JOHN FLAMMANG
Death 27 S 90
SCHRICKER, HENRY F.
Talked about church in postwar world on radio program *Bringing Christ to the Nations* 18 O 48
SCHRODER, J. HENRY BANKING CORP.
U.S. denies right of Taca deal through 18 O 80
SCHRODER ROCKEFELLER & CO.
U.S. denies right of Taca deal through 18 O 80
SCHUBERT, PAUL
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
SCHULMAN, SAMUEL
Career as photographer; *Where's Sammy?* p. 8 N 42
SCHULTZ, LAWRENCE HENRY
Elected Director of Federal Union, Inc. 22 N 20
SCHULTZ, THEODORE WILLIAM
Resigns from Iowa State College over oleomargarine controversy 11 O 40
SCHUMANN, THEODOR EBERHARDT W.
Develops scheme to turn moist cloud into rain by electricity 8 N 46
SCHUSCHNIGG, KURT VON
Removed to Oranienburg concentration camp 6 months ago 20 S 26
SCHWARTZ, R. PLATO
Disagrees with Sister Kenny on polio theory 27 S 60
SCHWARTZ, SAMUEL DISRAELI
Community director leads Chicago Sinai Temple Forum, p. 29 N 62
SCHWEINFURT See Germany — Cities — Schweinfurt
SCHWEITZER, EDWARD O.
Accused of pacifism by Florida school board 2 Ag 70
SCIENCE (PERIODICAL)
On Diasone for tuberculosis 8 N 79
SCIENCE
Research
See also Medicine—Research
Wisconsin Foundation supported by patents 19 Jl 88
Citations from article by T. S. Harding 15 N 92
Science at War: digest of 29 N 40
Russia
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship gives reports on progress of 22 N 40
SCORZA, CARLO
Exhorts Italians to spurn Roosevelt-Churchill appeal for Fascist overthrow 26 Jl 36
Purged out of power by Badoglio 9 Ag 24
Reported writing to King from prison, p. 6 S 31
SCOTLAND
Cities
Dundee
Churchill declines freedom of city invitation, lost M.P. seat from in 1922 1 N 30
SCOTT, CHARLES L.
On "Nazi platoon" at Fort Knox 12 Jl 66
SCOTT, ROBERT L., JR.
God Is My Co-Pilot: rev., p. 9 Ag 98
God Is My Co-Pilot: suggested by Austin Pardue 15 N 68
SCRAP METAL
Battle scrap in Tunisia, p. 5 Jl 60
SCRIPPS, MARGARET LOU CULBERTSON
Married 1 N 76
SCRYMGEOUR, EDWIN
Beat Churchill at Dundee M.P. polls in 1922 1 N 30
SCULPTURE
J. Connor dies without completing *Lusitania* memorial at Cobh, p. 20 S 70
Laocoön: Germany compared to, rep. 11 O 25
SEA POWER
A. Kiralfy on Jap theory of compared with U.S. and British 18 O 36
SEA WATER
Sunstill converts to drinking water: designer of, manufacture of 6 S 81
SEAGER, ALLAN
Equinox: rev. 20 S 104
SEAGRAVE, GORDON S.
Burma Surgeon: rev., p. 16 Ag 98
Burma Surgeon: p. 20 D 102
SEAPORCEL
May replace paint on warships; fireproof, easy to clean, light 19 Jl 90
SEARS, ROEBUCK & CO.
Starts book club to fill gap in merchandising 12 Jl 86
SEASICKNESS
"Sea horse" makes men seasick in laboratory; experimental findings, p. 19 Jl 40
Canadian Navy surgeons announce new remedy for, p. 29 N 88
SEATON, WILLIAM
Photo of mislabelled as Larry Beloff (L) 27 S 6
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON
"Halo Wawa," I don't talk, used in censorship campaign at 8 N 60
SEATTLE TIMES
Begged for help for Boeing to save war contracts 2 Ag 80
SECRET SERVICE
E. W. Starling retires as White House guard 4 O 20
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION
Charges Minneapolis investment group with fraudulent practices; freezes business 12 Jl 86
SEECKT, HANS VON
Advocates German friendship with Russia, p. 11 O 25
SELAS CO.
Develops new method of filtration 23 Ag 44
SELECTIVE SERVICE See Conscription—U.S.
SELFRIDGE FIELD, MICHIGAN See U.S.—Army—Training camps—Selfridge Field, Mich.
SELLS, CHARLES H.
Appointed New York State Superintendent of Public Works by Dewey; sketch, p. 1 N 16
SELZNICK, DAVID OLIVER
Brought Ingrid Bergman to Hollywood 2 Ag 55
SENATE See U.S.—Congress—Senate
SERGEI, METROPOLITAN, BISHOP
Reception of by Stalin indicates restoration of Russian Church, p. 13 S 45
Visited by Archbishop of York; blesses Soviet government 27 S 56
Sketch, heads Russian Orthodox Church, officiating, p., cov. 27 D 53
SEROFF, VICTOR ILYICH
Dmitri Shostakovich: rev. 23 Ag 38

SERVICEMEN
See also U.S.—Army—Voting
V.F.W. and American Legion vie for new members 11 O 18
SERVICE MEN'S CHRISTIAN LEAGUE
For Protestants; publishes *The Link;* work of 13 D 72
SEURAT, GEORGES
Biography of by J. Rewald, p. 18 O 45
SEVAREID, ERIC
On India-Burma-China situation and strategy 22 N 24
SEVERSKY, ALEXANDER PROCOFIEFF DE See De Seversky, Alexander Procofieff
SEWALL, SUMNER
At Mackinac Republican meeting, p. 20 S 19
SEWARD, ALASKA
Bishop Ward volunteers for missionary church at 27 S 57
SEX
Study made on boys' experiences 27 S 76
SEXUAL ETHICS
English clergy alarmed over conditions, issue statements on 1 N 79
SEYDLITZ, WALTHER VON
Accuses Hitler, Göring for Stalingrad debacle 27 D 32
SFORZA, CARLO, COUNT
Falsely reported in England; scourges Allies Italian policy, p. 23 Ag 32
For return of Dodecanese Islands to Greece 20 S 26
Ready to start for Italy; exile; political views; sketch, p. 11 O 30
Refuses to enter Badoglio cabinet 25 O 34
Quoted on fascism in Badoglio government 1 N 32
Suggests King's abdication to Badoglio, regency for Prince of Naples 15 N 33
SHAPOSHNIKOV, BORIS
Role in Russian Supreme Command 5 Jl 27
SHATTUCK, MAYO A.
Flays G.O.P. isolationism 9 Ag 22
SHAUGHNESSY, CLARK DANIEL
Compares football strategy to war tactics in *Football in War and Peace;* picks alltime, all-star eleven; sketch 11 O 45
SHAW, ARTIE
Son born 12 Jl 59
SHAW, FRED ALDEN
On present tendency of overemphasis on essentials in education, progressive system has values too, p. 13 S 74
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
The Apple Cart: quotes from on U.S.-Anglo-Alliance 27 S 36
Marital life of; wife's death 27 S 38
Acknowledges condolence letters through newspaper 4 O 45
Answers questions on women 29 N 38
SHAW, MRS. GEORGE BERNARD
Death of; sketch, p. 27 S 38
Death 27 S 90
SHAYNE, KONSTANTIN
In *For Whom the Bell Tolls* 2 Ag 60
SHEETS, MILLARD
LIFE contracts for war art 16 Ag 36
SHELL SHOCK See Medicine—Military
SHELLAC
Zinlac discovered new substitute for; history of natural 6 D 66
SHELLS
Unexploded removed from sailor's hip 27 S 65
SHELTON, GEORGE
On *It Pays to be Ignorant* radio program, p. 8 N 69
SHENG SHIH-TSAI
Dictator of Sinkiang; alliance with Soviet, return to Chungking government 25 O 27
SHEPLEY, JAMES
On effect of Cairo conference in Asia 20 D 34
SHERIDAN, ANN
Collapses from heat 6 S 73
SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY
A general at 31 18 O 66
SHERLOCK HOLMES
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle was prototype of 8 N 39
SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH
Originated *New Deal* as poker term 8 N 69
SHERRILL, HENRY KNOX
Holds hope for future union between Episcopalians and Presbyterians 18 O 46
SHERROD, ROBERT
Experiences on Attu, p. 5 Jl 15
Report on Jap fanaticism, suicide at Attu 5 Jl 28
Praise for story "Burial in the Aleutians" (L) 26 Jl 4
Describes Kiska after Allied landing 30 Ag 36
On bombing of Wake Island 25 O 26
Praise for conduct of in Pacific combat, p. (L) 6 N 4
On Battle for Tarawa 6 D 24
On lessons learned from battle for Tarawa 13 D 38
On press correspondents' experiences at Tarawa 13 D 76
On U.S. fighting men: at Attu, Tarawa 27 D 31
SHERWOOD, ROBERT EMMET
Criticizes OWI broadcast of Grafton's remark calling Italian King "moronic" 9 Ag 86
SHIBER, ETTA
Paris—Underground: rev., p. 27 S 98
SHIGEMITSU, MAMORU
Says Japan's war policy unchanged by resignation of Mussolini 9 Ag 26
SHILLING, CHARLES WESLEY
In charge of training naval lookouts for submarines; principles 19 Jl 66
SHINCHIKU See Formosa
SHINWELL, EMANUEL
Fears Anglo-U.S. rivalry for shipping 26 Jl 40
Labor M.P. changes political views, endorses imperialism and capitalism 13 D 30
Refuted by Brendan Bracken on story of 9 suits bought in U.S. 13 D 55
SHIOZAWA, KOICHI
Death 29 N 75
SHIPBUILDING
U.S. 1943 statistics; 879 ships in 6 months 12 Jl 19
California Shipbuilding Corp. completed Liberty every 36 hours; building Liberty tankers 12 Jl 86
WLB denies raise to million workers 9 Ag 19
Cargill, Inc. at Savage, Minn., launches towboat, others, p. 13 S 86
W. F. Gibbs resigns WPB after planning mass production in 20 S 21
Sunday shifts to stop 20 D 16
SHIPPING
Subsidiary organized to get French Line ships into action for United Nations 19 Jl 86
British fear postwar contest with U.S.; Shinwell address in Commons 26 Jl 40
SHIPS
See also Merchant Marine
Marine electrolysis eliminator protects from corrosion 15 N 90
China
2 Liberty allowed by War Shipping Administration 20 S 84
Concrete
David O. Saylor first of 24 being built by McCloskey & Co.; question of stability, p. 13 D 79
Freight
Great Lakes disaster, accomplishments listed 27 D 84
Japan
U.S. submarines have sunk 346, 36 probably, 114 damaged 22 N 65
U.S. sinks 4, damages 1 off Rabaul 6 D 23
Launchings
"Christine" new device for showering champagne 8 N 64
United States
Gibbs' Liberty versus Vickery's Victory ships 23 Ag 22
110 warships lost since Pearl Harbor 23 Ag 29
Joyce Kilmer christened by granddaughter of soldier-poet 11 O 39
Card wins Presidential Unit Citation 22 N 26
Navy has 817 combat, over 40 carriers 6 D 75
Statistics on production of 13 D 21
SHIPSHAW WATERPOWER PROJECT
CCF demands public ownership; finance methods, p. 5 Jl 36
SHIPWRECKS
W. C. Chambliss tells how to abandon a sinking ship, p. 2 Ag 65
SHIPYARDS
13 German damaged by 8th Air Force, tabulated 25 O 23
SHIRER, WILLIAM L.
On ineffectiveness of American propaganda in Europe, foreign policy 13 S 36
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
SHOES
Beaufort Miracle sole made of plastic proves successful 11 O 64
SHOFNER, ANNE JOSEPHINE
Installation of Lectromelt furnace in Portland, Ore. steel plant celebrated by party; career, p. 19 Jl 86
SHORE, FRANCES ROSE
Married 13 D 62
SHORT, WALTER C.
Statute of limitations on trial of expires Dec. 7, 1943, present occupation of, hope that case will lapse 6 S 66
Court-martial postponed 20 D 18
SHORT ROADERS
New club of those who have gone over 500 miles on Alaska Highway 4 O 64
SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRI
Biography of by V. I. Seroff 23 Ag 38
SHUSTER, ALFREDO ILDEFONSO CARDINAL
Threatens excommunication to Fascists betraying people to Germans 25 O 34
SHWE WAING
Teaches Burmese language at Yale; sketch, p. 18 O 73
SIAM See Thailand
SIBLING
Judge Curran flays use of word 26 Jl 60
SIBYLLE, PRINCESS OF SWEDEN
Expecting baby 26 Jl 60
SICILY
See also World War II—Campaigns—Sicily
Allied occupation
AMGOT takes over; natives friendly to Allied troops 26 Jl 35
AMGOT takes over government; food situation in hand 2 Ag 28
Invasion currency issued by U.S. Army 23 Ag 71
Cities
Agira
Captured by Canadians 9 Ag 30
Augusta
Captured by Allies in Sicily assault 19 Jl 25
Captured by British 26 Jl 27
British troops in, p. 2 Ag 33
Barrafranca
Jack Belden describes battle for 2 Ag 34
Butera
Captured by detachment of Rangers 26 Jl 30
Catania
British push toward 19 Jl 26
Objective of Montgomery's advance 26 Jl 27
Germans hold up British advance 2 Ag 34
Montgomery orders attack 9 Ag 30
Civilians loot town 16 Ag 25
Citizens loot after Allies march in, p. 30 Ag 29
Gela
Captured by Allies in Sicily assault 19 Jl 25
Americans land at Sicilian port, capture; battle described 26 Jl 28
Gerbini
Axis air base has 20 air raids in one day 19 Jl 25
Licata
Captured by Allies in Sicily assault 19 Jl 25
Messina
John Hersey describes bombing 5 Jl 23
Germans retreat to, p. 16 Ag 33
J. Belden on fall of; war damages worst in Sicily; most citizens left 30 Ag 29
Nicosia
John Hersey describes battle in hills before 9 Ag 30
Palermo
Captured without fight by Americans 2 Ag 33
Porto Empedocle
Americans push toward 19 Jl 25
Pozzallo
Captured by Allies in Sicily assault 19 Jl 25
Ragusa
Captured by Allies in Sicily assault 19 Jl 25
Syracuse
Captured by Allies in Sicily assault 19 Jl 25
Captured by British 26 Jl 27
Taormina
Axis military headquarters bombed 19 Jl 25
Troina
Jack Belden's personal narrative describes battle in detail; personnel; action 23 Ag 30
History
Carthage beaten by Romans, 211 B.C.; reasons 26 Jl 34
SIECK, LOUIS J.
Grants W. A. Maier two-year leave of absence from Concordia College 18 O 49
SIEDLE, PERLA
Sings to departing troops from docks at Durban 15 N 76
SIGN LANGUAGE
Church service conducted for deaf at Detroit, p. 4 O 54
SIKAIANA See Stewart Islands
SIKORSKI, WLADYSLAW
Dies in plane crash at Gibraltar, effect on Polish affairs uncertain; sketch, p. 12 Jl 36
Mikolajczyk to succeed Sikorski as Polish premier 19 Jl 36
SILVER
Increased industrial demand for leads Congre to authorize Treasury to sell or lend part o hoard; some uses of 11 O 60
SILVER STAR See Awards—U.S.—Silver St
SIMEON II, KING OF BULGARIA
Succeeds Boris III, regency, p. 6 S 27
Attends father's funeral 13 S 35
SIMMONS, JAMES S.
Attributes health of U.S. troops in Britain to climate 13 S 70
SIMONDS, GUY
Commanding Canadians in Sicily 2 Ag 34
SINATRA, FRANK
Popularity, career, p. 5 Jl 76
Sings in Hollywood Bowl; mobbed at Pasadena station, p. 23 Ag 38
Pays over $50,000 to T. Dorsey for contract release 6 S 73
Board classifies 1-A 15 N 86
Classified 4-F by Army 20 D 62
SINCLAIR, HARRY FORD
Receives $1,500,000 as final payment from Mexico in oil deal, p. 11 O 84
SINCLAIR, UPTON
Objects to WPB's refusal of paper allotments 16 Ag 77
SING SING See Crime—Prisoners
SINGER, JACK
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
SINGH, J. J.
Forces question of India relief before UNRRA conference at Atlantic City, p. 6 D 16
SINKIANG PROVINCE See China—Sinkiang Province
SIRKIN, LEIB
Receives severe sentence for illegal possession of firearms from British in Palestine 18 O 31
SKAT
Insect-repellent chemical; development of 6 S 82
SKATING
Mabel Fairbanks best Negro, to star in *Sepia Cinderella* 29 N 59
SKELTON, RED
In *I Dood It,* p. 29 N 92
SKIN
Convicts give to burned children 15 N 46
SKOL
Outsold other anti-burn lotions, originator of, manufacture of 6 S 82
SLANG
Marijuana jargon 19 Jl 54

Marine Corps *Chevron* publishes glossary of leatherneck slang; examples 19 Jl 69
Jive-talk glossary published by Parents' Institute, sample 26 Jl 56
University of Chicago gives origin of American terms in radio program 8 N 69
SLEEP
R. B. Fuller develops Dymaxion system of: 2 hours a day 11 O 63
SLEEPING CARS
U.S. troop cars show postwar travel trends, p. 13 S 81
SLEMP, CAMPBELL BASCOM
Death 16 Ag 90
SLICHTER, SUMNER
Gives views on postwar inflation in article in *Harvard Business Review*, p. 25 O 79
SLOAN, ALFRED PRITCHARD, JR.
Discusses U.S. financial policy before Detroit Economic Club, p. 25 O 79
Announces General Motors will not concentrate on postwar planes 22 N 77
Addresses N.A.M. convention on postwar planning, raised national income, p. 20 D 83
SLOCUM, JOHN McDANIEL
On Easter sunrise service in New Guinea 19 Jl 51
SMALLER WAR PLANTS CORP.
Makes new plan for civilian production 30 Ag 84
SMELL
E. C. Crocker makes analytical study of 22 N 38
SMITH, BEN
Succeeds J. J. Llewellin as British resident Minister in Washington in charge of supplies 22 N 33
SMITH, BERRYMAN
Decides management chooses officials 27 D 82
SMITH, BETTY
A Tree Grows in Brooklyn: rev., sketch, marriage, p. 6 S 100
A Tree Grows in Brooklyn: p. 20 D 100
SMITH, CYRUS R.
Cited in article on U.S. generals 8 N 59
SMITH, DODIE
Wrote *Lovers and Friends:* rev. 13 D 44
SMITH, ELLISON DURANT
Led cotton senators fight against Army's use of rayon in tires, p. 26 Jl 82
Pulls boner on *Congress Speaks* program, p. 16 Ag 70
Quoted in reply to Guffey, on opposition to New Deal, p. 20 D 13
SMITH, H. LESTER, BISHOP
New President of Methodist Church's Council of Bishops, sketch, p. 20 D 40
SMITH, HAROLD D.
Treasury Dept. tax proposal of turned down by House Ways & Means Committee 8 N 16
SMITH, HERBERT W.
Testifies for *Esquire* in U.S. Post Office case 1 N 42
SMITH, HOLLAND
On strength of Jap fortifications on Betio, p. 13 D 38
Casualties expected in war 27 D 24
SMITH, MAYNARD H.
Staff Sergeant gets Congressional Medal of Honor for air exploit 26 Jl 69
SMITH, MORTIMER
The Life of Ole Bull: rev. 1 N 94
SMITH, WALTER BEDELL
Heads A.F.H.Q. in Algiers, sketch, p. 13 S 28
Signs Italian armistice for Allies 20 S 23
SMITH COLLEGE
Appointment of Jap to faculty causes rumpus 20 S 55
SMITH-CONNALLY ACT See Labor—Law and legislation
SMOKE
New uses for 8 N 46
SMOLENSK See Russia—Cities—Smolensk
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN
Grandson and namesake born 5 Jl 50
Calls for support of war in South African election 12 Jl 36
Wins smashing victory at polls on war issue, p. 19 Jl 38
Arrives London with brandy; invited to enter War Cabinet 18 O 35
Makes war observations in London, 1942, 1943 1 N 21
Digest of address on Great Britain's postwar status, p. 13 D 29
SNAFU
Meaning of word: utter confusion 22 N 66
SNAKES
Attack unnerves pursuit pilot 5 Jl 58
SNITE, FREDERICK BERNARD, JR.
Daughter born 16 Ag 90
SNORING
J. F. Strauss obtains good results from use of sylnasol for 18 O 88
SOCIETY OF THE EAST See Tohokai
SODIUM PENTOTHAL
Used as local anesthetic in war wounds of head 29 N 91
SOFIA See Bulgaria—Cities—Sofia
SOHEILY, ALI
Announces reasons for Persia's declaration of war on Germany; lend-lease, seat at peace table 20 S 27
SOKOLOVSKY, VASSILY
Commands Smolensk advance, uses meat-grinder tactics, captured Yelnya 13 S 26
SOLDIERS
R. L. Atteberry's manual gives good advice to 6 S 63
Disabled
Psychology of treatment of 13 D 17
Re-education
Veterans' Administration program 5 Jl 55
Rehabilitation
A.A.F. hospitals establish system for aviators 15 N 46
Morale
J. Dollard makes study of fear in war: causes, control, p. 22 N 68
SOLH, RIAD
Arrested by French in Lebanon 22 N 28
SOLLNER, KARL
Suggests widening use of sound waves 20 S 48
SOLOMON ISLANDS
U.S. air attacks increase, Bougainville and Kolombangara hit 13 S 30
Allies drive Japs from "The Slot" 11 O 24
Bougainville
U.S. invades 15 N 28
U.S. Army follows Marine landings on, map 22 N 25
3rd Fleet's task forces near, p. 29 N 24
Allies driving against in slow move toward Rabaul 13 D 38
Beachhead enlarged 20 D 30
Choiseul
Victor Krulak leads U.S. Marines in attack on Japs 22 N 71
Guadalcanal
Placard on Jap cruelty suspended over road on, p. 27 S 34
Kolombangara
Vila
Navy shells Jap positions 12 Jl 30
Bombed by U.S. warships 19 Jl 28
New Georgia
U.S. invades 12 Jl 29
Bairoko
New U.S. landings on 19 Jl 28
U.S. troops advance slowly 2 Ag 43
Japs give up after 52 days fight 6 S 38
Munda
American offensive in Solomons aimed at 12 Jl 29
U.S. troops closing in; jungle tactics, map 19 Jl 28
U.S. troops advance slowly 2 Ag 43
Campaign progress slow but satisfactory, C. Edmundson reports on 9 Ag 40
Taken by U.S. forces, p. 16 Ag 34
Rendova
U.S. captures 12 Jl 29
Capture; used as base for shelling Munda, p. 12 Jl 31
Rice Anchorage
New U.S. landings on 19 Jl 28
Viru Harbor
Marines land 12 Jl 30
Marines wipe out Jap outposts 19 Jl 28
Zanana
New U.S. landings on 19 Jl 28
Treasury Island
W. Chickering's personal narrative on Allied invasion of 8 N 26
Vangunu Island
U.S. invades 12 Jl 29
SOMBORN, HERBERT K.
Co-founder of Hollywood's Brown Derby restaurant 26 Jl 88
SOMERVELL, BREHON BURKE
On production lag; overconfidence blamed, p. 12 Jl 19
On lagging war production 2 Ag 24
Confers with Mountbatten in Chungking 1 N 24
Unavailable for questioning on Canol project by Truman Committee, p. 6 D 17
SOMMER, MRS. SARA
Underwrites 3rd annual convention of Federal Union, Inc. 22 N 19
SONGS
Popularity of hillbilly: origin, introduction, singers, producers, titles of 4 O 49
Ernesto Lecuona as chief Cuban writer of; Andrew Fletcher quoted 25 O 50
Perla Siedle sings to departing troops from dock at Durban 15 N 76
Joy May Creasy puts on hillbilly radio in *Cousin Emmy and Her Kin Folks* 6 D 62
Button Your Lip: in *Army Play by Play* 16 Ag 50
Come Down, My Evenin' Star: 1912 phonograph record of Lillian Russell's singing reproduced for sale 12 Jl 73
Dardanella: story of 8 N 71
Garibaldi's War Hymn: Toscanini conducts own arrangement of on NBC, history of, lines from 20 S 50
Giovinezza: Toscanini refused to play in 1922 20 S 50
Give Out: servicemen's song book banned by U.S. Post Office, p. 13 S 68
Infantry Song: quoted 9 Ag 34
Mississippi Mud: Rhythm Boys have reunion, remember the words 19 Jl 70
My British Buddy: Irving Berlin makes hit in London 22 N 75
Paper Doll: story of 8 N 70
Pistol Packin' Mama: first record made by Decca under Petrillo contract 11 O 16
What the Well-Dressed Man in Harlem Will Wear: in *This is the Army*, p. 16 Ag 94
Where E'er We Go: in *Army Play by Play* 16 Ag 50
SONNEMANN, LEOPOLD
Founded *Frankfurter Zeitung* 23 Ag 88
SOO CANAL See Sault Ste. Marie Canal
SOONG, MEI LING See Chiang Kai-shek, Mme.
SOONG, T. L.
Daughter born 9 Ag 50
SOONG, T. V.
Outlines China's postwar policies 16 Ag 25
SOSNKOWSKI, KAZIMIERZ
To become head of Polish Army, p. 19 Jl 36
SOTHERN, ANN
In *Swing Shift Maisie*, p. 18 O 94
SOULE, GEORGE
On Roosevelt's policies 13 S 21
SOULE, MARCELINO
Plan of to tour from Buenos Aires to Moscow by horseback frustrated by police 13 S 42
SOUND WAVES
Widening use of suggested by Karl Sollner 20 S 48
SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP
G. Miller leads marches of into swing, p. 6 S 48
SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP, II
Cartoon of 25 O 102
SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP, III
My Family, Right or Wrong: rev. 25 O 101
SOUTH
W. Davenport finds anti-Roosevelt 12 Jl 25
SOUTH AFRICA
Bantus boycott bus fare raise 23 Ag 36
Cities
Capetown
Promotes scheme to turn moist cloud over Table Mountain into rain 8 N 46
Johannesburg
Men beat rejected armor plate into plowshares 18 O 35
Political conditions
Smuts makes war main issue in election; opposition 12 Jl 36
Smuts gets smashing victory in election on war issue 19 Jl 38
SOUTH CAROLINA
Republican Party not on ballot in 25 O 21
SOUTH EASTERN UNDERWRITERS ASSOC.
Justice Dept. brings action against 29 N 77
SOUTH STATE STREET MERCHANTS ASSOC.
Why organized; aims 2 Ag 86
SOUTHERN COUNCIL ON REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT
On equal opportunities for Negro in South, members 16 Ag 21
SOUTHERN CROSS, ORDER OF THE See Awards—Brazil—Order of the Southern Cross
SOUTHERN PACIFIC CO.
Requires coach reservations 26 Jl 86
SOUTHERN RAILWAY SYSTEM
N.O. & N.E. line used in training railway corps (L) 12 Jl 12
SOUTHWESTERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.
Refuses to accept Federal racial and religious discrimination ban 8 N 16
SOYBEANS
As meat substitute; sprouts can be raised indoors; vitamin value of 27 S 70
SOYSAGE
As meat substitute 27 S 72
SPAATZ, CARL ANDREW
On air power in United Nations strategy; must be used in overpowering force 12 Jl 26
Role in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
SPAGHETTI
Slender stick of replaces steel in electronic tube, current burns away 6 S 92
Quentin Reynolds tells story of best in Italy manufactured in Brooklyn 15 N 70
SPAIN
Civil war, 1936-1939
Veterans of Abraham Lincoln Brigade used in experiment on fear in soldiers 22 N 68
Foreign Relations
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Spain
United States
State Dept. bans imports of olive oil; imputations 13 D 79
Political conditions
Restoration of monarchy rumored 5 Jl 33
Politics and government
Franco may be planning restoration of monarchy 2 Ag 29
Franco's fall rumored; exiles planning new government 23 Ag 33
Franco regime tottering; Falange and opposition parties; restoration of monarchy popular; neutrality; Axis tie-up 18 O 29
SPANGLER, HARRISON EARL
Wants anti-Roosevelt comments published in Army, Navy bulletins 9 Ag 17
Unmoved by Republican Postwar Policy Assoc. plea that G.O.P. adopt internationalist views 9 Ag 22
Rebukes H. Wallace on use of term Fascist 16 Ag 20
Presides at Council meeting at Mackinac; Governors revolt against policies of, p. 20 S 19
Demands Marine private's request for Willkie buttons be explained 27 D 20
SPANISH LANGUAGE
Guide issued for U.S. readers of comic strips in Latin American newspapers 4 O 73
SPARKES, BOYDEN
Collaborates with T. M. Girdler on *Boot Straps* 27 S 79

SPARKS, C. NELSON
Publishes diatribe against Willkie 13 D 20
SPASOKUKOTEY, SERGEO I.
Death 29 N 75
SPEALMAN, LIEUT.
Designs instrument for converting sea to drinking water 6 S 81
SPEARS, SIR EDWARD
Denies British plot in Lebanon 29 N 36
SPECIAL SERVICES DIVISION See U.S.—Army—Special services division
SPECTACLES
Psychology test indicates wearers of more impressive than non-wearers 4 O 88
SPEECH
E. L. Thorndike on origin of langauge 12 Jl 88
SPEER, ALBERT
On loss of Ministry for Armaments and Munitions by bombing; heads German production 6 D 32
SPEER, ROBERT K.
Charges wife, friends with disorderly conduct 26 Jl 61
SPELLING
Hoax letter to London *Times* purporting to give Sir Walter Raleigh's views on 15 N 50
SPELLMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, ARCHBISHOP
Returns to New York from 6 months trip 9 Ag 43
Wallet lost and found 30 Ag 55
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
On General Franco 29 N 60
SPENCE, HARTZELL
Yank editorial policy of under fire; transferred overseas 20 S 66
SPERRY CORP.
Making automatic computing gun sight for planes, p. 5 Jl 58
SPEZIA, LA See Italy—Cities—La Spezia
SPIALEK, HANS
One of 4 to orchestrate musical comedies, sketch, p. 5 Jl 65
SPICES
Synthetic produced by smell and taste 22 N 38
SPIES
Air-raid warden Lehmitz seized in Staten Island 5 Jl 19
F. H. Wright indicted as Jap agent 19 Jl 44
FBI arrests 5 in Detroit, 1 in N.Y.; description of each, accusations against 6 S 23
FBI arrests Count Nava de Tajo working for Nazis 13 D 55
SPINK, JOHN G. T.
Makes *Sporting News* bible of baseball; sketch, p. 8 N 74
SPIRITUALISM
Lord Dowding reports messages from war dead; revival in compared with World War I 13 S 46
SPITSBERGEN
German Navy shells, lands and retires from; held by Allies since June 1942 20 S 36
SPOLETO, AIMONE DUKE OF See Aimone, Duke of Aosta
SPORTING NEWS
Oldest sport publication in U.S.; popularity, history of 8 N 74
SPORTS
See under individual names
SPRAGUE, J. RUSSEL
Political friend of Dewey 1 N 16
SPRAGUE, LUCIAN CHARLES
Makes M. & St.L.R.R. going concern, p. 29 N 82
SPRING, BENNY
German civilians attack as prisoner 1 N 22
SPRUANCE, RAYMOND A.
Appointed head of Central Pacific Command 29 N 23
SPYKMAN, NICHOLAS JOHN
Death, sketch 5 Jl 50
STAGG, AMOS ALONZO
Coaches College of Pacific football victory team; sketch, p. 25 O 55
Voted football's "man of the year" 20 D 64
STAKELETS
As meat substitute 27 S 72
STALIN, JOSEPH
Letter to Roosevelt quoted 5 Jl 25
Put Vasilevsky at head of general staff; other officers 5 Jl 27
Right-right, full face, left-left pictures show personality, p. 12 Jl 88
Program of action of Anglo-Russian-American coalition compared to Chiang's 19 Jl 33
Okays marriage of U.S. correspondent to Russian girl after Willkie cables 26 Jl 56
Actions indicate Russia might choose separate peace 30 Ag 23
Meeting with Churchill and Roosevelt forecast 13 S 32
Receives 3 Metropolitans, indicates restoration of Russian church 13 S 45
With W. Averell Harriman, p. 27 S 17
On postwar plans for Germany 4 O 38
U.S. war bonds given to; proposed for honorary degree 4 O 45
Relations with Molotov, p. 23 O 33
Receives Eden and Hull separately at Moscow 1 N 26
Hull gives statement on at Moscow conference 8 N 19
On turning of the war; excerpts from speech, p. 15 N 24
Conference with Roosevelt and Churchill anticipated; career paralleled by date with other 2; birthplace of, p. 29 N 17
Meets with Churchill and Roosevelt at Teheran; social nature of, dress, p. 13 D 26
With Hull and Russian Soldier leading in Man of the Year nominations (L) 20 D 8
At Teheran conference, kisses Stalingrad sword, p. 20 D 22
Greets Benes 20 D 23
STALINGRAD See Russia—Cities—Stalingrad
STANDARD BRANDS INC.
Common stockholders asked to convert every 4 shares they now hold into 1 share of new stock; motive 26 Jl 82
Earnings up, statistics 9 Ag 79
STANDARD OIL CO. OF CALIFORNIA
Elk Hills contract called illegal, invalid 5 Jl 19
STANDARD OIL CO. OF NEW JERSEY
Produces compound to protect motor equipment from sea during Sicilian invasion 26 Jl 80
STANDLEY, WILLIAM HARRISON
Suggests U.S., Britain would appreciate Russia's assurance cooperation continue until Japan is defeated 5 Jl 25
On need for Anglo-American-Russian postwar collaboration 5 Jl 30
Gives Fourth of July party in Moscow 12 Jl 42
STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Influence of group of educators on postwar plan 18 O 73
School of Education promotes elementary school textbooks, largest program for specialized training of soldiers 15 N 50
STANLEY, C. B.
With only partial use of one arm plays on Tulsa University eleven 13 D 50
STANLEY, OLIVER
Says Britain plans to convert colonial empire into cooperative empire; international commissions 26 Jl 38
STANLEY, WENDELL M.
Advances new theory on tobacco mosaic virus 20 S 48
STANTON, FRANK
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
STANWYCK, BARBARA
In *Flesh and Fantasy*, p. 1 N 56
STARLING, EDMUND W.
Retires from White House Secret Service, quoted on 5 presidents; sketch, p. 4 O 20
STARR, MARK
On good-will tour to Great Britain 11 O 17
STARS & STRIPES
R. Niebuhr criticizes newspaper 6 S 42
STASSEN, HAROLD EDWARD
Pistol expert 12 Jl 45
Graduates from the Navy's school at Fort Schuyler 2 Ag 44
Becomes first Republican 1944 Presidential candidate in Nebraska primary 18 O 24
Minnesota G.O.P. pushing presidential candidacy of; U.S. Navy duties of, p. 6 D 17
STATE DEPARTMENT See U.S.—State Department
STEAGALL, HENRY BASCOM
Death 29 N 75
STEARNS, HAROLD EDMUND
Returned expatriate dead; sketch, p. 23 Ag 19
Death 23 Ag 82
STEEL
B. F. Fairless not worried about plastic, light metals competition 12 Jl 84
Anne J. Shofner installs Lectromelt furnace in Portland, Ore. steel plant 19 Jl 86
California turns out first plate, p. 30 Ag 82
Boot Straps: history of T. M. Girdler and 27 S 79
STEEL FOUNDERS SOCIETY OF AMERICA
B. Ruml gives address to on U.S. fiscal policy 25 O 79
STEENBOCK, HARRY
Discovered irradiation of food; gave patents to University of Wisconsin; sketch, p. 19 Jl 88
STEINDORFF, GEORGE
Egypt: rev. 29 N 54
STEINHARDT, LAWRENCE ADOLPH
With other ambassadors in Ankara, p. 12 Jl 38
Relations with Saracoglu 12 Jl 40
STEINLEN, ALEXANDRE THEOPHILE
Posters of exhibited by Norlyst Gallery 4 O 91
STEPHAN, MAX
Treason sentence commuted to life 12 Jl 22
STEPHENSON, EDWIN
Gets German tank and crew at Salerno 27 S 26
STEREO-FLUOROSCOPE See Medicine—Instruments and equipment—Stereo-fluoroscope
STEREO-FLUOROSCOPE CORP.
Gets Army contract 15 N 48
STERLING DRUG, INC.
Puts castoria back on market 5 Jl 38
STERNBERG, JOSEF VON
Married 9 Ag 50
STETTINIUS, EDWARD REILLY, JR.
Replaces S. Welles as Under Secretary of State, sketch, p. 4 O 19
Appointment as Undersecretary of State approved by Senate 11 O 16
STEVENS HOTEL, CHICAGO
Army profits on sale of to A. Kirkaby 13 S 81
Reopens 15 N 80
STEVENSON, COKE
Gerald Mann will oppose for Texas Governorship 1 N 18
STEVENSON, ELEANOR BUMSTEAD
With husband doing Red Cross work in Africa, sketch, p. 26 Jl 21
STEVENSON, FRANCES LOUISE
Secretary marries David Lloyd George, p. 1 N 30
STEVENSON, OSCAR
Brands war criminals 23 Ag 36
STEVENSON, WILLIAM EDWARDS
Red Cross manager in North Africa, sketch, p. 26 Jl 21
STEWART, JAMES
Head of Liberator squadron in England 6 D 93
STEWART, KENNETH NORMAN
News Is What We Make It: rev.; sketch, p. 5 Jl 58
STEWART ISLANDS
Sikaiana South Sea paradise 13 S 72
STIERS BROS. CONSTRUCTION CO.
Pays John Austin $36,000 per year as tunnel superintendent 5 Jl 84
STILES, ONILA
At Eton, p. 8 N 59
STILWELL, JOSEPH WARREN
Confers with Mountbatten in Chungking 1 N 24
STILWELL, WINIFRED
Married 2 Ag 88
STIMSON, HENRY LEWIS
In England after visiting U.S. troops in Iceland 19 Jl 59
Decorates staff sergeant M. H. Smith for air exploit 26 Jl 69
Disappoints soldiers in not being Hedy Lamarr 16 Ag 43
Receives Marshall's Army report 13 S 22
Orders retirement of W. T. Colman 22 N 70
Handling of Patton episode questioned 6 D 16
Refuses to comment on Bari attack 27 D 19
Recommends compulsory service for women 27 D 63
STOCKHOLM DAILY NEWS
Named Ingrid Bergman one of Sweden's 10 outstanding women 2 Ag 55
STOCKINGS
Gracie Fields finds silk in Catania 18 O 70
STOCKS
Dow-Jones industrial average up to 143.68; boom in peace issues, chart 12 Jl 77
Market drops on Italian surrender; analysis of peace influence on; comparison of U.S. and British attitude; Dow-Jones average; power securities 20 S 79
Rockefeller offers, then withdraws $25 million in oil, market drops 1 N 88
Peace rumors cause second drop in 15 N 79
STOKOWSKI, OLGA SAMAROFF
Takes ration book and cook to dinner engagement 13 S 92
STOMACH
New findings on physiology of exposed stomach; *Human Gastric Function:* rev. 2 Ag 90
STORK CLUB, NEW YORK
Rolls price back for coffee—from 50c to 35c a cup 9 Ag 19
STORNI, SEGUNDO
Exchanges letters with Hull; out as Argentine Foreign Minister after Hull rebuke, p. 20 S 28
STOTESBURY, EDWARD T.
Philadelphia home of sold 18 O 70
STOTESBURY, MRS. EDWARD
Senator Langer taunts Barkley for being entertained by, p. 6 D 18
STOUT, WILLIAM BUSHNELL
Designs *Roadable Skycar,* airplane convertible to auto, p. 9 Ag 79
STRACHEY, GILES LYTTON
Biography of by Max Beerbohm rev., cartoon 13 D 98
STRAND, K. A.
Proves existence of planet revolving around star in Cygnus 2 Ag 46
STRANGE, JOHN STEPHEN
Look Your Last: rev. 6 D 104
STRASSER, GREGOR
Shot by Himmler, p. 11 O 26
STRATEMEYER, GEORGE E.
Arrives in India as chief air officer in India-Burma-China area, p. 30 Ag 68
Pins D.F.C. on General Chennault, p. 18 O 63
STRAUMFJORD, JON V.
Treats acne with Vitamin A 27 S 58
STRAUS, ISIDOR
Helped establish Educational Alliance 29 N 49
STRAUSS, JEROME F.
Obtains good results in use of sylnasol for snoring 18 O 88
STRAVINSKY, IGOR
Composes *Ode* to Mrs. Koussevitzky 18 O 54
STREETCARS
Victim of woman-driven 25 O 20
STREETER, RUTH CHENEY
Commander of Women Marines promoted to Lieut.-Col. 6 D 69
STREETT, ST. CLAIR
Transferred overseas from 3rd Air Force command; first Army man to wear brass buttons 20 S 66
STREIT, CLARENCE KIRSHMAN
Proposed Union of Atlantic democracies in 1939; founded Federal Union, Inc. 22 N 19
STRICKLER, GEORGE
College football uses professional players 27 D 68
STRIKES
Lewis orders coal miners back to work 5 Jl 17
Streetcar strike in Los Angeles, p. 2 Ag 20
Boston fishermen strike against OPA ceiling prices, p. 2 Ag 21
Patriotic appeal averts at Quaker City Iron Works 16 Ag 19

WLB curbs U.A.W. at Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 6 S 20
T. M. Girdler role in, Little Steel riot, p. 27 S 79
Railroad unions threaten over wage increase delay 11 O 16
J. L. Lewis says Alabama and Indiana U.M.W. walkouts unauthorized 25 O 21
Railroad unions threaten over wage increase delay 1 N 19
Railroad workers vote for 6 D 19
Roosevelt attacks threatened railroad strike 27 D 18
Coal cars idle in Jersey City, due to longshoremen's wage dispute, p. 27 D 21
Bolivia
President under criticism for failure to improve conditions following 6 S 32
Great Britain
Boy's refusal to work in colliery causes 27 S 38
STRING QUARTETS
History, listed, Budapest Quartet best 20 D 79
STRITCH, SAMUEL A., ARCHBISHOP
Signs Declaration on World Peace 11 O 14
Issues statement criticizing Moscow Agreement 22 N 17
STROMBERG, JOHN
Wrote *Come Down, My Evenin' Star* for Lillian Russell 12 Jl 73
STRONG, KENNETH W. D.
Heads Intelligence at A.F.H.Q. in Algiers, sketch 13 S 28
STRONG, PASCHAL NEILSON
Supervised construction of MacArthur Lock 19 Jl 79
STROTHER, DEAN C.
One of youngest U.S. generals 8 N 59
STUART, JAMES E. B.
A general at 28 18 O 66
STUART, JESSE
Taps for Private Tussie: rev., p. 13 D 98
STUBBLE MULCHING See Tillage
STUDEBAKER CORP.
History of reorganization; receivership; P. G. Hoffman and H. S. Vance as officers of; present status of 6 S 75
SUBMARINE WARFARE See World War II—Submarine operations
SUBMARINES
France
Aretuse in Corsica liberation 11 O 32
Perle in Corsica liberation 11 O 32
Germany
Ashcans & Uncle-boat, p. 26 Jl 65
U-boats sunk, crippled by bombers in attacks on convoys 20 D 29
United States
See also U.S.—Navy—Submarine service
Life aboard; sketch, p. 5 Jl 55
4 books banned by Navy 23 Ag 56
Have sunk 346 Jap ships, 36 probably sunk, 114 damaged; commanders of with sketches 22 N 65
Wahoo presumably lost in Pacific: Commander Morton and 13 D 68
SUBSIDIES
L. M. Lyons on situation in Canada 26 Jl 25
Congress renews fight over 29 N 22
SUBWAYS
Chicago's opens 25 O 21
SUGAR
Supplies up 12 Jl 21
End of rationing predicted soon 26 Jl 24
SUICIDE
Jap fanaticism at Attu 5 Jl 29
SULEIMAN EFFENDI MURSHED
Enters Syrian politics; sketch, p. 23 Ag 36
SULFA DRUG
Used as spray relieves colds 20 D 46
SULFAMERAZINE
Superior to sulfadiazine 13 S 62
SULFANAMIDES
Used in treatment of meningitis and infantile diarrhea 27 S 60
SULFATHIAZOLE
Tablets taken by wounded; morale builder 19 Jl 40
Used in treatment of trench mouth 25 O 38
Used in chewing gum for throat diseases 22 N 88
SULLAVAN, MARGARET
In *Voice of the Turtle*, p. 20 D 36
SULLIVAN, ROBERT O. D.
Responsible for Atlantic Clipper crash at Lisbon, leaves air service, sketch, p. 20 S 22
SULLIVAN, THOMAS F.
Appointed Boston Police Commissioner, makes no effort to deal with anti-Semitism, p. 6 D 20
SULZBERGER, CYRUS
Reports Nazis using Russian Orthodox prelates in Occupied Russia 12 Jl 42
SUMY See Russia—Cities—Sumy
SUN FO
Son of Sun Yat-sen calls for republic in postwar Japan, p. 18 O 35
SUNSTILL
Converts sea water to drinking water; designer of, manufacture of 6 S 81
SUPERSONIC WAVES See Ultrasonic waves
SUPREME COURT See U.S.—Supreme Court
SURABAYA, JAVA
Bombed by U.S. planes in largest raid of Pacific war 2 Ag 43
SURGERY
Magnet used to remove padlock from boy's stomach 5 Jl 38
Cellophane loosens stiff joints: procedure, results 6 S 58
Procedure and progress in Russia; acacia glue in place of stitches 8 N 79
Skin-grafting operation, new process of glue instead of stitches explained, successes 27 D 86
Eye
Splinter removed by metal locator 30 Ag 44
Military
Unexploded shell removed from sailor's hip 27 S 65
Proceedings of Association of Military Surgeons meeting at Philadelphia 1 N 46
P. B. Ascroft on treatment of head wounds in war zones 29 N 91
Plastic
Plastic inlays to make Navy wounded presentable between operations; Dawn method 12 Jl 56
SUSANVILLE (CALIF.) LASSEN ADVOCATE
Ted Friend, N.Y. Mirror editor, buys country weekly 9 Ag 88
SUVOROV, ALEXANDER VASILIEVICH
Soviet cadet school named after 27 D 60
SVOBODA, LUDVIK
Commands Czech Army in Russia, holds river crossing, awarded Order of Lenin, p. 27 S 30
SWAN, THOMAS WALTER
On bench for anti-trust suit against Associated Press 19 Jl 44
SWANSON, GLORIA
Gives reason for seductress role 30 Ag 55
SWEARING
On curbing children of 29 N 49
SWEBILIUS, CARL GUSTAVE
Received second highest salary in U.S. for 1942, $499,148; makes machine guns; sketch, p. 25 O 82
SWEDEN
Offered refuge; 1,000 Jews escape from Denmark to 11 O 29
Foreign relations
Germany
See Germany—Foreign relations—Sweden
SWEET POTATOES
New concoctions demonstrated 23 Ag 44
SWIFT, JONATHAN
Hoaxed public under pseudonym of Isaac Bickerstaff 15 N 50
SWINE
Slaughtering of surpluses to ease meat shortage 19 Jl 19
Nebraska Governor postpones delivery of for war bond final figures 18 O 70
SWITZERLAND
Cities
Berne
Allied successes cause bankers to pay less for German marks 2 Ag 79
Political conditions
2 Nazi parties dissolved 19 Jl 38
SWOPE, JOHN
Married 26 Jl 70
SWORDS
Ibn Saud presents to Roosevelt; George VI gives to citizens of Stalingrad 18 O 69
Stalingrad sword presented by Churchill, Stalin kisses, p. 20 D 22
SYDNEY SUNDAY TELEGRAPH
On Negro problem and information about U.S. 25 O 75
SYLNASOL
Useful in relieving snoring 18 O 88
SYPHILIS
Penicillin used in treatment of 25 O 38
SYRACUSE See Sicily—Cities—Syracuse
SYRIA
Discussions of reunion of Middle East countries into 23 Ag 36
Cities
Beirut
Rivals Cairo as Allied base 5 Jl 23

T

TABLE MOUNTAIN, SOUTH AFRICA
Scheme to convert moist cloud over into rain 8 N 46
TABLET, THE (PERIODICAL)
Asks for Catholics in charge of occupied Italy 1 N 79
TACA
T.W.A. buys $1,350,000 stock from; other deals will bring U.S. ownership to 70% 18 O 82
TAFT, CHARLES PHELPS, II
Appointed FEA director for Dutch East Indies and Malaya, p. 4 O 20
Objection to designation of (L); sketch, p. 25 O 2
TAFT, ROBERT ALPHONSO
Tells Governors at Mackinac to write Republican domestic platform, p. 20 S 19
Corrects TIME on Mackinac conference report (L) 11 O 4
Leads Senate coalition against Federal education bill 1 N 66
TAGANROG See Russia—Cities—Taganrog
TALBOTT, J. DAN
Loses as Democratic candidate for Congress from Kentucky's Fourth District; political career, p. 13 D 18
TALMADGE, EUGENE
Opposed vote-at-18 in Georgia 16 Ag 22
TANAKA, GIICHI, BARON
On conquest of China 27 S 36
TANGUAY, EVA
Sues for autobiographical notes or $75,000 11 O 39
TANKERS
Argentina
Victoria built by Cargill at Albany, torpedoed but not sunk 13 S 88
TANKS
Military
Germany
Threaten U.S. beachhead in Sicily; beaten with naval help 26 Jl 29
Nazi tanks wrecked by U.S. naval gunners on Sicily 9 Ag 70
United States
Equipped with gyrostabilizers; earn German praise 5 Jl 56
U.S. tanks attacking in Sicily, p. 26 Jl 29
In Italy, p. 4 O 28
Steel
165-ft., 150 ton to separate chemicals in making of butadiene hauled by Canadian National Railways, p. 12 Jl 80
TANNER, RICHARD
Death, sketch 12 Jl 59
TAORMINA See Sicily—Cities—Taormina
TARANTO See Italy—Cities—Taranto
TARAWA See Gilbert Islands—Tarawa
TASS (RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY)
Breaks story of Teheran Conference 13 D 76
TAUSSIG, JOSEPH KNEFLER, JR.
Married 13 D 62
TAXATION
See also Income tax; Poll tax
Biggest problem left unanswered by Congress 19 Jl 20
Something for the Boys chorus objects to pay cut 26 Jl 21
Many small businessmen forced to pay withholding tax out of own pocket, or lose workers 2 Ag 21
Employer not permitted to pay withholding tax 9 Ag 21
Withholding tax does not cut bond sales 9 Ag 79
Treasury proposals; Congressional objections and suggestions 18 O 22
State receipts $5,099,000,000; slim chance for Congress to pass bill this year 1 N 14
House receives $2,142,900,000 bill 22 N 20
House Ways and Means Committee reports bill for $2.1 billion increase 29 N 22
House passes $2,140,000,000 bill, Senate to concur; Morgenthau and Paul object to reduction from $10,500,000,000 6 D 19
Stuart Chase on postwar 13 D 80
TAXCO See Mexico—Cities—Taxco
TAYLOR, ANDREW T., JR.
Might be Crump candidate for Governor of Tennessee 13 D 18
TAYLOR, EARL
At Battle of Salerno, quoted 27 S 25
TAYLOR, EDWARD
Finds soil of Deaf Smith County, Texas conducive to lack of dental decay, develops preventive 13 S 62
TAYLOR, FRANCIS HENRY
Quoted on war art 5 Jl 43
TAYLOR, FRANK J.
Thinks U.S. Merchant Marine should resume supremacy of clipper ship days, p. 13 S 84
TAYLOR, MAXWELL D.
Chief of Staff of AMG in Italy 15 N 33
TAYLOR, ROBERT
Speaks to stadiumful at Austin, Texas war bond drive 6 S 73
TCHAIKOVSKY, PETER ILICH
Virgil Thomson on Rodzinski interpretation of 1 N 36
TEA
Over 3 million lb. arrive in N.Y. from India 13 S 86
TEACHERS
Laurens, Iowa situation cited as example of shortage of 1 N 66
Judge P. W. Alexander on responsibility of for juvenile delinquency 13 D 90
TEASING
Bad effects on children 29 N 50
TEDDER, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM
Role in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
Engaged 27 S 90
Married 8 N 66
TEFFT, STANLEY W.
On conversion to Christianity by Pacific Island natives 1 N 80
TEHERAN See Iran—Cities—Teheran
TEHERAN CONFERENCE
On war, peace, and Iran 13 D 27
Stalin outstanding figure 20 D 22
TEIA MARU (SHIP)
Arrives Yokohama with 1,300 Japanese 29 N 34
TELESCOPES
Amateurs grind roof prisms for military use; description and list of some makers, with aliases 4 O 84
TELEVISION
P. H. Craig announces new system of 13 D 48
TEMPERANCE See Liquor—Temperance
TEMPLE, SHIRLEY
Becomes an aunt 13 S 91
Engagement to Andrew Hotchkiss, Jr. rumored 6 D 93
TEMPLE, WILLIAM, ARCHBISHOP
With Archbishop of York issues statement on sexual morality 1 N 80
TENNESSEE
Fiddler Acuff may run for Governor of 1 N 18

TENNIS
War banishes tournaments from Newport; history; sketch, p. 9 Ag 75
Joe Hunt wins finals in 62nd championship; servicemen in match; scores, plays; Pauline Betz wins women's finals 13 S 49
TEPOXTLÁN See Mexico—Cities—Tepoxtlán
TERMOLI See Italy—Cities—Termoli
TEXAS
R. J. Thomas tests Manford Law 4 O 23
G. Mann will oppose C. Stevenson for Governor 1 N 18
TEXTBOOKS
Hanna's elementary series has sold over 1,500,000 copies 15 N 50
TEXTILES
Cheap materials no longer made, reasons 27 D 80
THACKREY, THEODORE OLIN
Married 9 Ag 50
THAILAND
Tojo gives Thailand part of Burma, Malaya 12 Jl 35
Office of National Culture issues new directions for personal improvement 6 S 32
THAKIN NU
Burma's new Foreign Minister announces conference with Sawada 16 Ag 26
THÄLMANN, ERNST
On prison farm near Hanover 20 S 26
THANKSGIVING DAY
President proclaims Nov. 25 as 22 N 17
THAYSEN, A. C.
Explored possibilities of yeast as food 9 Ag 46
THEATER
Boom on Broadway produces housing problem; hit plays listed 22 N 75
Plays
G. Cohen stages medieval plays at U.S. colleges 23 Ag 84
Apple Cart: quotes from on U.S.-Anglo Alliance 27 S 36
Army Play by Play: rev. 16 Ag 50
Arsenic and Old Lace: children act in, p. 27 D 48
Best Foot Forward: Don Walker did orchestration 5 Jl 65
Carmen Jones: rev., p. 13 D 44
Chauve-Souris of 1943: produced by L. Greanin, rev. 23 Ag 64
Early to Bed: Don Walker did orchestration 5 Jl 65
Early To Bed: Fats Waller in 9 Ag 55
Get Away, Old Man: rev. 6 D 42
Good Night Ladies: grosses $1,000,000 in Chicago p. 30 Ag 76
Hamlet: successful in San Francisco 8 N 32
Immortal: hero of Moscow play is American newsman, rev. 9 Ag 88
Innocent Voyage: rev. 6 D 42
It's Only the Beginning: put on by General Motors for workers 18 O 78
Lovers and Friends: rev. 13 D 44
Manhattan Nocturne: might last 8 N 32
Murder Without Crime: rev. 30 Ag 76
Naked Genius: popular despite critics 8 N 32
Oklahoma: Bob Bennett did orchestration 5 Jl 65
Othello: rev., p. 1 N 70
Petrified Forest: E. Dowling reads lines 23 Ag 64
Run Little Chillun: rev. 23 Ag 64
Slightly Married: closed 8 N 32
Something for the Boys: chorus protests tax cut in pay checks, p. 26 Jl 21
This is the Army: has gala opening in London, becomes a hit 22 N 75
Two Mrs. Carrolls: rev., p. 16 Ag 50
Victory Belles: worst show of the season 8 N 32
Voice of the Turtle: rev. 20 D 36
Winged Victory: rev., p. 29 N 43
World's Full of Girls: rev. 20 D 36
THIOURACIL
Used for overactive thyroid disorders 13 S 62
THOBE, JOHN J.
Candidate for Democratic nomination as Kentucky Governor 9 Ag 23
THOMAS, CHARLES XAVIER
Invented first successful modern calculator in 1820 25 O 86
THOMAS, ELBERT DUNCAN
One of drafters of Foreign Relations Resolution 25 O 19
THOMAS, FRED WILLIAM
Arrested by FBI as German spy, sketch, accusation against 6 S 23
THOMAS, LOWELL
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
THOMAS, NORMAN
Son married 30 Ag 72
THOMAS, ROLLAND JAY
Arrested in Texas Manford Law test, p. 4 O 23
THOMPSON, BARBARA JEAN
Charges Henry Fonda father of child 26 Jl 60
THOMPSON, J. WALTER
Advertising business booms, new accounts 27 D 82
THOMPSON, JOHN
Correspondent with paratroops in Sicily invasion, p. 26 Jl 58
Wounded in Sicily; wins Purple Heart 29 N 55
THOMPSON, NETTIE
Oil found on Wyoming homestead she held for 20 years and left, p. 6 D 88
THOMPSON, ROBERT H.
In command of Alaska scouts 9 Ag 65
Photo of Hiram Walker mislabelled as, p. (L) 27 S 4
THOMPSON, MRS. ROBERT H.
Corrects photo labels (L) 27 S 6
THOMPSON, THEODORE H.
Drops divorce suit from Katherine Rawls 6 D 94
THOMSON, JOHN CAMERON
Plans postwar employment experiment for Albert Lea, Minn. 4 O 80
THOMSON, VIRGIL
On I. Stravinsky's *Ode* to Mrs. Koussevitzky 18 O 54
On Rodzinski interpretation of Tchaikovsky 1 N 36
THORNDIKE, EDWARD LEE
Theory of origin of speech, "babble-luck" 12 Jl 88
THORNTON, GEORGE R.
Psychologist decides wearers of spectacles more impressive than non-wearers 4 O 88
THORS, THOR
On Iceland's relations with U.S. 13 D 33
THROAT
White Laboratories develop chewing gum of 3¾ grains sulfathiazole for 22 N 88
THRUSH, LLOYD A.
Opposes U.M.W. readmittance into A.F. of L. 23 Ag 18
THURBER, JAMES
Men, Women and Dogs: rev.; sketch 15 N 38
THUSGAARD, CARL
Liberty ship to be named for 1 N 45
TIBETAN LANGUAGE
Gould-Richardson simplify presentation of 26 Jl 62
TIERNEY, GENE
In *Heaven Can Wait*, p. 19 Jl 96
TILLAGE
E. H. Faulkner's stubble mulch experiments show plowing useless, harmful 26 Jl 44
TILLOTSON, KENNETH
Testifies for *Esquire* in U.S. Post Office case 1 N 42
TIMBERLAKE, EDWARD J.
Father of four U.S. Army sons 18 O 66
TIMBERLAKE, EDWARD J., JR.
Youngest U.S. general 8 N 59
Youngest general officer since Civil War; one of 4 Army brothers; sketch, p. 18 O 66
TIME (PERIODICAL)
Soldier praises (L) 9 Ag 4
Banned in Argentina; also Germany, Italy, Japan 29 N 56
Argentina lifts ban on 13 D 75
Total circulation, sent to armed forces 20 D 11
TIME, INC.
Will buy Taca stock 18 O 82
TIME AND TIDE (PERIODICAL)
Criticizes American Red Cross clubs in Britain on segregation policy 6 D 36
TIMILTY, JOSEPH F.
Ousted as Boston Police Commissioner 6 D 20
TIMOR
Held by Japs since Feb. 1942 13 S 38
Occupied by Japs 18 O 31
TIRES
New tester uses supersonic waves 5 Jl 90
Kelly-Springfield Co. reconverts from ammunition to 20 S 79
Marvinol new plastic superior to natural rubber for inner tubes 27 S 72
Reserve down to 3 million; doubts on quality of synthetic rubber; Chicago *Tribune*'s test of 18 O 75
Roosevelt on postwar rubber status 25 O 17
OPA announces large deficit in production of; drastic rationing probable 25 O 82
Truman Committee investigates truck tire shortage, failure of synthetic rubber program 27 D 80
TIRPITZ (BATTLESHIP)
Disabled 25 O 26
TITO, JOSEF
British have liaison with Partisan leader 2 Ag 29
Loses Spalato 11 O 20
Daniel De Luce on; power of growing; contrasted with Mikhailovitch, p. 18 O 32
Rivalry between Mikhailovich and 22 N 29
Losing Dalmatian hold to Rommel 29 N 27
Made Marshal and President of Liberation Committee in Partisans new Yugoslavian Government 13 D 33
TOBACCO
Crop damage and heavy demand make shortage possible; situation analyzed; statistics 25 O 80
TOBACCO MOSAIC
Identified as protein molecule 20 S 48
TOBIN, DANIEL J.
Opposes John L. Lewis' readmission to A.F. of L. 23 Ag 19
TOBIN, WILLIAM J.
Reports decrease in casualties from parachute jumping due to improved technique 1 N 46
TODD, MICHAEL
Opens *Naked Genius* over protests of author and director 8 N 32
TOGO, HEIHACHIRO, COUNT
Served naval apprenticeship in England; did not adopt Nelson strategy, p. 8 N 26
TOHOKAI
Japanese Fascist Party 8 N 26
TOJO, HIDEKI
Gives Thailand part of Burma, Malaya 12 Jl 35
Announces Co-Prosperity Sphere 26 Jl 38
Offers independence to Filipinos 4 O 25
Addresses Japanese on total mobilization; warns of hardships, stricter regimentation 4 O 36
Jap government carries out recommendations of 11 O 36
TOKYO See Japan—Cities—Tokyo
TOLBUKHIN, FEDOR
Captured Taganrog, sketch, p. 13 S 27
Takes Melitopol; drives toward Perekop 1 N 21
TOLEDANO, VICENTE LOMBARDO See Lombardo Toledano, Vicente
TOM MOORE DISTILLERY
Declares dividend of bourbon, shares go up 22 N 77
TOMATOES
Bumper crop causes crisis at Campbell Soup Co. plant 30 Ag 21
TOMBSTONES
Pastor refused to remove British pilots in Denmark at Nazis' command 2 Ag 76
TOMICH, PETER
No relative to claim posthumous Medal of Honor awarded to 18 O 68
TOMISLAV, KING OF CROATIA See Aimone, Duke of Aosta
TONE, FRANCHOT
Son born 9 Ag 50
In *True to Life*, p. 1 N 54
TONG, HOLLINGTON
Founds and directs School of Journalism in Chungking; sketch, p. 25 O 60
TOOLS
Production of overexpanded; orders for dropping, p. 20 S 82
TOOTS (DOG)
In *Lassie Come Home*, p. 25 O 94
TOPAZE
Published in Santiago, Chile by J. Délano; devoted to political cartoons; description of 20 S 75
TOSCANINI, ARTURO
Milanese demonstrate for after Mussolini's downfall 30 Ag 40
Sends part of library to Italian war prisoners 6 S 73
Plays own arrangement of Garibaldi's war hymn on NBC; fight of against Fascism; denounces Badoglio and Victor Emmanuel 20 S 50
TOUHY, ROGER
Can't see movie about himself 26 Jl 60
Denied injunction against movie about him 16 Ag 43
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC MONFA, HENRI M. R. DE
Posters of exhibited by Norlyst Gallery; sketch 4 O 91
TOWBOATS
Bataan launched at Port Cargill, Minn. 13 S 86
TRACY FIELD, MASSACHUSETTS See Airports—Tracy Field, Mass.
TRADES AND LABOR CONGRESS OF CANADA
Makes demands on Mackenzie King; asks for federal election 13 S 38
TRAIN, ARTHUR
Yankee Lawyer: rev., p. 20 S 101
TRANSATLANTIC (PERIODICAL)
About U.S.; launched in London; first number of disappointing 20 S 75
TRANSCONTINENTAL & WESTERN AIR-LINES INC.
Buys $1,350,000 Taca stock 18 O 80
TRANSFUSION See Blood
TRANSPORTATION
Shipyard workers refuse to use Maritime Commission ferries and trains in Portland, Ore. 13 S 23
Latest developments in Pullmans and Army transports show postwar trend, p. 13 S 81
TRANSPORTS
Great Britain
Queen Elizabeth still under censorship 11 O 24
Queen Mary: history, exploits, utilization of 11 O 24
Italy
Conte di Savoia or *Rex* possibly sunk by U.S. pilots at Bagnara Calabra 6 S 65
Japan
Jap transport afire off Kiska, p. 19 Jl 30
United States
McCawley sunk in Solomons 12 Jl 30
Soldiers abandoning sinking *President Coolidge*, p. 2 Ag 65
Alchiba torpedoed, burned, salvaged, captain and crew decorated 23 Ag 58
General Alexander E. Anderson shows postwar travel trend, p. 13 S 81
General John Pope: shows postwar travel trend, p. 13 S 81
TRAUBEL, HELEN
U.S. opera star makes hit as *Isolde* in Buenos Aires, p. 30 Ag 40
TRAVEL
July Fourth crowds in Pennsylvania Station, p. 12 Jl 22
Soldier reports on difficulties of trip (L) 2 Ag 4
Service wives' difficulties in following husbands; anecdotes; 885,000 cases handled by Travelers' Aid, p. 30 Ag 65
Short Roaders and Kee Club started by Far North travelers 4 O 64
One-way fare from U.S. Atlantic and Gulf ports to Italy $200-250 for civilians 8 N 17
5,000 miles an hour by vacuum tube predicted 6 D 64

TREASON
Roosevelt commutes Max Stephan's sentence to life 12 Jl 22
TREASURY DEPARTMENT See U.S.—Treasury Dept.
TREASURY ISLAND See Solomon Islands—Treasury Island
TREAT, LAWRENCE
O As in Omen: rev. 13 S 103
TREBITSCH-LINCOLN, IGNATIUS TIMOTHY
Death 18 O 86
TREGASKIS, RICHARD
Guadalcanal Diary: made into movie 15 N 94
Receives skull wound on Italian front, 6 months to recover, p. 6 D 59
TRENCH MOUTH
Sulfathiazole and chlorophyll used in treatment of 25 O 38
TRILLING, LIONEL
E. M. Forster: rev. 9 Ag 98
TRIPPE, JUAN TERRY
Pan Am's monopoly opposed by H. H. Arnold 26 Jl 79
Enlarges on "chosen instrument" postwar aviation policy, p. 8 N 83
TROBRIAND ISLANDS
Americans occupy 12 Jl 30
Kiriwina Island
Americans occupy without Jap opposition 12 Jl 30
TROINA See Sicily—Cities—Troina
TRONDHEIM See Norway—Cities—Trondheim
TROOP SHIPS See Transports
TROUT, BOB.
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
TRUCKS
R. O. Brewster charges more sent to Australia than released in U.S. 18 O 19
Roosevelt answers charge of Australia getting more than U.S. 25 O 17
TRUK See Caroline Islands
TRUMAN, HARRY SHIPPE
Charges Army, Navy wasting money 12 Jl 23
Threatens Curtiss-Wright with Army management, p. 30 Ag 22
Threatens committee exposure of Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 4 O 80
On reconversion of government contracts, p. 15 N 79
TRUMAN COMMITTEE See U.S.—Congress—Truman Committee
TRUMBAUER, FRANKIE
Test pilot at Kansas City plant 1 N 36
TRUMPETS
Made of plastic for Army buglers, p. 5 Jl 65
TRUSCOTT, LUCIAN K., JR.
Commanding troops under Patton in Sicily, p. 2 Ag 66
TSOUDEROS, EMANUEL
Demands return of Dodecanese Islands by Italy to Greece 20 S 26
TSUSHIMA STRAITS
U.S. submarine sinks Jap steamer in; history of 18 O 36
TUBERCULOSIS
G. W. Raiziss experiments on guinea pigs with Diasone for 8 N 79
Diastone beneficial in treatment of 6 D 46
TUBERCULOSIS IN CATTLE
Mohler's fight against opposition, reduced below .5% 16 Ag 17
TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE, BISHOP
Signs Declaration on World Peace, p. 11 O 14
TUCKER, HUGH CLARENCE
First Protestant to receive Brazil's Order of the Southern Cross; sketch, p. 25 O 46
TUCKER, JAMES
Might be Republican candidate for Senator from Indiana in 1944, p. 13 D 18
TUCKER, PARK
Becomes Baptist minister 11 years after mine accident 11 O 48
TUDOR, ANTONY
Outstanding choreographer; sketch, p. 15 N 75
TUFTS, SONNY
In *Government Girl;* sketch, p. 6 D 54
TULANE UNIVERSITY
Tropical Medicine Dept. expands: 24 Latin Americans studying 1 N 46
TULE LAKE See Japanese-Americans
TULSA, UNIVERSITY OF
Coach Frnka develops crack football team from 4-Fs, cripples 13 D 50
TUNNELS
John R. Austin adds to tunnel in Colorado to get zinc, lead, copper from unworked mines; others previously built 5 Jl 82
TURCOTT, JACK
On divided command in the Pacific 12 Jl 63
TURIN See Italy—Cities—Turin
TURKEY
Russia accuses of prolonging war 13 S 32
Eden reports on conference with Foreign Minister of; probability of war entry, map 22 N 29
Neutrality, reasons, ends; importance; fear of Russia's claims, map 20 D 21
Army
Strength, equipment 12 Jl 40
Foreign relations
Based on Ataturk's policy, no foreign entanglements; neutrality strained as war closes in; post-war hopes; power in Balkans, Middle Eastern union 12 Jl 38
Neutrality
See World War II—Neutrality
TURKEYS
Army commandeers August, September crop, promises plenty for holidays 2 Ag 24
TURNER, LANA
Daughter born 2 Ag 88
TURNER, RALPH EDMOND
Goes to London for United Nations conference on postwar education; views of; sketch, p. 11 O 40
TURNER, RICHMOND KELLY
Leading combined operations in New Georgia area, sketch 19 Jl 29
TUSSAUD, BERNARD
Succeeds father at museum 25 O 43
TUSSAUD, JOHN THEODORE
Modeled waxworks; death at 86; sketch 25 O 43
TUSSAUD, MARIE
Brought waxworks from Paris to England in 1802; sketch 25 O 43
TWAIN, MARK See Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
TWENTIETH CENTURY-FOX
Willkie confers with over *One World* production 11 O 19
TWYMAN, ALLAN H.
On treatment of infantile diarrhea with sulfa drug 27 S 60
TYDINGS, MILLARD EVELYN
On post-war unemployment, debt 26 Jl 26
Introduces bill in Congress for Philippine independence 4 O 25
On Lucas-Green service vote bill 13 D 17
TYPHOID FEVER
Los Angeles discovers 10 carriers to be grandmothers 18 O 88
TYRRELL, LORD
Censors Gracie Fields in *Stage Door Canteen* 13 S 91

U

U.A.W. See United Automobile Workers of America
U.M.W. See United Mine Workers of America
UNRRA See United Nations Relief & Rehabilitation Administration
U.S.O. See United Service Organizations
ULCERS
W. C. Alvarez gives simple diagnosis for gastric ulcer 16 Ag 75
Azochloramide new cure for tropical 1 N 46
ULLSTEIN, HERMAN
Death 6 D 76
ULTRASONIC WAVES
Used in new tire tester 5 Jl 90
ULYANOV, DMITRI ILITCH
Death 26 Jl 70
UMBERTO, CROWN PRINCE OF ITALY
See Humbert, Crown Prince of Italy
UNDSET, SIGRID
On U.S. women's clubs 9 Ag 43
UNDULANT FEVER
Symptoms, treatment of chronic cases; prevalence 2 Ag 90
UNEMPLOYMENT
Figures on U.S.: Sept. 1943: 800,000; March 1933: 14,762,000 25 O 22
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA See South Africa
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS See Russia
UNIONS See under individual names
UNITARIANS
H. H. Burton nominated Moderator of, former Moderators 29 N 62
UNITED AIR LINES
Against competition as U.S. international aviation policy 23 Ag 74
Purchases 75% interest in LAMSA for service in Mexico only 11 O 86
UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS OF AMERICA
Postwar program 12 Jl 22
WLB curbs strike of 6 S 20
Draw up political program at Buffalo convention; internal feuds of 18 O 25
Tom De Lorenzo promises cooperation of with Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 18 O 77
Blamed by Riebel for production trouble at Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 1 N 86
UNITED LEATHER WORKERS
Objects to Congressman Kearney's labor record 2 Ag 22
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA
Officials indicted under Smith-Connally act for wildcat strikes; District 50 granted strike vote in Allis-Chalmers 9 Ag 20
Not readmitted to A.F. of L. 23 Ag 18
WLB refuses contract with Illinois coal operators 6 S 20
Expected to be readmitted to A.F. of L. 18 O 23
25,000 strike in Alabama and Indiana; J. L. Lewis says unauthorized; WLB undecided on wage contract 25 O 21
John L. Lewis wins coal miners wage demands 15 N 17
UNITED NATIONS
Must be dissolved at end of war say church leaders 26 Jl 26
Churchill's Harvard speech asks for permanent alliance between U.S. and Great Britain 13 S 19
UNITED NATIONS COMMISSION FOR THE INVESTIGATION OF WAR CRIMES
As yet has little to do except receive complaints 12 Jl 25
Discusses punishment of war criminals 20 D 23
UNITED NATIONS RELIEF & REHABILITATION ADMINISTRATION
Delegates of 44 nations meet in Atlantic City; estimate of postwar task, p. 22 N 20
Dissension over India and postwar German relief at Atlantic City conference; H. Lehman as Director General 6 D 16
Some plans of committee on health and medical care 13 D 70
UNITED PRESS
Reports on zoot-suit riots flayed (L) 12 Jl 8
Praised by Associated Press at trial 19 Jl 46
Boy fills reporter shortage in coverage of Lackawanna wreck at Wayland, N.Y. for 13 S 52
UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS
Bob Hope entertains soldiers at many camps 20 S 43
UNITED STATES
See also Merchant Marine—U.S.
Agriculture, Department of
July crop report, forecasts: total farm production about 10% below last year's record harvest 19 Jl 18
Announces bad weather, manpower shortage has cut cotton acreage 19 Jl 84
1943 forecast; less crops, more meat; overall increase in food, but not for civilians 9 Ag 22
On 1943 and 1944 food supply 25 O 22
Aid to Allies
Soldier on Lend-Lease in Australia (L) 5 Jl 10
11th quarterly report on Lend-Lease: 12% of total war expenditures, $14 billion, other figures; N.Y. *Times* asks name change to "Material Aid Plan" 6 S 25
Roosevelt sends Congress correction on repayment of, still a loan 20 S 17
Lend-Lease administration abolished 4 O 20
R. O. Brewster charges mismanagement of, cites Australian example, will ask Truman investigation 18 O 19
Nye threatens Senate investigation of 25 O 19
Digest of British White Paper on; actual value of not measured in money 22 N 18
Air Force
American Aviation Daily reports agenda for separate air force on Roosevelt's desk 23 Ag 55
Training Command confers in Texas; discusses gunnery, cadets; advanced instructors want combat duty 30 Ag 70
Emblems on planes changed to avoid confusion with enemy craft 27 S 69
H. H. Arnold's consolidation of services seen as step toward separate 13 D 65
Air force, Army
Plane losses up 5 Jl 24
Lae, Macassar bombed 5 Jl 28
Brig. Gen. N. B. Forrest missing 5 Jl 29
8th Air Force completes year of war in Europe; statistics, losses, enemy planes destroyed; precision bombing record 12 Jl 28
Investigated Curtiss-Wright 19 Jl 22
Role in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
First bombing of Rome; careful training of pilots 26 Jl 33
Bombs Norway, follows up R.A.F. blows at Hamburg, Essen 2 Ag 40
Liberators from Middle East bomb Ploesti oil fields 9 Ag 38
Raids wreck Hamburg, other German cities 9 Ag 38
Middle East command bombs greater Germany 23 Ag 26
8th Air Force participates in offensive on Europe; Eaker's command; analysis of strategy, objective 30 Ag 33
G. E. Stratemeyer made chief air officer in India-Burma-China area; H. C. Davidson succeeds C. L. Bissell 30 Ag 68
Anti-submarine command sinks 5 subs, damages 5, drives away 3 in 13 Atlantic battles 6 S 36
14th damages Hong Kong, other Jap-held China bases 6 S 38
Buying Sunstill to convert sea to drinking water 6 S 81
Personnel of new assignments in 20 S 65
8th bombs Germany; tactics, p. 18 O 38
14th in China; problems and results 18 O 63
Approves announcement of improved gun placement 18 O 64
8th blasts Schweinfurt plants with loss of 60 bombers, 593 men; other raids with results tabulated 25 O 23
Redistribution program at Atlantic City 8 N 60
8th uses new tactics in German raids 15 N 26
Hospitals establish rehabilitation system for disabled 15 N 46
Gen. Chennault's command of 14th in China; successful raid on Formosa, p. 6 D 26
H. H. Arnold consolidates service branches of; confirms B-25 carries full-sized cannon 13 D 65
Starts selling outmoded and surplus supplies 13 D 66
8th downs 117 German fighters in Emden raid 20 D 26
Anti-Submarine Group, activities in Atlantic, job ends 20 D 69
Long-range fighters escort bombers over Germany, p. 27 D 63
Air service command
Duties, insignia, ingenuity, repairmen in New Guinea, p. 20 D 70
Air force, Navy
J. S. McCain named Deputy Chief of Naval Operations for Air 26 Jl 68

Japs intercept raid on Kuriles, 4 bombers lost, 6 fail to return 20 S 38
Uses new Grumman F6F, p. 20 S 65
Japs report 200 planes bomb Gilbert Islands, 20 shot down 27 S 34
Most powerful in world; statistics 27 S 65
Stations—Norfolk, Virginia
Accident kills 25, injures 249 at 27 S 68
Training
Cadets learn woodcraft at U. North Carolina, other courses, other schools 27 S 66

Animal Industry, Bureau of
Mohler retires, work done on diseases of cattle 16 Ag 18

Armed forces
Yarnell proposal for Army, Navy and air forces under one command 30 Ag 65
Mrs. Roosevelt relates experiences of visit to South Pacific front with 4 O 25
Senator Lodge on objections of to false optimism in war news 11 O 14
Princeton offers packet of 3 books to 1,300 students in 13 D 90

Army
See also Conscription—U.S.; U.S.—Quartermaster corps
Troops in invasion of Sicily 19 Jl 24
Episodes in the invasion of Sicily; Belden's reports 26 Jl 29
Soldiers with civilians in Sicily, p. 26 Jl 35
Jack Belden describes battle for Barrafranca 2 Ag 34
Commanders under Patton in Sicily 2 Ag 65
Terry Allen in praise of the 1st Division; history of the division in war 9 Ag 30
Making slow, steady progress at Munda 9 Ag 40
Issues currency in Sicily 23 Ag 71
Yarnell proposal for combined Army and Navy command 30 Ag 65
Wins martial authority over civil in Hawaiian legal test 6 S 21
Marshall's 2 year report on: preparation to Pearl Harbor, defensive role, growth of offensive 13 S 22
Sells Stevens Hotel to A. Kirkaby for $5,251,000, makes $700,000 13 S 82
Rumored transfer of Gen. Marshall to England brings press comments 27 S 17
Has canceled more contracts than by end of World War I 27 S 23
Develops oil at Norman Wells near Fort Norman, Canada 4 O 68
Builds Ledo Road, Burma 11 O 34
Engineers build Alaska Highway 25 O 65
Use of commercial planes justified 29 N 78
Gets TIME magazine 20 D 11
Issues discharge buttons 20 D 16
American Expeditionary Forces
In World War I under Pershing 15 N 56
Armored Command Research
Medical Laboratory
Cream for flash burns demonstrated at 11 O 93
Army Motion Picture Service
Opens 1,000th theater in Camp Hood; operates second largest chain 5 Jl 96
Bands
See Bands
Chaplains
See Chaplains, Army and Navy
Commissariat
Black market chickens commandeered 2 Ag 20
Embarkation
Troop departure described as censorship eased 16 Ag 65
Expeditionary forces in Great Britain
A. J. Cummings charges U.S. soldiers' behavior in Britain not perfect; answered 9 Ag 65
Good health attributed to climate 13 S 70
Ends first baseball season ever held in Britain 11 O 45
Friction with British civilians grows; grievances cited, p. 6 D 36
Expeditionary forces in New Zealand
Lead ideal life on Aitutaki 13 S 72
Expeditionary forces in Sicily
1st Division takes Troina, push to north 16 Ag 30
Handbooks, manuals, etc.
R. L. Attebury's *Soldiers' Manual* gives good advice on health, food, first aid, weapons 6 S 63
Guide to the Use of Information Materials: digest of 13 D 65
Japanese Soldiers
Fight in Italy, get mail, p. 20 D 18
Medical and sanitary affairs
Treatment of wounded on Attu; sulfathiazole, debridement cut death rate 19 Jl 40
Malaria Army's biggest worry; gas gangrene, yellow fever, dysentery under control; scrub typhus, new problem; mental diseases 26 Jl 94
Charlotte Evacuation Hospital, in Africa, treats wounded from Sicily; history; sketch, p. 9 Ag 90
Soldiers' Manual gives good advice on health, food, first aid 6 S 63
Wounded soldiers on hospital train, p. 20 D 17
Morale
Indoctrination discussions now prescribed part of training, p. 13 D 65
Soldiers homesick 20 D 69
Christmas dinner menu 27 D 66
Negro troops
B. O. Davis, Jr. reports on 99th Fighter Squadron; question of training and using, segregation 20 S 66
200 sing in Royal Albert Hall, London 11 O 58
Officers
George Krim's rise from sergeant to lieutenant colonel 2 Ag 68
1,100 Generals on Oct. 1: 1 to 6,636, age, West Point status, compared with World War I 8 N 59
Allowance for rooms and food in London cut; Army will rent hotels and flats for 22 N 70
Gen. Patton strikes ill soldier in Sicilian Hospital 29 N 65
P. R. Faymonville transferred from Russia to Arkansas, reduced to Colonel 29 N 65
Public confidence in leadership of shaken by handling of Patton affair 6 D 15
Other cases added to sick soldier slapping by Gen. Patton; Army & Navy periodicals on Patton affair 6 D 70
Promotions held up by Congress 27 D 66
Ordnance
Reclaiming scrap after Tunisian campaign 5 Jl 60
Ask Jersey Standard for immediate delivery to North Africa of compound to protect motor equipment from sea 26 Jl 80
Parachute troops
Make first invasion of Sicily, sketch, p. 19 Jl 27
Dead in Sicily, p. 13 S 50
Land in New Guinea 20 S 38
Recreation
Army Motion Picture Service selects pictures; 1,000 theaters 5 Jl 96
Bob Hope entertains at many camps at home and overseas 20 S 43
Religious life
Analysis of awakened interest under war perils; recent books on power of prayer in rescues 6 S 69
Special services division
Operates radio circuit at the front 16 Ag 72
Training
"Nazi platoon" nabs unwary soldiers at Fort Knox; sketch 12 Jl 65
Desert training center; 200,000 troops being hardened for overseas duty; sketch, p. 19 Jl 65
3 die of heat, thirst in Desert Training Center 9 Ag 72
R. Niebuhr criticizes education program of 6 S 42
Indoctrination classes now compulsory, p. 13 D 65
Training camps—Camp Edwards
"Sea horse" makes men seasick in laboratory; experimental findings 19 Jl 40
Training camps—Camp McCain
Racial disturbance causes outbreak at Duck Hill, 6 Negro soldiers sentenced 13 S 67
Training camps—Fort Dix
Art classes enroll 400 soldiers 30 Ag 60
Training camps—Fort Knox
"Nazi platoon" nabs unwary soldiers; sketch 12 Jl 65
Training camps—Selfridge Field
Scandal at under investigation 13 S 67
W. T. Colman court-martial verdict; C. G. White on trial at 27 S 65
Discrepancies in court-martial sentences 18 O 64
Voting
1942 law makes voting easy for servicemen; 9,000,000 votes may swing 1944 election 9 Ag 17
Georgia passes vote-at-18 State amendment 16 Ag 22
Lucas-Green bill debated in Congress 13 D 17
Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
All to have chance to be members of WAC 12 Jl 65
Roosevelt denounces news stories implying immorality 12 Jl 68
Doing airport traffic control work (L) 19 Jl 8
Women's Army Corps
Established to replace WAAC; integral part of Army 12 Jl 65
2 WACs visit Eton, p. 8 N 59
Private Maloney receives first Soldier's medal given a WAC, p. 29 N 72
Recruiting a failure, a soldier's views, conscription only solution 27 D 63

Budget
See Budget

Cabinet
Hull first member to address Congress since early days 29 N 21

Capitol
Being cleaned for reopening of 78th Congress 20 S 18

Censorship, Office of
Tulsa *Tribune* on unnecessary delay by 13 D 76

Chemical Warfare Service
Developed automatic howitzer before war 15 N 62
Developed 4.2 rifled mortar 29 N 68

Children's Bureau
Gets reports on high school children in part-time jobs 2 Ag 72
Aids states in care for war mothers; appropriations for 4 O 46

Civil Aeronautics Board
Matson Navigation applies for CAB's permission to fly over ship routes; contrary to CAB policy 5 Jl 88
Personnel; oppose common carriers operating airlines, monopolies, government subsidies, high fares, rates; hearings on 224 applications for domestic airlines to begin, p. 12 Jl 77
Must decide how postwar foreign routes will be divided among U.S. airlines; L. W. Pogue's views 2 Ag 80
Invites applications for new Latin-American air routes 20 S 80
Increases penalties for reckless flying 4 O 63
Approves United Air Lines 75% interest in LAMSA for service in Mexico only 11 O 86

Civilian Defense, Office of
Stages parade in Washington to stir interest in CDVO 19 Jl 68

Coast Guard
Arrests U.A.W. members of Reserve 6 S 20

Coast Guard Temporary Reserve
Duties, members 20 D 72

Commerce
Export licenses to Argentina revoked 9 Ag 22
U.S. plans trade pact for $10 billion purchase by Russia; question of olive oil imports from Spain 13 D 79

Commerce, Department of
Estimates corporations' profits 18% more in first quarter, 1943 than same period, 1942 5 Jl 79
Reports increase in income for 7 months 1943 13 S 82
Statistics on physicians' incomes 8 N 79

Commodity Credit Corp.
See Commodity Credit Corp.

Comptroller General
Wants final say on termination of war contracts 1 N 83

Congress
Overrides veto on Connally-Smith anti-strike bill 5 Jl 18
Delay holds up government paychecks 12 Jl 23
78th Congress prepares to recess; review of accomplishments 19 Jl 20
Refused funds to War Department's project for painters to record war 19 Jl 43
Allowed $350,000,000 for subsidies to roll back food prices 19 Jl 79
Congressmen confer with constituents; findings 2 Ag 22
Clare Luce wrote column on for *Roundup* 2 Ag 62
Billy Rose's jibes at in Diamond Horseshoe ad 9 Ag 84
Roosevelt's message to reconvened 78th 27 S 17
78th reconvenes 27 S 19
Opposes administration tax and other measures 6 D 19
Recesses till January; work done, undone 27 D 19
Holds up promotions of top Army men 27 D 66
House Naval Affairs Committee
Probes Brewster Aeronautical Corp. production 1 N 86
House of Representatives
Sustains veto of Commodity Credit Corp. bill 12 Jl 24
S. T. Rayburn's role as Speaker; history of speakership 27 S 10
Repeals Chinese exclusion acts 1 N 14
Receives new tax bill of $2,142,900,000; kills bill to remove discriminatory taxes on oleomargarine 22 N 20
House Ways & Means Committee
Begins hearings on renegotiation of war contracts 20 S 80
1944 tax proposal; turns down Treasury Dept. program 8 N 16
Senate
Kills price rollback subsidies 5 Jl 20
Losing treaty-making prerogative to Executive 4 O 22
War touring members report; Lodge's speech outlined; Brewster and Russell quoted 11 O 13
Approves Stettinius appointment to State Dept. 11 O 16
Views of 5 touring senators on American role in war and postwar affairs 18 O 19
At Press conference Roosevelt answers criticisms of 5 touring Senators 25 O 17
British reaction to 5 touring Senators' reports, cartoon 25 O 29
Debates Connally Resolution on foreign policy; R. B. Russell gives message to public 8 N 17
Resolved that Dec. 7 be celebrated as Armed Services Honor Day; ready for filibuster on anti-poll-tax bill 22 N 20
Name calling by Senator Langer answered by Barkley 6 D 18
Gov. Edison appoints A. Walsh to succeed late W. W. Barbour 6 D 20
Opposition to Roosevelt, New Deal 20 D 13
Senate Foreign Relations Committee
Approves Stettinius appointment as Undersecretary of State 11 O 16
Tom Connally reports out a postwar resolution 11 O 17
Truman Committee
Report flays Curtiss-Wright Corp., for delivering defective engines 19 Jl 22
Says War Dept. decided on rayon cord for tires without adequate tests 26 Jl 82
Denies rumors of plane plant snooping; questions G. W. Vaughan; continues investigation of Curtiss-Wright 30 Ag 22
Investigating Norman Wells oil development in Canada 4 O 66
Threatens exposure of Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 4 O 80
R. O. Brewster will ask investigation of Lend-Lease by 18 O 19
Forces H. J. Kaiser to take over presidency of Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 18 O 77
On reconversion of government contracts 15 N 79
Investigates Canol project 6 D 17
Transportation breakdown threatened, new equip-

ment needed; War Dept. holds trucks; synthetic rubber fails to relieve tire shortage; ATC takes commercial planes 27 D 78
Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, Office of
State Dept. handles foreign business 9 Ag 18
Publishes guide of Spanish titles for U.S. comic strips in Latin American newspapers 4 O 73
Defense Plant Corporation
Aluminum sheet for plane skins 16 Ag 88
Postwar disposal of Government holdings by discussed 11 O 83
Defense Transportation, Office of
Approves short, nearby vacations; restrictions 5 Jl 21
Economic policy
W. Benton on U.S. individual initiative vs. British monopoly policy 1 N 90
FEA taking over State Dept. functions in 8 N 16
Economic Warfare, Board of
Henry Wallace charges Jesse Jones with hampering buying; statistics 5 Jl 19
Powers given to new Office of Economic Warfare under Crowley; Wallace, Milo Perkins out 26 Jl 20
Dies Committee finds ex-dancer Bovingdon employed as economic analyst 9 Ag 19
Estimates German plunder at end of 1941 at $36 billion 8 N 19
Economic Warfare, Office of
Abolished; replaced by FEA 4 O 20
Education, Office of
Reports 1 million out of 6,500,000 high school students out on wartime jobs 4 O 56
Fair Employment Practice Committee
Ordered Southern railroads to stop discriminating against Negroes 27 D 18
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Nation article flays investigation of new government employees 26 Jl 21
Arrests 5 German spies in Detroit, 1 in New York 6 S 23
Investigated National Bronze and Aluminum Foundry Co. in Cleveland for fraud 18 O 78
Reports 306,144 draft delinquencies against 474,861 in World War I 25 O 68
Arrests R. M. Holdeman for impersonating an officer 29 N 21
Arrests Count Nava de Tajo as Nazi spy 13 D 55
Federal Communications Commission
Cox investigation fizzles 19 Jl 22
Expected to okay E. J. Noble's purchase of Blue Network 9 Ag 62
Allowed no rebuttal in Cox Committee investigation; hearing tactics outlined; Cox's charges 30 Ag 75
Federal Reserve Board
Revises business index 1 N 84
Reports department store sales up for November 6 D 85
Federal Trade Commission
Complaints against cigaret manufacturers advertising; charges denied 12 Jl 78
Food administration
To relax hold on cotton sales 19 Jl 84
Foreign Economic Administration
Replaces 4 abolished agencies; Leo Crowley made chief of 4 O 20
U.S. economic policy to be shaped in 8 N 16
Explains plans for U.S.-Russian $10 billion trade pact 13 D 79
Foreign Economic Coordination, Office of
Abolished; replaced by FEA 4 O 20
Foreign relations
Clare Luce on; based on British 5 Jl 18
Roosevelt-Churchill conference should clarify; State Dept. should formulate policy 23 Ag 17
Future requirements for peace through international policing 13 S 105
Hull's speech on indefinite, Wallace's inconclusive, comparison of 2 views 20 S 18
H. F. Armstrong warns on 4 O 21
A. H. Vandenberg quoted on Mackinac Charter 4 O 22
Fulbright Resolution not to be debated in Senate, kept in committee by Tom Connally 4 O 22
Senator Lodge for statement of policy on 11 O 13
Connally forced on Fulbright Resolution reports a postwar resolution out of committee 11 O 17
5 touring senators, brand policy as stupid, want foreign air bases kept after war, Siberian air bases to attack Japan 18 O 19
Sumner Welles addresses Foreign Policy Association: digest, excerpts 25 O 18
Connally 75-word Resolution: drafters of; opposition to 25 O 19
Willkie states formula in St. Louis speech 25 O 22
Senate debates Connally Resolution 8 N 17
Moscow agreement added to Connally Resolution; Carter Glass, Hiram Johnson on, vote 85 for 15 N 18
Argentina
U.S. revokes export licenses to Argentina 9 Ag 22
Exchange of letters between Foreign Minister Storni and Hull; Ramirez reverts to anti-Allied policy after Hull rebuke 20 S 28
Adrian Escobar to succeed F. A. Espil as Ambassador to U.S.; Max Dickmann on 18 O 20
Canada
Minister raised to rank of Ambassador 22 N 17
China
House repeals exclusion acts 1 N 14
Egypt
J. M. Landis questioned on U.S.-Middle East policy 18 O 20
France
Giraud mission purely military; anti-de Gaulle position of Roosevelt; probable reasons 19 Jl 17
Roosevelt on 26 Jl 20
U.S. delays recognition of French Committee 26 Jl 38
American recognition of French Committee of Liberation depends on degree of French unity 2 Ag 29
Germany
Germans admit first overt act of war on U.S., sinking of *Robin Moor* 26 Jl 22
Great Britain
Churchill on post-war alliance 12 Jl 35
Eric Johnston returns from England with suggestions on 13 S 90
Churchill and U.S.-Anglo alliance, quotes from Shaw's *Apple Cart* 27 S 36
OWI sends 10 Americans on good-will tour 11 O 17
British public opinion on 29 N 29
Friction between A.E.F. and civilians in Great Britain 6 D 36
Italy
U.S. policy; to have no dealings with Fascists 9 Ag 17
G. Salvemini scourges Allied policy 23 Ag 32
Surrender means Italian economic dependence on U.S. 20 S 17
Japan
Question of Hirohito as U.S. puppet 1 N 13
Russia
Soldier poll shows U.S.-Russian war believed unlikely (L) 9 Ag 6
Russian demands outlined, not invited to Quebec; Gromyko replaces Litvinoff; Benes kept from Moscow, Bogomolov from Algiers 30 Ag 23
W. A. Harriman's appointment as ambassador expected 27 S 17
Ambassador Gromyko presents credentials, gives views 18 O 20
Moscow conference and effect on 18 O 26
Embassy aides relieved; Harrison gets new staff; Faymonville, others out 29 N 65
South America
Butler report on $6 billion cost of Good Neighborliness criticized, corrected 27 D 19
Spain
State Dept. bans imports of olive oil; imputations 13 D 79
Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Office of
State Dept. handles foreign business 9 Ag 18
Investigates North Africa food shortage, results 16 Ag 17
Abolished; replaced by FEA 4 O 20
Geological survey
Locates new supplies of ores 8 N 50
History
New York *Times* columnist has fun with questions on, imaginary answers 12 Jl 74
The Great American Customer: digest of 8 N 90
Study and teaching
H. R. Fraser protests aims of Rockefeller financed survey of history teaching; *Times* endorsed 5 Jl 48
Interdepartmental Committee on International Aviation
Handles foreign air route applications; personnel 12 Jl 78
Interior, Department of
Has located new supplies of war-critical ores 8 N 50
Interstate Commerce Commission
Reported railroads earned enough in first 5 months of 1943 to pay fixed charges for year 19 Jl 80
Justice, Department of
Calls Elk Hills contract illegal 5 Jl 19
Brings action against S.E.U.A. 29 N 77
Controversy over Lepke Buchalter between Gov. Dewey and 13 D 19
Labor Statistics, Bureau of
Cost of living up 6% 19 Jl 80
Marine corps
Lou Diamond citation, career 5 Jl 60
Glossary of slang 19 Jl 69
Calls P-38 "High-altitude foxhole" 20 S 65
Football players leave college for active duty in 8 N 72
R. S. Geiger succeeds A. A. Vandegrift as commander in South Pacific 22 N 65
Attacks Japs on Choiseul; sticks razor blades in tree trunks 22 N 71
Losses at Tarawa; Tarawa compared with other historic battles of 6 D 22
R. Sherrod on fighting at Tarawa 6 D 24
Vandegrift succeeds Holcomb as Commandant; increase from 17,000 to 300,000 6 D 69
Wounded returning from Tarawa, p. 13 D 17
L. S. Diamond cited as ideal Marine 13 D 68
Enlargement of beachhead described 20 D 30
Fight on esprit de corps, burial on Tarawa described by R. Sherrod 27 D 31
Women's Reserve
Called BAMs 4 O 68
Ruth C. Streeter promoted to Lieut.-Col.; 12,023 including 515 officers 6 D 69
Maritime Commission
Portland, Ore. workers refuse transportation offered by; discontinues ferries and trains; buys 50 busses 13 S 23
Mines, Bureau of
Wanted zinc from Leadville mines 8 N 16
Minorities
Judge rules for Mexican-American in California residential segregation case 6 S 25
Mint
Promises copper pennies after Jan. 1 1 N 19
National Labor Relations Board
Reverses decision on Allis-Chalmers strike vote after Attorney General Biddle's decision 9 Ag 20
National Resources Planning Board
Being liquidated 12 Jl 23
Roosevelt announces demobilization plan, main provisions 9 Ag 22
National War Labor Board
To consider Petrillo vs. transcription companies case 12 Jl 73
Stuck to Little Steel formula in decision of New York printers 19 Jl 79
Shipbuilder Moran refuses to obey order 26 Jl 24
Stands by Little Steel formula; Wayne Morse's statement quoted 2 Ag 19
John L. Lewis asks to appear before Board 2 Ag 21
Denies raise to 1,000,000 A.F. of L. and C.I.O. shipyard workers 9 Ag 19
Gets added powers and authority 30 Ag 19
Curbs U.A.W. strike; refuses U.M.W. contract; orders seizure of B. Moran plant 6 S 20
Settles union trouble at Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 4 O 80
U.M.W. wage contract still under consideration of 25 O 21
Penalizes Dallas firm for raising wages without permission 13 D 88
National Youth Administration
To be liquidated by end of year 12 Jl 23
Naval Ordnance Plant
Management of changed from Hudson Motor Car Co. to Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. 18 O 77
Navy
Paint, linoleum being removed from ships to lessen fire hazard 12 Jl 64
Found SB2C's unusable in combat, says Truman report 19 Jl 22
Ships take part in assault on Sicily 19 Jl 25
Crushes Japs in Kula Gulf actions; *Helena* lost 19 Jl 29
Shells Kiska 19 Jl 30
Releases overall figures on building program, more than 6,000 vessels launched in first 6 months of year 19 Jl 65
Tests Seaporcel as substitute for paint 19 Jl 90
Types of landing craft used against Sicily 26 Jl 33
In action against tanks on Sicily; technique of fire control 9 Ag 70
110 warships lost since Pearl Harbor 23 Ag 29
Yarnell proposal for combined Army and Navy command 30 Ag 65
Lieut.-Commander Kelly rescues secret device from PT boat wrecked by Japs in Solomons 13 S 70
Three-year progress report of: largest fleet in world history, most powerful air force, statistics 27 S 65
Releases data on landing ships 4 O 63
Mightiest in history; 14,072 ships, 18,000 planes 18 O 36
British Home Fleet escorts carrier in raid on Nazi ships at Bodö, Norway 18 O 40
Building 3 plane carriers 1 N 59
Football players leave college for active duty in 8 N 72
Submarine commanders with sketches and exploits of 22 N 65
Reservists allowed to qualify for certain jobs in 22 N 70
Airman found asleep on raft after crash falls into sea when wakened suddenly, rescued 22 N 72
Greatest fleet ever assembled in Pacific ready for Central Pacific offensive 29 N 23
Pacific strategy vs. MacArthur 6 D 22
Nimitz orders fullest cooperation with newsmen 6 D 60
817 combatant ships; over 40 carriers; compared with statistics Jan. 1, 1943 6 D 75
Chaplains
See Chaplains, Army and Navy
Hospitals
See San Diego Hospital
Medical and sanitary affairs
Navy doctor diagnoses carbuncle with binoculars 5 Jl 60
Facial "inlay" methods of Jack Dawn, M.G.M. make-up chief to give wounded new faces 12 Jl 56
Medical Research Institute
Develops cream for flesh burns 11 O 93
Officers
202 flag officers of the line; characteristics of; leaders of sketched; ages of 6 D 72
Ordnance, Bureau of
H. W. Baldwin criticizes personnel and policy of, suggests changes 15 N 55
Submarine service
Requirements; life of seamen; routine, sketch, p. 5 Jl 55
Training
Night Lookout school trains men for submarine service; methods 19 Jl 66

Navy Department
Elk Hills contract called illegal, invalid 5 Jl 19
Officials and employees
See Government employees
Politics and government
Henry Wallace may assume leadership of progressive, New Deal Democrats 2 Ag 20
New York Lieut. Governor race expected to forecast 1944 presidential trend 30 Ag 22
Republicans meet at Mackinac, Dewey gives postwar views 13 S 25
President establishes Foreign Economic Administration in place of 4 abolished agencies 4 O 20
U.A.W. draws up political program at Buffalo convention 18 O 25
Churchill hits at; Arthur Krock explains 25 O 20
Post Office Department
Bans *Give Out* 13 S 68
Price Administration, Office of
Auto inspectors unpopular, troubles; Wisconsin governor flaunts 12 Jl 25
Ceiling on corn causing shortage 19 Jl 19
Lou Maxon resigns; Chester Bowles succeeds 26 Jl 20
Boston fishermen strike against price ceilings 2 Ag 21
Congressmen find people angry at 2 Ag 22
Cleveland office gets pork chop and complaint in mail 2 Ag 24
Officials in New Jersey give up trying to enforce pleasure-driving ban 2 Ag 24
Chester Bowles takes over as deputy administrator; plans to make OPA more popular 9 Ag 21
J. F. Brownlee succeeds D. H. Wallace as deputy administrator 30 Ag 22
Raises bank fees for handling ration coupons 20 S 84
Regulation MPR-330 on cheap dresses fought by W. T. Grant and other retailers 27 S 87
Chester Bowles rumored to succeed Prentiss Brown 11 O 14
Cuts price of Wenatchee apples 25 O 20
Announces deficit in tire production, drastic rationing probable 25 O 82
Chester Bowles succeeds Prentiss Brown 1 N 14
Fixes price on Great Lakes herring 29 N 80
House bill would remove power from 6 D 19
Criticizes reporter on gas rationing exposé 27 D 21
Prisoners and prisons
50,000 Italians taken in Sicily 2 Ag 34
Captured Italians, p. 2 Ag 38
Quartermaster corps
Gen. Littlejohn decorated; K.P.'s hero 19 Jl 69
Race problems
Readers' comments on (L) 19 Jl 6
CBS broadcast deals with Detroit riots 9 Ag 62
Detroit report released 23 Ag 20
Mexican-American wins in California residential segregation case 6 S 25
Comptroller General Warren decides against racial and religious discrimination ban 8 N 16
Roosevelt overrules Warren on discrimination decision 15 N 23
Prejudice against Japs on West coast 20 D 18
Southern railroads discriminate against Negroes 27 D 18
Reconstruction
See Postwar planning
Reconstruction Finance Corporation
Lent $1,300,000 to Metals Reserve to add to tunnel to connect Barstow, Black Bear mines 5 Jl 84
Blocked BEW buying, Wallace charges in attack on Jesse Jones 12 Jl 19
Securities and Exchange Commission
See Securities and Exchange Commission
State Department
Now controls all foreign relations of government bureaus, including those of BEW 9 Ag 18
Criticized by New York *Times* 16 Ag 77
Hull-Welles controversy breaks; foreign policy should be formulated 23 Ag 17
Welles' resignation stirs controversy; Hull censured, dissensions aired; Latin-American relations involved; press quoted 6 S 21
Takes control of wartime agencies working outside country; personnel; criticisms of 13 S 21
Hull defends recent actions, states no definite foreign policy 20 S 18
Successor to Sumner Welles speculated on; necessary qualifications listed 27 S 18
E. Stettinius replaces S. Welles as Under Secretary of State, sketch, p. 4 O 19
Appointment of Stettinius approved by Senate 11 O 16
Willkie blasts white paper on prewar policy of 25 O 22
Resignations from expected 8 N 16
Bans shipment of U.S. fats and oils to Mediterranean, imports of olive oil from Spain 13 D 79
Supreme Court
T. Arnold says labor acquired power through decisions 18 O 24
Treasury Department
Announces $22 billion receipts; $178 billion expenses for fiscal year 12 Jl 22
Announced plan for a $10 billion United Nations World Bank 18 O 19
Veterans' administration
Vocational Rehabilitation Service prepares to train ex-soldiers for new jobs; sketch, statistics 5 Jl 55
Vital statistics
Overweight have increased death rate, Metropolitan Life tables show 19 Jl 40
Birth rate up about 25% over pre-war levels 6 S 24
Rise of death rate, reasons; marriage boom decreases in New York 27 D 20
War Department
See also Pentagon Bldg., Arlington, Va.
Warns of production lag 12 Jl 19
Congress refuses to provide funds for painters to record war 19 Jl 43
Truman Committee says decision for rayon cord in tires based on slipshod tests 26 Jl 82
Yarnell proposal for Army, Navy and air forces under one unified command 30 Ag 65
Senator Lodge on unified command 11 O 13
Holds conference of 229 civilian leaders 11 O 14
Forbids censors' additions to soldier mail 1 N 62
Holds trucks, Truman Committee investigates 27 D 80
War Information, Office of
E. P. Hoyt heads domestic branch as House of Representatives withholds funds 5 Jl 66
Congress cuts funds; regional offices close, p. 12 Jl 23
New North African radio can tell Europe Allied foreign policy 12 Jl 60
State Dept. handles foreign business 9 Ag 18
Muffs propaganda chance by broadcast calling Italian King "moronic," Badoglio "Fascist"; flayed by press, rebuked by Roosevelt, Sherwood 9 Ag 86
Elmer Davis given authority in war news release after conference with Roosevelt over Army and Navy suppression and delay 13 S 50
Report on U.S. combat planes brought up-to-date; list of fighter planes with description of each 11 O 69
Undertakes to answer British questions about U.S. over radio program *Answering You* 25 O 75
Issues comparative statistics for World War I and II on casualties and neuropsychiatric diseases 6 D 49
Overseas Film Bureau
Showing American films with Italian titles in Sicily 6 S 94
War Manpower Commission
Attempts to control labor shortage 23 Ag 20
Threatens plant removals from West Coast, contract cancellations 6 S 84
Anna Rosenberg New York director of 27 S 84
Decides on pro football status 1 N 69
Asked Puget Sound shipyards to lay off 14,000 men to aid Boeing 1 N 84
Listed 36 acute labor areas 6 D 21
War Production Board
Authorized manufacture of home food dehydrators 5 Jl 93
Curtails furniture industry's materials 2 Ag 82
Offers suggestion to Metropolitan Life on housing 23 Ag 71
Reports munitions output increasing in July; statistics 6 S 20
Awards Individual Production Merit to W. A. Hayes 6 S 92
Releases ammunition for pest control 13 S 23
Renigs on munitions production estimates: July aircraft down 12%, year's $65 billion may not be met 13 S 25
Cuts newsprint another 5% 4 O 73
Scrutinizes Kaiser-Hughes giant cargo plane program 8 N 83
Reports 8,362 planes for October, 100,000-a-year rate 15 N 23
D. Nelson writes resignation on return from Moscow; reassured by Roosevelt; again ready to resign 22 N 21
Further newsprint cut expected from in 1944 29 N 56
Opposed to Canol project 6 D 18
C. E. Wilson's role on 13 D 21
Acts to forestall Alcoa's absorption of aluminum industry 13 D 84
Reports on shortages 27 D 21
Cuts allocation of material for railroad, Truman Committee condemns move 27 D 80
Civilian Requirements, Office of
Trying to find out minimum civilian needs; shortages 2 Ag 79
Will borrow from Army to relieve civilian goods shortage 6 S 81
Battles for production of civilian goods 29 N 86
War Shipping Administration
Allows China 2 Liberty ships 20 S 84
Weather Bureau
Develops instrument to measure cloud heights 13 S 77
Work Projects Administration
Being liquidated; accomplishments 12 Jl 23
UNITED STATES' ARMY DISPATCH
Newspaper quoted on TIME 29 N 15
UNITED STATES CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Issues pamphlet on Albert Lea, Minn. postwar employment plan 4 O 82
U.S. RUBBER CO.
Earnings up, statistics 9 Ag 79
U.S. STEEL CORP.
Earnings down, statistics 9 Ag 79
UNIVERSE
London Catholic magazine comments on Rome bombing 2 Ag 27
UPSHUR, WILLIAM PETERKIN
Dies in Marine Corps plane crash 2 Ag 88
URSCHEL, DAN L.
Reports on chronic undulant fever 2 Ag 90

V

VACATIONS
ODT restrictions; citizens with money forced to stay at home 5 Jl 21
VACCARO, FELIX PHILIP
Death 1 N 76
VALDES, BASILIO JOSÉ
Studies at Fort Sill 16 Ag 43
VALE, MARTIN
Two Mrs. Carrolls: rev. 16 Ag 50
VALLEE, RUDY
Engaged 30 Ag 72
Married 13 D 62
VALTIN, JAN
Inducted in Army 23 Ag 61
VANDEGRIFT, ALEXANDER ARCHER
Commands I Marine Amphibious Corps in South Pacific; attacks Munda 16 Ag 33
Carries out Bougainville invasion 15 N 27
Succeeded by R. S. Geiger as commander of South Pacific Marines 22 N 65
Succeeds Holcomb as Commandant of U.S. Marine Corps, p. 6 D 69
VANDENBERG, ARTHUR HENDRICK
Comes out for postwar international cooperation 12 Jl 24
On porch at Mackinac, p. 13 S 25
Governors override foreign policy of at Republican meeting at Mackinac, p. 20 S 19
On Mackinac Charter, quotes 4 O 22
One of drafters of Foreign Relations Resolution 25 O 19
Boosts MacArthur as President 20 D 20
VANDERCOOK, JOHN
Attends meeting of CBS and A.R.N.A., p. 4 O 70
VANGUNU ISLAND See Solomon Islands—Vangunu Island
VANIQUE, FLAVIANO MATTOS
Heads Brazilian expedition into Mato Grosso 16 Ag 28
VAN NESS, JOHN
18 months with U.S. Marines 8 N 15
VAN NESS, LLOYD
Passes 1,000th consecutive day in war plant 8 N 15
VAN NUYS, FREDERICK
Introduces Senate bill on fire insurance, p. 29 N 77
Expects fire insurance bill to pass in spite of opposition 13 D 84
VAN ZANDT, JAMES EDWARD
Charges Kaiser inefficiency scandal 12 Jl 22
VARDA, JEAN
Changes to collage from gesso and mosaics; exhibits in San Francisco; sketch, p. 30 Ag 60
VARGA, EUGENE
Says Russia will demand Axis reparations first, 10 million Germans necessary for repairing damage in Russia 13 S 32
VARGAS, GETULIO DORNELLES
Extends federal control over border states 27 S 40
Plans postwar new deal for Brazil; anecdote on 22 N 30
VARIETY (PERIODICAL)
Puts on radio show *Radio Hall of Fame* 20 D 39
VASILEVSKY, ALEXANDER MIKHAILOVICH
Stalin's chief of staff; rapid rise, career, cov. 5 Jl 26
VATICAN CITY
Germans credit British with bombing of 15 N 27
VATUTIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH
Role in Russian Supreme Command 5 Jl 27
Captured Sumy and Kharkov, sketch 13 S 26
In command of recapture of Kiev 15 N 25
Given nickname Lightning, p. 22 N 23
Blitz warfare of slowed by Germans who retake Zhitomir 29 N 24
VAUGHAN, GUY WARNER
Answers Truman's attacks; denies Wright sold products known to the company to have contained defective or substandard parts, p. 19 Jl 23
Questioned by Truman committee, p. 30 Ag 22
VEBLEN, OSWALD
Doing war job for government at Institute for Advanced Study, p. 9 Ag 58
VEGETABLES
See also under individual names
Pick in afternoon and eat same day for vitamin C values 16 Ag 40
10 million Russians tilling 2,500,000 acres 6 S 28
VEIDT, CONRAD
In *Above Suspicion;* sketch, death, p. 23 Ag 94
VELASCO IBARRA, JOSÉ MARÍA
Exile denied visa to return to Ecuador; revolutionary record, p. 6 S 32
Denies revolutionary record (L) 1 N 8
VERDINELLI, GINO
South African prison camp fight with Manca canceled 16 Ag 48
VERLAINE, PAUL
Subject of poster by Cazals, rep. 4 O 91
VERMONT
Acute doctor shortage in rural districts of 22 N 93
VESALIUS, ANDREAS
The Fabric of the Human Body noted for illustrations 9 Ag 44

VESUVIUS, MOUNT
H. L. Matthews describes trip to cone of and war as seen from 18 O 56
VETERANS See American Legion
VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION See U.S.—Veterans' administration
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS
Leads American Legion in World War II membership 4 O 25
Convenes in N.Y.; signs up 150,000 new members; sends *Foreign Service* to front; resolution, program, decisions 11 O 18
VETERANS OF FUTURE WARS
Present status of former college pacifists, sketch 26 Jl 22
VICKERY, HOWARD LEROY
Pleased by performance of Kaiser carrier *Casablanca*, p. 12 Jl 21
Attacks William F. Gibbs Liberty ships 23 Ag 22
Served notice U.S. would be a maritime nation 18 O 19
Tells Britain U.S. will become maritime nation 18 O 32
On U.S. shipping and international rivalries 25 O 84
VICTOR EMMANUEL III, KING OF ITALY
Accepts Mussolini resignation, designates Badoglio as successor; sketch, p. 2 Ag 25
Croce advocates abdication of 8 N 19
Abdication of sought, not expected; sketch, p. 15 N 33
VICTORIA, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Excerpts on character of from *Henry Ponsonby* 15 N 98
VICTORY CHOPS
As meat substitute 27 S 72
VILA See Solomon Islands—Kolombangara—Vila
VILLA, WILLIE
Seeks birth certificate in Oklahoma 25 O 58
VILLACOUBLAY See France—Cities—Villacoublay
VINOGRADOV, SERGEI
Relations with Saracoglu 12 Jl 40
VINSON, FREDERICK MOORE
On progress of anti-inflation fight 19 Jl 79
Blocks railroad employees' wage increase 11 O 16
Urges Treasury tax proposal to Congress, p. 18 O 22
Senator Langer's attack on leads to defense by Barkley in Senate feud 6 D 18
Senate proposes to give railroad workers 8¢-an-hour raise refused by 6 D 19
VIPERS
Very important personages passing through Cairo 1 N 62
VIRU HARBOR See Solomon Islands—New Georgia—Viru Harbor
VIRUSES See Medicine
VISDELOU-GUIMBEAU, GEORGES DE, MARQUIS
Was with de Marigny night before Oakes murder 1 N 25
VISHINSKY, ANDREI JANUARI
Appointed to Mediterranean commission 4 O 38
VITAMIN TECHNOLOGISTS, INC.
Court upholds right to irradiate foods; Wisconsin patents invalidated 19 Jl 90
VITAMINS
New strains of cabbage have more Vitamin C; also new root vegetable 19 Jl 94
Vegetables should be picked and eaten same day for full C value 16 Ag 40
Treatment of acne by A 27 S 58
Value in soybeans, cottonseed oil, peanuts 27 S 70
Nicotinic acid only vitamin lost in any quantity in sweat 1 N 50
B-1 aids learning, experiment 27 D 60
VIVIAN, JOHN C.
Greets Willkie in Denver, p. 13 D 20
VOGUE (PERIODICAL)
Celebrates 50th anniversary; history of, cov. rep. from 15 N 43
VOLTURNO RIVER
Battle of; Germans pushed across 25 O 24
VORONOV, NIKOLAI N.
Role in Russian Supreme Command, p. 5 Jl 27
With Rokossovsky and Tolbukhin, p. 13 S 27
VOROSHILOV, KLIMENTI EFREMOVICH
Role in Russian Supreme Command, 5 Jl 27
VOTING
Georgia passes vote-at-18 State amendment 16 Ag 22
VROOM, ROBERT D. W.
Teaches flying at Berkshire School, p. 27 S 75

W

WAC See U.S.—Army—Women's Army Corps
WGEO See Radio—Stations—WGEO
WLB See U.S.—National War Labor Board
WMC See U.S.—War Manpower Commission
WMCA See Radio—Stations—WMCA
WPA See U.S.—Works Projects Administration
WPB See U.S.—War Production Board
WADE, JOHN E.
Studies Public Education Assoc. report of released time for religious education 19 Jl 62
WADSWORTH, GEORGE
Denies British plot in Lebanon 29 N 36
WAGES
Herbert Morrison advocates worldwide minimum 15 N 30
United States
John L. Lewis moves to extend Illinois portal-to-portal formula 2 Ag 21
Coal strike settlement demonstrates gradual rise of 8 N 14
Little Steel formula doomed; Roosevelt delays action on 15 N 17
Truman resolution for railroad raise; conflict over inflation and 29 N 22
Senate ready to give 8¢-an-hour increase to railroad workers 6 D 19
Firm penalized for raising wages without WLB permission; historical case cited 13 D 88
WAGNER, RICHARD
Played again by Cape Town Symphony after four-year ban 1 N 36
WAHL, JEAN ANDRÉ
Assists at Mt. Holyoke's Pontigny Conference 23 Ag 84
WAHOO (SUBMARINE)
Presumably lost in Pacific; Commander Morton and 13 D 68
WAKASUGI, KANAME
Death 20 D 76
WAKE ISLAND
Raided by U.S. carrier force 18 O 36
Robert Sherrod on U.S. bombing of; aerial strategy alone inadequate, p. 25 O 26
WALDENSIANS
Catholic persecution of; history of 1 N 79
WALDO, PETER
Founder of Waldensians; sketch, p. 1 N 79
WALDORF, ERNEST LYNN
Death 9 Ag 50
WALES
Secretary of State and Welsh Office in Government asked; Churchill refuses audience to 36 Welsh M.P.s 22 N 33
WALKER, DON
One of 4 to orchestrate musical comedies, sketch, p. 5 Jl 65
WALKER, FRANK COMERFORD
Denies *Police Gazette's* story on dice 19 Jl 59
Predicts Democrats control Congress after 1944 23 Ag 21
On Roosevelt 1944 candidacy 13 D 19
WALKER, HIRAM
Photo of mislabelled as Robert Thompson (L) 27 S 4
WALKER, JOHN M.
Develops new method of filtration, p. 23 Ag 44
WALLACE, DONALD H.
Succeeded by J. F. Brownlee on OPA, remains as economic adviser 30 Ag 22
WALLACE, HENRY AGARD
Accuses Jesse Jones of hampering BEW buying, gives statistics, cartoon 12 Jl 19
Newspapers accused of encouraging Wallace-Jones quarrel 12 Jl 68
Retains rancor against Jones 19 Jl 18
Fired as head of BEW after row with Jones; appears to be politically through, p. 26 Jl 19
Detroit speech; declares belief in capitalism of abundance; assuming leadership of progressive New Deal Democrats 2 Ag 19
Aftermath of fight with Jesse Jones; State Dept. gains control of BEW foreign affairs 9 Ag 18
Omits use of term Fascist in Iowa speech 16 Ag 20
In Chicago speech proposes 7 freedoms from want, other Utopian plans; foreign policy not mentioned; views compared with Hull's 20 S 18
Embraces F. Knox in French style, p. 20 S 58
Attacks railroads in Dallas speech, p. 1 N 14
On New York *Herald Tribune's* Forum on Current Problems, p. 29 N 38
Refutes H. A. Butler's figures on Latin American goodwill expenditures 6 D 16
WALLACE, JAMES E.
Uses penicillin in treatment of wounds 25 O 40
WALLENSTEIN, ALFRED
Will direct Los Angeles Philharmonic, sketch 23 Ag 40
WALLER, THOMAS WRIGHT (FATS)
On *Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street* program; greatest jazz pianist; career, p. 9 Ag 55
J. P. Johnson pays public homage to 27 D 41
Death, songs listed 27 D 70
WALLING, ROY
Manhattan Nocturne: 8 N 32
WALLIS, RUTH SAWTELL
Too Many Bones: rev. 11 O 104
WALSH, ARTHUR
Appointed to succeed W. W. Barbour as Senator from New Jersey 6 D 20
WALSH, KENNETH
Has downed 20 Jap planes, p. 25 O 71
WALTHER LEAGUE MESSENGER (PERIODICAL)
Edited by W. A. Maier 18 O 49
WALTON, WILLIAM
Describes raid on airport 2 Ag 40
WAND, JOHN W. C., BISHOP
Appointed Bishop of Bath and Wells; career as Archbishop of Brisbane; Australian opinions of; anecdotes about, p. 20 S 40
WANGER, WALTER
Daughter born 5 Jl 50
WAR
Poll shows most Americans believe wars inevitable 9 Ag 21
Preparedness and U.S. peace policy discussed; Pershing's views on 15 N 58
WAR AND THE WORKING CLASS (PERIODICAL)
On U.S. newspapers and Soviet union 18 O 55
WAR CRIMES COMMISSION See United Nations Commission for the Investigation of War Crimes
WAR INDUSTRIES
Jesse Jones gives ideas on postwar disposal of Government plants 11 O 83
WAR INFORMATION, OFFICE OF See U.S.—War Information, Office of
WAR LABOR BOARD See U.S.—National War Labor Board
WAR MANPOWER COMMISSION See U.S.—War Manpower Commission
WAR PRODUCTION BOARD See U.S.—War Production Board
WAR PROFITEERING See Black markets
WAR SHIPPING ADMINISTRATION See U.S.—War Shipping Administration
WARD, BARBARA
On radical thinking of British youth 19 Jl 34
WARD, JOHN CARLTON, JR.
Gloomy over U.S. postwar aviation industry 9 Ag 80
WARD, JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, BISHOP
On retirement volunteers for missionary work in Alaska 27 S 57
WARD, MAISIE
Gilbert Keith Chesterton: rev. 11 O 98
WARDER, FREDERICK BURDETT
Commands U.S. submarine in Pacific; exploits of 22 N 66
WARE, LAMAR MIMS
Demonstrates new concoctions from sweet potatoes 23 Ag 44
WARREN, EARL
Gains political prestige at Governors' Conference, p. 5 Jl 22
Refuses to discuss political future, at beach with family, p. 23 Ag 21
Adds to labor plank at Mackinac Republican conference, p. 20 S 19
WARREN, LEONARD
Favorite U.S. opera star in Buenos Aires, p. 30 Ag 40
WARREN, LINDSAY CARTER
Wants final say on termination of war contracts; sketch, p. 1 N 83
Decides for racial and religious discrimination in Kansas City, Mo. case 8 N 16
Overruled by Roosevelt on discrimination decision 15 N 23
WARSPITE
Battleship shells Nazis at Salerno 27 S 26
WASDELL, JIMMY
Playing for Phillies under Cox and Harris 5 Jl 72
WASHINGTON, GEORGE
p. 18 O 98
WASHINGTON (STATE)
Worker shift in Puget Sound area 30 Ag 21
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Apathy in Civilian Defense work 19 Jl 68
Bishop Hughes flays drinking 26 Jl 26
Hotel men report plenty of rooms now available 26 Jl 26
Restaurants serve insanitary food 13 S 21
WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF
Wins Pacific Coast football championship without playing a game 11 O 45
WASHINGTON POST
Mary Haworth columnist for 22 N 61
Reports on Bari attack by Germans 27 D 19
WASP
25,000 ton airplane carrier; 419th new U.S. Navy ship for 1943 6 D 75
WATERS, ETHEL
Sues secretary for missing cash and jewels 6 S 73
WATSON, CLAUDE A.
Nominated for President by Prohibition Party 6 D 17
WATSON, DENEEN A.
Gives up Republican Postwar Policy Assoc.; endorses E. A. Johnston for President 25 O 20
WATSON, JAMES ELI
Celebrates 80th birthday 8 N 39
WATSON, LUCILE
In *Watch on the Rhine* 6 S 94
WATSON, W. H. M.
Solves problem of disciplining unruly adolescent moving picture theater patrons by dressing like a frontier sheriff, p. 22 N 94
WATT, EUPHEMIA, MAHARANI OF INDORE
New wife of Maharaja Yeshwant Rao Holkar 19 Jl 49
WATTS, RICHARD, JR.
Prepares to go to Chungking 6 S 73
WAVELL, SIR ARCHIBALD PERCIVAL
Describes modern soldier as "part burglar, part footpad, part athlete, part gunman and all guts"; Atlanta convicts' comment 12 Jl 22
General picks his new title, Wavell of Cyrenaica and Winchester 2 Ag 29
Should take action against famine in India, not much expected from 18 O 32
Becomes India's 19th Viceroy; outlines policy; faces famine problem 1 N 34
At Calcutta Relief Kitchen, p. 13 D 30
Ended famine in India 27 D 32
WAVELL, LADY
At Calcutta Relief Kitchen, p. 13 D 30
WAX FIGURES
J. T. Tussaud dies; Hitler, Göring, Goebbels blasted by bomb in 1940, p. 25 O 43

WEATHER
Record heat wave in U.S. 5 Jl 19
A. E. Parr, Carl Rossby on possibility of controlling 5 Jl 93
Good weather helps nation's crops; better than average production expected 19 Jl 18
W. F. Petersen's theory of influence on human destiny 2 Ag 46
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH CLEMENT WEDGWOOD, BARON
Death, sketch 2 Ag 88
WEEVILS See Boll weevils
WEICHS, MAXIMILIAN VON
16 Nazi divisions in Balkans under, p. 11 O 20
WEIGHT
Metropolitan Life Insurance tables show increased mortality with added weight 19 Jl 40
Dextro-amphetamine as reducing drug 23 Ag 66
WEILL, KURT
Does own orchestrations 5 Jl 65
Wrote music and lyrics for *One Touch of Venus* 18 O 50
WEINBERG, STEPHEN
Arrested by FBI for coaching draft dodgers, p. 16 Ag 21
WELDING
18-year-old girl earns $65 a week 12 Jl 24
Ted Nelson invents gun for 8 N 84
WELLES, ORSON
Stages old-time magic show in Los Angeles, p. 16 Ag 43
Married 20 S 76
WELLES, RITA HAYWORTH
Settles ex-husband's suit out of court 15 N 86
Details of divorce suit with E. C. Judson aired, p. 29 N 38
WELLES, SUMNER
Denies resignation rumor, p. 23 Ag 17
Resignation from State Dept. stirs comment, press quotes on; possible successors named; with Hull, p. 6 S 21
Successor not yet named; resignation not announced 27 S 18
Replaced by E. Stettinius 4 O 19
Addresses Foreign Policy Association, digest, excerpts 25 O 18
WELLESLEY, HENRY V. G., LORD
Killed in action 11 O 66
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY, 1st DUKE OF
Biography of by Richard Aldington, rev., p. 8 N 98
WELLS, ANNA MARY
Murderer's Choice: rev. 13 S 103
WELLS, CARVETH
Owns bird, Raffles 1 N 39
WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE
At 77 wins Doctorate of Science at London University 8 N 39
WELLS, JOSEPH B.
Makes air raid on Shinchiku airdrome on Formosa 6 D 26
WELLS, ROE
Wife's divorce canceled 18 O 70
WELTY, EUDORA
The Wide Net: rev. 27 S 100
WENATCHEE, WASHINGTON
OPA cuts price of apples at; description of 25 O 19
WENNER-GREN, AXEL LEONARD
Experimenting with live stock breeding in Mexico; sketch 19 Jl 33
WENTE, CARL F.
Made senior vice president of A. P. Giannini's Bank of America, p. 26 Jl 86
WESERMUNDE See Germany—Cities—Wesermunde
WESLEY, EDGAR BRUCE
Head of Rockefeller financial survey of history teaching; disputed H. R. Fraser; *Times* demand for more 5 Jl 48
WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY (CONN.)
V. L. Butterfield new president of 27 S 76
WEST, MAE
In *The Heat's On;* plays by; lifebelt named for; sketch, p. 13 D 94
WESTERN ELECTRIC CO. INC.
Gets housewives to work in plant, through radio want ads 2 Ag 75
WESTERVELT, GEORGE C.
Threatens withdrawal of contracts from Brewster Aeronautical Corp. 1 N 86
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC AND MANUFACTURING CO.
Takes over management of Detroit Naval Ordnance Plant from Hudson Motor Car Co. 18 O 77
Demonstrates new devices for lighting and heating 6 D 64
WESTON, CHRISTINE
Indigo: rev., p. 15 N 98
Indigo: p. 20 D 100
WEST VIRGINIA
Has Democratic Governor 15 N 22
WHALEY-EATON SERVICE
Reports Germans have asked for armistice 15 N 79
WHEAT
Crop, 19% w[illegible] last year but close to average 19 Jl 18
Perry Hayd[illegible]ts to prove parable; multiplies 50-fold 2[illegible] Jl 7[illegible]
WHEELER, BURTON KENDALL
Fights fat[illegible] draft 27 S 19
A. Barkley objects to statement by on desert training in Kentucky 27 S 55
Talks for 5 hours against father-draft; heckled 11 O 17
WHERLEY, CLIFF
Joined Army at 14; sketch, p. 23 Ag 19
WHIRLAWAY
Retired from racing, greatest money winner 12 Jl 48
WHITE, BEN
Wins Hambletonian 23 Ag 48
WHITE, CHARLES G.
On court-martial trial 27 S 65
WHITE, CHARLES H.
In charge of Desert Training Center, quoted 19 Jl 66
WHITE, HARRY DEXTER
Versus Keynes plan for postwar currency stabilization 30 Ag 79
Plan for United Nations Bank released by Morgenthau, p. 6 D 85
WHITE, ISAAC DEFOREST
Death 4 O 74
WHITE, J. G., ENGINEERING CORP.
Recommends $30 million improvements in Long Island Rail Road 9 Ag 82
WHITE, PAUL
On radio news broadcasting 27 S 62
Cecil Brown resigns from CBS on criticism by, p. 4 O 70
WHITE, PAUL DUDLEY
On improvement in angina pectoris life expectancy 1 N 46
WHITE, SIR RICHARD
Serving on British fleet tender, p. 2 Ag 43
WHITE, THEODORE HAROLD
On significance of past year to China 12 Jl 32
Report of on Sinkiang Province 25 O 27
On 14th Air Force damage to Shinchiku airdrome on Formosa 6 D 26
WHITE, THOMAS PRESTON
On staff of Charlotte Evacuation Hospital 9 Ag 90
WHITE, WALLACE HUMPHREY, JR.
Comes out for postwar international cooperation 12 Jl 24
One of drafters of Foreign Relations Resolution 25 O 19
WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN
Flays Bricker's rush to internationalism 19 Jl 23
Thinks Roosevelt will not run in 1944; predicts wild Democratic convention 18 O 24
WHITEHILL, EARL
Phillies coach, p. 5 Jl 72
WHITEHORSE STAR
Printing business boom due to Alaska Highway 27 D 44
WHITE HOUSE
p. 29 N 20
WHITEMAN, PAUL
Had Crosby, Barris and Rinker in Rhythm Boys act 19 Jl 72
WHITESIDE, ARTHUR DARE
Trying to find out minimum civilian needs for WPB, p. 2 Ag 79
Battles for production of civilian goods 29 N 86
WHITMAN, EZRA BAILEY
Recommends bargaining groups for American Society of Civil Engineers 25 O 21
WHITMAN, WALT
Review of Canby's biography of, p. 6 D 98
WHITNEY, ALEXANDER FELL
Calls for general strike vote from railroad men, p. 1 N 19
WHITNEY, JOHN HAY
Sells *Gone with the Wind* to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer for $3 million 4 O 45
WHITNEY, LEON F.
On dog disease developed from humans 15 N 46
WIART, ADRIAN CARTON DE
Accompanies Italian armistice officer to Lisbon, returns to London, p. 20 S 23
WICKEDE, HARRY VON
Stages crucifixion stunt in Mexico City 27 S 40
WIDENER, JOSEPH EARLY
Death 8 N 66
WIESS, HARRY CAROTHERS
On U.S. consumption and production of oil: shortage ahead, figures, possible expedients 13 S 81
WIGGIN, ALBERT H.
Collection of prints, drawings and books in Boston Public Library 20 S 70
WILCOX, HERBERT
Married to Anna Neagle 16 Ag 90
WILHELMINA, QUEEN OF THE NETHERLANDS
At Hyde Park show 5 Jl 75
Celebrates 45th coronation anniversary; speaks to Dutch on liberation from Nazis, p. 13 S 35
WILHELMSHAVEN See Germany — Cities — Wilhelmshaven
WILK, CORA SMITH
Death 9 Ag 50
WILKINSON, THEODORE S.
Commanded Allied amphibious forces in Choiseul and Bougainville landings, p. 8 N 26
WILLIAMS, EDWARD L.
Questioned by Senator O'Mahoney on Bailey-Van Nuys bill on fire insurance legislation 13 D 82
WILLIAMS, HANNAH
Makes comeback in nightclub, p. 1 N 36
WILLIAMS, MARY LOU
Playing at Downtown Café Society, career, p. 26 Jl 76
WILLIAMS, ROBERT PERSHING
Won Navy Cross in Lexington disaster; destroys 3 U-boats, damages 4th; sketch, p. 11 O 23
WILLIAMS COLLEGE
150 years old; 1,226 students 25 O 45
WILLINK, HENRY U.
Succeeds Ernest Brown as Minister of Health in British Cabinet shift 22 N 33
WILLIS, HENRY M.
Confused by "reincarnated" wife plea of Mrs. R. G. Fear 27 S 23
WILLIS, SIMEON S.
Republican candidate for Governor of Kentucky 9 Ag 23
Becomes Republican Governor of Kentucky; sketch 15 N 22
WILLKIE, HERMAN FREDERICK
Divorced 11 O 66
WILLKIE, JULIA ETTA
Death 18 O 85
WILLKIE, WENDELL LEWIS
One World: topped the non-fiction best seller lists 12 Jl 84
Gaining popularity for 1944 G.O.P. nomination; to run in Illinois primary if McCormick does 26 Jl 25
Cable to Stalin smooths way for marriage of U.S. correspondent to Russian girl 26 Jl 56
Sells *One World's* movie rights to 20th Century-Fox 2 Ag 44
Behind Dewey in Gallup polls 16 Ag 21
Quoted from Rushville speech on 1944 election issues 23 Ag 21
Questioned on internationalism offers to answer Missouri critics; cartoon on; 1944 nomination doubted 27 S 24
One World best seller in Denmark 27 S 55
Visits Los Angeles on *One World* production; makes political speeches 11 O 19
Sister dies 18 O 85
Outlines campaign policy in St. Louis speech, emphasizes 5 points, excerpts, p. 25 O 22
Makes poor impression at Washington dinner, better at Syracuse; wires Dewey; newspaper comments on, p. 1 N 14
On New York *Herald Tribune's* Forum on Current Problems, p. 29 N 38
Returns from 5,000 mile trip; reception in Texas, Colorado, Wyoming; Republican movement against, p. 13 D 20
Anti-Willkie feeling in G.O.P. committeemen's meeting 20 D 20
One World: big best seller, p. 20 D 97
WILLOUGHBY, LUCIA HELENE
Designed temporary victory arch for Times Square 19 Jl 43
WILSON, CHARLES EDWARD
Pleads for incentive pay in Detroit to speed production 19 Jl 80
On lagging war production 2 Ag 24
Increases OCR Boss Arthur D. Whiteside's power 2 Ag 79
Resigns from WPB 22 N 20
Wins U.S. production goal; WPB role in solving problems; career, cov., p. 13 D 21
Addresses N.A.M. convention, quoted on need for national unity, compromise, p. 20 D 83
WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN
Announces General Motors will not emphasize on postwar aircraft 22 N 77
WILSON, EDMUND
Succeeds Clifton Fadiman as *New Yorker* book reviewer; sketch 8 N 44
WILSON, HARRY LEON, JR.
Gets two-year prison term for draft resistance 1 N 36
WILSON, SIR HENRY MAITLAND
Commands 9th & 10th British Armies in Middle East 20 S 30
Denies British approval of Chetniks 22 N 29
Blamed for loss of Leros, p. 29 N 27
WILSON, J. B.
Gold Coast broadcaster, p. 12 Jl 60
WILSON, JOHN C.
Produces *Lovers and Friends* 13 D 44
WILSON, MITCHELL
Stalk the Hunter: rev. 1 N 104
WILSON, THOMAS B.
Cited in article on U.S. generals 8 N 59
WILSON, WILLIAM N.
Court-martialed, acquitted for plane crash at Palm Springs, Calif. 4 O 64
WILSON, WOODROW
Secret Service guard E. W. Starling on, p. 4 O 21
WIMBERLEY, LOWRY CHARLES
Discovers new sample of Mark Twain wit 1 N 44
Edited *Prairie Schooner Caravan:* rev. 27 D 98
WINANT, JOHN GILBERT
Meets Maisky and Eden in London to plan tri-power conference 13 S 32
WINANT, JOHN G., JR.
Promoted to first lieutenant 20 S 60
Reported missing in action over Münster 18 O 40
Missing in action 18 O 85
In a German prison camp 22 N 36
WINDSOR, WALLIS WARFIELD, DUCHESS OF
Moves from Boston to Newport 4 O 45
After 7 weeks still in U.S. 15 N 87
Returns to Bahamas 6 D 93

WINGATE, GEORGE WOOD
Quoted on conscientious objectors during World War I 2 Ag 70
WINKLER, PAUL
On French Committee of National Liberation and U.S. State Dept. 30 Ag 26
WINTRINGHAM, TOM
Co-founder of Common Wealth Party 19 Jl 34
WISCONSIN ALUMNI RESEARCH FOUNDATION
Holding company for patents obtained by Wisconsin research; loses suit against Vitamin Technologists 19 Jl 88
WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY
Research foundation grows rich on patents 19 Jl 88
WISE, STEPHEN S.
Predicts Nazis beaten by April 12, 1944 4 O 22
WISSENBACK, ERWIN D.
Parachutist lands in occupied Europe, remains 5 months, escapes, p. 6 S 64
WITHERS, JANE
Writing autobiography 13 S 91
WITTGENSTEIN, PAUL
Plays piano left-handed 6 D 93
WIVES
Difficulties in joining soldiers at camps; anecdotes 30 Ag 65
WOBBIE
New root vegetable rich in Vitamin C 19 Jl 94
WOLCOTT, JESSE
Finds Michigan constituents opposed to OPA, subsidies, fourth term, p. 2 Ag 22
WOLF, STEWART
Studies on stomach; *Human Gastric Function:* rev. 2 Ag 90
WOLFERT, IRA
Torpedo 8: rev., career, p. 26 Jl 100
WOLFF, HAROLD G.
Studies on stomach; *Human Gastric Function:* rev. 2 Ag 90
WOLFF, WERNER
Expression of Personality: rev., findings, methods 12 Jl 88
WOMEN
Postwar problem forecast by 75% layoff in plant reconversion in Cumberland, Md. 20 S 79
WOMEN AND THE WAR See World War II—Women and the war
WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS See U.S.—Army—Women's Army Corps
WOOD, DONALD
In *Watch on the Rhine* 6 S 94
WOOD, GEORGE T.
On staff of Charlotte Evacuation Hospital 9 Ag 90
WOOD, SIR KINGSLEY
Dies at 62; *Economist* on; succeeded by Sir John Anderson 4 O 40
WOOD, LYMAN P.
Promotes Life-Study Fellowship, sketch, p. 6 S 69
WOODCRAFT
U.S. Navy air cadets trained in 27 S 66
WOODHEAD, HARRY
With B. Baruch, p. 27 S 19
WOODLARK ISLAND
Americans occupy 12 Jl 30
WOODRUM, CLIFTON
On anti-strike vote 5 Jl 18
WOODWARD, THOMAS M.
On contract renegotiation committee 1 N 84
WOOL
Mills can cut Army schedule; more for civilians 16 Ag 84
WOOLLCOTT, ALEXANDER
Left $70,000; bequests of 6 D 93
Long, Long Ago: rev. 6 D 97
WOOLTON, FREDERICK JAMES MARQUIS, BARON
Announces food on way to India 18 O 32
Made Minister of Reconstruction in British Cabinet, p. 22 N 33
WOOLWORTH, MARGARET BRADY
Sues for divorce 22 N 86
WOOLWORTH, RICHARD WESLEY
Sued for divorce 22 N 86
WORDS
University of Chicago gives origin of American terms in radio program 8 N 69
WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION See U.S.—Work Projects Administration
WORLD FEDERATION PLAN
Ely Culbertson emphasizes international policing in 13 S 106
WORLD WAR I
Pershing and A.E.F. in; Armistice celebration in New York, p. 15 N 56
117,000 casualties of U.S. 1st Army in France 15 N 56
WORLD WAR II
Touring senators report; Lodge's speech outlined; Brewster and Russell quoted 11 O 13
Summary of situation on various fronts 15 N 24
Summary of situation on various fronts 22 N 22
Summary on various fronts 29 N 23
Week's summary on all fronts 6 D 22
Colombia declares war against Germany 6 D 36
Summary of situation on various fronts 13 D 34
Aerial operations
Air supremacy aids use of air-borne troops in Sicily invasion 19 Jl 25
Allies gain air supremacy over Sicily; railways bombed; episodes 26 Jl 34
Analysis of U.S.-British air command; effects of offensive may decide war without land invasion; Germany's plane concentration on western air front; Eaker's role, map 30 Ag 33
Allies blitz Japs on New Guinea, paratroopers land, take Salamaua air field; Marcus Island results announced; Kuriles raided 20 S 38
Not yet powerful enough to bring victory by bombing alone 27 S 33
R. O. Brewster says U.S. ratio of victories drops on account of new Jap planes 11 O 20
A. P. Benko has total score of 16 Jap planes 18 O 64
350 tons dropped on Rabaul; strategy tests; U.S. bombs Wake Island, p. 25 O 26
Hellcats and Corsairs successful in Pacific 25 O 68
German pursuit plane causes crash of Swedish transport 1 N 32
Gunner spots false radio message, warns base, 30 Messerschmitts destroyed 29 N 66
South Pacific pilot gives psychological experiences after hard battle 29 N 68
Air raids
John Hersey on bombing of Messina 5 Jl 23
U.S., R.A.F. pound Germany, Italy 5 Jl 24
Allies hit Lae, Macassar 5 Jl 28
Allies bomb Axis Mediterranean bases 12 Jl 27
Statistics on June raids; losses 12 Jl 28
U.S. flyers give Rome first bombing 26 Jl 33
R.A.F., U.S. deal heaviest raids of war on Hamburg, hit Axis from Trondheim to Bologna 2 Ag 40
British, Greek fliers bomb Crete 2 Ag 43
Hamburg destroyed, many other German cities bombed; Ploesti oil field hit 9 Ag 38
Effect of bombing on Hamburg, Ploesti oil refineries burnt 16 Ag 35
U.S. bombs Kuril and Borneo 23 Ag 25
Allies bomb Rome 23 Ag 26
Attacks on greater Germany expanded, cities bombed listed 23 Ag 26
700 Flying Fortresses, Liberators and Wellingtons devastate Foggia 30 Ag 30
Allies strafe Southern Italy; German planes caught at Foggia 6 S 35
1,800 tons of explosives dropped on Berlin; all of Hitler's Europe bombed; Bordeaux, Nürnberg targets; plane losses listed 6 S 36
30 out of 47 Jap planes cause slight damage on Chungking; U.S. destroys shipping at Hong Kong; other Jap-held China bases damaged 6 S 38
Allies hit Wewak, Lae, Bougainville, Kólombangara, Marcus Island, sink 3 Jap freighters 13 S 30
Hypothetical daylight attack from England on Nazi Europe pictorialized, maps 13 S 30
Luftwaffe forces British to substitute speedy Lancasters for Halifaxes and Stirlings in Berlin attacks; R.A.F. continues bombing; estimates of German losses on all fronts 13 S 30
Western Europe bombed, France raided as demonstration of invasion tactics, Boulogne hit 20 S 34
Allies bomb Wewak, Bougainville, Gilbert Islands; Japs bomb Guadalcanal, Funafuti 27 S 34
5th Air Force pounds New Britain, attacks Madang 4 O 35
Main offensive base shifting from Britain to Mediterranean front 11 O 22
U.S. attacks Wake Island; Allies hit New Guinea near Wewak, p. 18 O 36
U.S. 8th bombs Germany; tactics; Nazi defense, p. 18 O 38
U.S. carrier hits Nazi ships in port of Bodō, Norway 18 O 40
Roosevelt discloses 855 U.S. planes used 1 million gallons gasoline in Reich raids 25 O 17
U.S. loses 60 bombers, 593 airmen over Schweinfurt; plants destroyed; other raids with results tabulated 25 O 23
8th Air Force composes model German communiqué 25 O 71
60 U.S. Fortresses downed by Nazi rocket-guns; airmen in Britain want strength increased, p. 1 N 22
Bombing of Reims cited as example of bomb-sighting 1 N 62
Exchanged prisoners report on effect of bombing of Germany 8 N 21
Allied losses over Germany up 10%; U.S. 8th Air Force works out new tactics, p. 15 N 26
Nazis bomb London dance hall 15 N 26
Greatest Pacific raid of war over Rabaul: 1,000 pilots, 350 tons of bombs 15 N 58
Attacks from Britain continue, 15 bombers lost; rail lines between France and Italy severed; carrier forces successful in Pacific 22 N 22
Allies bomb Sofia 22 N 25
Germans send fast bombers over London 22 N 26
London May 10, 1941 blitz described; Berlin and Ludwigshafen bombed; ruins of Hamburg, p. 29 N 28
T. H. White on 14th Air Force damage to Shinchiku airdrome on Formosa 6 D 26
R.A.F. ruins nearly a third of Berlin 6 D 31
Lone Lancaster bomber escapes Berlin gunfire; R.A.F. tricks Berlin, bombs Leipzig, returns to Berlin, p. 13 D 34
Statistics on Allied bombings on Germany for November; 15th U.S. over Mediterranean 13 D 36
Allied air blows on Germany, tons of bombs dropped, German cities devastated 20 D 26
U.S. Army Liberators bomb Marshalls daily 27 D 25
Germans bomb Bari harbor, p. 27 D 27
Air-sea battles
U.S. ship hit by dive bombers, p. 13 S 67
Battles
U.S. crushes Japs in Solomons 12 Jl 31
Wm. Walton describes air battle over France 2 Ag 40
Japs lose 1,060 planes in Solomon area, Allies 146; Jap air strength weakens 30 Ag 36
72 Jap planes, 5 U.S. planes downed in Marshall raid 20 D 32
Tactics
Emden raid demonstrates proof of U.S. bombing doctrines 11 O 69
U.S. 8th Air Force combatting Nazi rocket-bearing planes 15 N 24
Chennault's command of 14th Air Force in China 6 D 29
Long-range fighters protect bombers over Germany 27 D 63
Aims
Chiang's statement; comparison with Atlantic Charter; Stalin statement 19 Jl 33
De Gaulle states: democracy, independence, social reform 2 Ag 29
Russian versus Anglo-American 30 Ag 23
Inter-American Students Congress at Santiago, Chile questions 11 O 32
Moscow declarations of 4 powers 8 N 18
Air raid defense
Churchill tells of new German weapon for 4 O 26
Allied cooperation
See World War II—United Nations cooperation
Armistices
Italy surrenders: significance to and economic dependence on U.S. 20 S 17
Eisenhower and Badoglio announce Italy's surrender; Castellano meets Allies; W. B. Smith and Castellano sign; terms outlined 20 S 23
Italian Navy surrenders to British off Cap Bon 20 S 30
Japs seize Italian Far East interests, ships, legations after 27 S 36
Art
Congress refuses funds to War Dept.'s project for painters to record war; magazines may take over 19 Jl 43
Magazines sign contracts for war art 16 Ag 36
400 soldiers in Ft. Dix classes 30 Ag 60
U.S. State Dept. announces formation of commission for restoration of looted art 6 S 46
Atrocities
Germany
Only survivor of Lidice disappears in France 4 O 42
Japan
Father Albert Lebel on 19 Jl 30
N. Kliebert reports atrocities at Munda 16 Ag 34
Placard branding suspended over road on Guadalcanal 27 S 34
Axis nations
German satellites alarmed over Moscow conference 1 N 26
Campaigns
African front
Salvage of captured material, scrap on Tunisian front 5 Jl 58
Aleutian Islands
Sherrod on Jap fanaticism, suicide at Attu 5 Jl 28
Kiska evacuated before taken by Allies: R. Sherrod's report 30 Ag 36
Balkan
Germans secure Corfu, Cephalonia, Albania 11 O 20
Burma
Allied activities presage attacks 27 S 34
U.S. Army engineers build Ledo Road; jungle encounters 11 O 34
Allies push forward into Hukawng Valley, depend on air supply, map, p. 29 N 26
China
Chinese infantry fails to dislodge Japs from Owchihkow 12 Jl 31
Japs cause slight damage in Chungking bombing; U.S. destroys Hong Kong shipping, damages other Jap-held China bases 6 S 38
Began at Mukden Sept. 19, 1931 27 S 36
Mountbatten confers in Chungking; Japs move into Yunnan 1 N 24
Japs map offensive in Tungting Lake district 15 N 24
Quiet battle lines due to long, stalemated war; Chinese retake Changteh 20 D 34
Europe
Allies' invasion routes: Stalin and Marshall commands; 3 fronts, map 4 O 30
Italy
Allies bomb Rome; Badoglio declares open city 23 Ag 26
Offensive opens with firing on San Giovanni; Naples and other cities bombed 30 Ag 29
Allied planes strafe Southern Italy, raid German planes at Foggia 6 S 35
Allies cross Messina Strait; analysis of armies and leaders; Eisenhower's role; aerial operations; Commandos land at Bagnara and Catona, map 13 S 27
Surrender opens European front to Allies; most of Italian fleet in Allied possession 20 S 17
Germans seize Rome; Rommel commands northern Italy; Kesselring central and southern;

British take Taranto; fight at Salerno, p., map 20 S 29
Italians win Sardinia for Allies; Battle of Salerno, maps 27 S 25
Jack Belden's narrative on Battle of Salerno; landing, leg wound, removal to ship, p. 27 S 28
5th Army advances on Naples; German positions above Naples surmised; springboard to occupied countries; Clark's tactics; German strength emphasized 4 O 29
Clark's 5th Army finds Naples devastated by Nazis; Allies ⅓ up length of country in 29 days 11 O 22
Allies advance slowly in rain and mud, reach Capua, Termoli 18 O 40
Battle of Volturno; Capua attack 25 O 24
Alexander gives views on 1 N 23
Allied advance behind schedule, bombing ineffective; weather conditions slow action 8 N 23
Allies fighting through mountains to Rome, map 15 N 24
Automatic howitzer effective in Sicily and Italy 15 N 62
5th Army has tough struggle in mountains; slowness might be due to delaying strategy 22 N 25
Col. R. C. Hamilton's personal narrative on; Müller, Germany's worst flyer over 29 N 28
Montgomery's 8th Army moves toward Pescara, captures Sangro Ridge; Clark's 5th slowed by Germans at Mignano, map 13 D 40
Italian soldiers routed by Germans; Canadians form unit; German pillboxes described 20 D 29
Allied advance very slow; Bari harbor bombed, p. 27 D 27

Mediterranean

Air operations hint at coming land action in Near East, Balkans 5 Jl 23
Allies bomb Axis from Sardinia to Greece; commando raid on Crete 12 Jl 27
British, Greek fliers bomb Crete 2 Ag 43

New Guinea

Allies beat Jap attack near Mubo; bomb Lae 5 Jl 28
Allies land at Nassau Bay for push against Salamaua 12 Jl 29
Allies storm Salamaua 16 Ag 34
Allies attack from air and sea; land paratroopers, capture Salamaua airfield 20 S 38
Allies take ½ of in year, map 1 N 24

Pacific

No united Army-Navy command in Pacific 12 Jl 63
Allied air superiority wins over Japs 2 Ag 43
U.S. raids Paramoshiri in Kurils and Balikpapan in Borneo 23 Ag 25
Kiska evacuated before taken by Allies; R. Sherrod's report; Japs surprised at Vella Lavella, retreat at Salamaua; air and sea encounters; statistics, maps 30 Ag 36
Significance of Lord Mountbatten's appointment to East Asia command 6 S 19
Japs give up Bairoko, may be trapped at Vila 6 S 29
Lord Mountbatten appointed Commander of South East Asia; U.S. commanders named; monsoon postpones Burma offensive 6 S 38
Allied air raids increased in New Guinea, Solomons; Japs withdraw air reinforcements to Hollandia; Australians land above Lae; U.S. carrier raids Marcus Island 13 S 30
Allies take Lae, bomb Wewak, Bougainville, Gilbert Islands; Japs raid Guadalcanal, Funafuti 27 S 34
Allied offensive: Nimitz, MacArthur and Mountbatten commands; map 4 O 31
MacArthur's successful offensive reviewed; curtailment rumors; Mountbatten and Nimitz taking over; Finschhaven fall imminent 4 O 32
Allies gain on Gilberts, northern Solomons, New Guinea; Finschhaven falls in 10 days 11 O 24
Wake and Rabaul bombed 25 O 26
Allies have developed 10,000 mile supply line; fallacies in Allied conquest plan; probable attack, map 8 N 24
Invasion of Treasury Island, Choiseul, Bougainville; Jap naval strategy 8 N 26
Japs concentrating on Rabaul 15 N 24
Eric Sevareid report on not encouraging; U.S. lands on Bougainville; Rabaul bombed, map, p. 22 N 24
U.S. moving into Central Pacific; attacks on Gilbert and Marshall Islands; Truk as coming objective, map 29 N 23
U.S. Navy moves into Central Pacific; Gilbert Islands taken; MacArthur moves toward Rabaul, map 6 D 22
R. Sherrod on Battle for Tarawa 6 D 25
After the battle of Tarawa, p. 13 D 24
Strategy of and lessons from battle for Tarawa; Allies move toward Rabaul 13 D 38
U.S. planes, task force attack Marshalls 20 D 32
U.S. troops take Arawe, bomb Marshalls, map 27 D 23

Russia

Battle lines, distribution of forces, map 5 Jl 25
German offensive on Orel-Belgorod sector 12 Jl 27
Nazi drives aim to annihilate Reds in Kursk area, map 19 Jl 27
Reds launch offensive at Orel; attack also near Leningrad, Belgorod, on Donets, in Caucasus, map 2 Ag 30
Germans admit fighting in Orel 9 Ag 36
Orel and Belgorod fall, summer progress, map 16 Ag 29
Destruction of German Army progresses, deductions on Reds' advance; Kharkov passed, maps 23 Ag 23
Russians take Kharkov; coming rains affect both sides; casualties; summation 30 Ag 30
Germans outmaneuvered in Kursk-Belgorod sector; Reds take Sevsk; Nazis abandon Taganrog, map 6 S 35
Red advance since July 12, 1943, 7 generals and area under command of each, map 13 S 26
Retreating Nazis burn villages, sow mines; Reds advance toward Kiev; Donets free; 15,000 square miles recaptured, map 20 S 36
Reds retake Bryansk, Novorossiisk, 3,800 towns and villages; Nazi retreat orderly, map 27 S 30
Reds retake Smolensk, Roslavl, Poltava, Caucasus ports; new objectives, map 4 O 27
July 5 line; German retreat; Russian 275 divisions against 220 Nazi; winter strategy map 11 O 21
Reds cross Dnieper, take Nevel, enter Gomel suburbs, clear Caucasus 18 O 38
Reds take Zaporozhe, fight for Gomel, Kiev and Melitopol 25 O 25
Reds drive into Dnieper bend, take Melitopol, pound Krivoi Rog, map 1 N 21
Germans retreating; Reds take Perekop, close in on Dnieper area; battle near Krivoi Rog, p. 8 N 23
Stalin on turning of war; Reds recapture Kiev 15 N 24
Reds capture Zhitomir, break through near Krivoi Rog, Gomel; Germans trapped in Crimea, map 22 N 23
Germans slow Red Army, retake Zhitomir, map 29 N 24
Weather stalls Reds drive; control of railroads sought; Moscow warns against over-optimism 13 D 40
Russian winter offensive at Nevel, Kherson, map 27 D 28

Sicily

Allies invade; size of naval and military forces; leaders; maps 19 Jl 24
Progress of invasion; strategy; land, air, sea operations reviewed; map, p. 26 Jl 27
Nazis plan delaying action only 26 Jl 36
Allies hold four-fifths of island, campaign in final phase, map 9 Ag 29
Use of naval guns against tanks on shore 9 Ag 70
Civilians loot Catania 16 Ag 25
Allies driving Germans out; battle for Troina and Catania 16 Ag 30
Allies pursue Germans across Messina Strait to Italy, map 23 Ag 26
Jack Belden's narrative describes fall of Troina in detail; personnel; action 23 Ag 30
Messina's fall marks end of 38 day Battle of Sicily; J. Belden's personal narrative; Eisenhower's tribute to troops; statistics 30 Ag 29

Solomon Islands

U.S. takes Rendova Island, advances toward Munda 12 Jl 29
U.S. makes new landings on New Georgia, pushes toward Munda 19 Jl 28
U.S. troops continue advance on Munda 2 Ag 43
Chas. Edmundson on battle for Munda 9 Ag 40
U.S. forces take Munda, p. 16 Ag 33
U.S. gaining over Japs by land, sea and air; statistics 30 Ag 36
U.S. Marines attack Japs on Choiseul 22 N 71

Cartoons

Conduct on the battlefield 6 S 63
Underground Press of Europe 13 S 36
Individual national intercommunication system 4 O 38
On 5 touring Senators 25 O 29
Big 4 over Berlin 6 D 15

Casualties

Statistics on Sicilian campaign 30 Ag 30
About 10 million civilians; 5 million in Russia, 3,200,000 in Poland, 800,000 in Yugoslavia 11 O 29

Allies

10,000 British and Americans at Salerno 11 O 23

Germany

Russian figures on 5 Jl 26
Russians claim 43,900 killed in 8 days 19 Jl 28
Statistics 2 Ag 33
Russian report for 2 summer months 1,500,000 lost, 420,000 killed 20 S 36
Russia claims 1,500,000 in July 11 O 21
About 4 million 11 O 29
Russians claim 20,000 dead, 3,000 prisoners in Caucasus battle 18 O 38
Bern reports 20,000 dead in Hamburg bombing 18 O 40
Russians report 900,000 killed, other losses itemized 15 N 26

Great Britain

Sid and Syd, pals in life, die in same raid over Berlin 6 D 30

Japan

Jap suicides on Attu 5 Jl 29
1,000 dead in New Guinea 27 S 34
6,300 dead in South Pacific 4 O 35
544 lost in Tsushima Straits by U.S. sinking of steamer 18 O 36
Garrison of 5,700 on Gilbert Islands virtually wiped out 13 D 36

Press correspondents

U.S.: 13 dead, 3 missing; 67 injured; British: 10 dead 11 O 80
Liberty ships to be named for 10 out of 17 killed 1 N 45
K. Palmer killed; J. Thompson, M. Chinigo R. James wounded 29 N 55
R. Tregaskis wounded at Italian front 6 D 59
Don Senick injured at Tarawa; Lowell Bennett, Norman Stockton lost in Berlin raid; 4 U.S. missing, 14 dead 13 D 76

Russia

Russian figures on 5 Jl 26
Statistics 2 Ag 33
Germans report 1,300,000 killed, other losses itemized 15 N 26

United States

Cost of 19 months of war; statistics 12 Jl 66
U.S. prisoners in Jap camps dying at rate of 50 per 1,000 per year; War Dept. gives out names of additional 291, bringing total to 929 2 Ag 68
John Hersey describes wounded at Nicosia 9 Ag 30
Cost of 20 months of war; statistics 9 Ag 65
Total for 21 months: 94,091; itemized 6 S 63
7,445 in Sicily; 3,497 at Salerno 4 O 28
Total for 22 months: 108,007; itemized 4 O 63
593 airmen lost over Germany 25 O 23
In 22 months 30 generals, 6 admirals, 1 commodore 25 O 66
8 lost in blimp collision off Barnegat 25 O 71
Total for 23 months: 115,883; itemized 1 N 59
Marine Corps losses at Tarawa and Guadalcanal 6 D 23
R. Sherrod on Marine losses at Tarawa 6 D 25
Statistics of compared with World War I: more killed, more recoveries from injuries 6 D 49
Total for 24 months: 123,038; itemized 6 D 69
1,026 killed, 2,557 wounded at Tarawa, p. 13 D 17
1,092 killed, 2,680 wounded in Gilbert Islands 13 D 36
Wounded travel West on hospital train, p. 20 D 17
Heavy at Tarawa, how Marines were buried 27 D 31

Censorship

"Halo Wawa" I don't talk, used in Seattle campaign 8 N 60

Conferences

Anglo-Soviet-American reportedly announced 6 S 26
Plans under way Anglo-Soviet-American: Molotov-Eden-Hull; Churchill-Roosevelt-Stalin 13 S 32
Churchill announces future meeting with Roosevelt and Stalin; Molotov-Eden-Hull for 2nd week in October; subjects for discussion surmised 4 O 36
Cordell Hull will represent U.S. at Moscow 18 O 19
Hull-Eden-Molotov Moscow meeting as preliminary to Churchill-Stalin-Roosevelt; problems, outcome, personnel surveyed 18 O 26
King-Halsey-Nimitz at Pearl Harbor 18 O 36
U.S. and British representatives arrive in Moscow; background of discussions 25 O 29
Mountbatten confers in Chungking 1 N 24
Hull-Eden-Molotov in Moscow; social aspects, advisers; effect on Nazi satellite countries 1 N 26
Roosevelt and others on results at Moscow, guarantee of victory 8 N 13
Moscow declarations of 4 powers, of 3, of Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin 8 N 18
Agreement at Moscow; factors contributing to, analysis of results 15 N 29
Hull returns from Moscow, outlines results at press conference, will give résumé to Congress 22 N 17
Eden reports to House of Commons on Moscow 22 N 27
Meeting of Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin with Chiang Kai-Shek as a possible 4th anticipated: subjects of discussions, relations between 29 N 17
Hull addresses Congress on Moscow pact 29 N 21
Suspense over Big Four meeting agitates Germans, cartoon 6 D 15
Speculation over outcome of Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin meeting 6 D 32
Roosevelt reports to American soldiers on aims and results at Teheran 13 D 17
Chiang Kai-shek-Churchill-Roosevelt at Cairo; Stalin-Churchill-Roosevelt at Teheran; summary of results of 13 D 26
Reuters' news release on Cairo and Teheran stirs up U.S. press controversy; Tass breaks story of Teheran 13 D 75

Confiscations

Japs seize Italian interests, ships in Far East, legations disarmed, held 27 S 36

Cost

Total U.S. war bill since July 1940: $331 billion 12 Jl 23
$8 billion per month now being spent 9 Ag 19
$9 million already paid out, mustering-out pay debated 20 D 16

Destruction of property

Liberators fire Ploesti, burning, p. 16 Ag 35
Naples after Nazis left 11 O 22
Bombing damage to Nazi Europe: plants and works tabulated 25 O 23
Bombed Buildings of Britain: photos damage, p. 27 D 73

Duration (forecasts)

Bank presidents guess fall 1944 for Germany 19 Jl 23
Admiral Horne, Knox predict long war 2 Ag 24

Stephen S. Wise predicts Nazis beaten by April 12, 1944 4 O 22
Japs twit U.S. on long war 4 O 35
Touring senators learn end is far off; War Dept. emphasizes length 11 O 14
Sheridan Downey predicts Hitler surrender by Feb. 1, 1944 25 O 21
J. C. Smuts on 1 N 21
Churchill predicts climax in 1944 22 N 22
S. Downey moves date from Feb. 1944 to Dec. 25, 1943 for Hitler defeat 6 D 18

Economic aspects

Total German plunder at end of 1941 estimated $36 billion: itemized by country; basic reserves inadequate 8 N 19

Food question

Readers' comments on Hoover address (L) 5 Jl 8
OFRRO investigates in North Africa; results promising 16 Ag 17

Heroes

See World War II—Personalities

History

Change in offensive between Sept. 1939 and Sept. 1943; summary of progress at end of each year, 1939–1943 6 S 35
Started at Mukden Sept. 19, 1931 27 S 36

United States

Marshall's 2 year Army report: preparation to Pearl Harbor, defensive role, growth of offensive 13 S 22

Maps

Alaska

Alcan Highway 25 O 65

Balkan States

Turkey's war entry would open Allies access to Balkans 22 N 29

Bougainville

U.S. landings on 22 N 24

Burma

Road to China 29 N 26

Central Europe

Russian Security Belt; nationalistic boundaries 18 O 27

Europe

Western European air front 30 Ag 33
Hypothetical daylight air raid from England pictorialized 13 S 30
Allies invasion routes 4 O 30
Russian Security Belt; one-front strategy 25 O 25

Italy

Battle lines in Sicily; Nazi positions in North; airfields 9 Ag 29
Allied campaign begins, objectives 13 S 28
Positions of Allied and German commanders 20 S 33
Allied landings and advances 27 S 27
Mountain fighting on way to Rome 15 N 27
5th and 8th Armies positions, objectives 13 D 40

Mediterranean

Invasion routes 19 Jl 26

New Britain

Allied pincer movement on Rabaul; Arawa taken 27 D 23

New Guinea

Jap bases; new Allied offensives 12 Jl 30
Year's allied gains on 1 N 24

Pacific

Jap bases; new Allied offensives 12 Jl 30
Allies offensive 4 O 31
Allied and Jap advances, strategy 8 N 24
Solomon Islands, New Britain, New Ireland 15 N 28
U.S. naval strategy aimed at Truk 29 N 23
Air and naval strategy 6 D 23

Russia

Battle lines, distribution of opposing troops 5 Jl 25
Kluge's attack 19 Jl 28
Reds take offensive at Orel 2 Ag 30
Summer front 16 Ag 29
Nov. 1942 to August 1943 23 Ag 24
Dnieper campaign 6 S 35
Red advances since July 12, 1943; 7 generals and area under command of each 13 S 26
Russian advance since July 12, 1943 20 S 36
Red gains 27 S 30
Red gains from Smolensk to Sea of Azov 4 O 27
July 5, 1943 line; Red objectives 11 O 21
From Leningrad to Sevastopol 25 O 25
Dnieper bend 1 N 21
Gains since July 12; winter offensive 22 N 23
Germans slow Red offensive 29 N 24
Russian winter offensive starts at Nevel, Kherson 27 D 28

Sicily

Second phase of invasion 26 Jl 27
End of campaign 23 Ag 29

Solomon Islands

Jap bases; new Allied offensives 12 Jl 30
New Georgia; advance on Munda 19 Jl 28
Battle front 30 Ag 38

Tarawa

Jap defenses on Betio, strategic positions 6 D 24

Turkey

Importance, at crossroads 20 D 21

Medical and sanitary affairs

See also U.S.—Army—Medical and sanitary affairs
Charlotte Evacuation Hospital, in Africa, treats wounded from Sicily; history; sketch, p. 9 Ag 90

Naval operations

Allied navies cover troop landings, shell Sicilian coast during invasion 19 Jl 25
Landing craft off Sicily, p. 26 Jl 28
2,000 ships used in Sicily invasion; largest naval operation in history 26 Jl 33
U.S. loses 110 warships since Pearl Harbor 23 Ag 29
Germans shell, bomb and retire from Spitsbergen 20 S 36
Losses of British Navy announced; present Allied control 27 S 33
King, Nimitz and Halsey confer on Pacific strategy; U.S. attacks Wake Island 18 O 36
Disabled *Tirpitz* makes end of German Fleet threat 25 O 26
Germans sink British cruiser, damage destroyer in English Channel 1 N 23
Helena in many battles, sunk at Kula Gulf 1 N 59
Story of PT boat *Who, Me?* fight with Japs 22 N 24
W. Chickering describes week's tour with 3rd Fleet's task force near Bougainville 29 N 24

Battles

Japs lose 13 to 17 warships in Kula Gulf actions; *Helena* sunk 19 Jl 29
U.S. vanquishes Japs at Vella Lavella and other South Pacific areas; losses; Jap strength waning 30 Ag 36
Jap ships sunk in Rabaul harbor, p. 27 D 24

Convoy

Allied cargo, naval vessels enter Mediterranean 12 Jl 27
Escort carriers protect from U-boat attacks 26 Jl 65
Japs admit entire sinking in Bismarck Sea, March 1943 4 O 36

Neutrality

Turkish neutrality has helped Allies; may be near end 12 Jl 38

Peace and mediation

Axis dilemma of surrender to Great Britain and U.S. or Russia 16 Ag 23
Poll on church participation 23 Ag 87
Russian demands outlined; possibility of separate 30 Ag 23
Peace terms of National Committee of Free Germany in Moscow in full 30 Ag 24
Chances in Russo-Finnish war; Paasikivi's influence for 30 Ag 26
Poll on German peace if Hitler deposed: 84% against, 10% for, 6% undecided 13 S 25
Pope asks for in speech on 4th anniversary of start of war 13 S 32
International police as enforcing agent: history, various plans and organizations, future requirements 13 S 105
H. F. Armstrong warns on 4 O 21
Japs reported negotiating between Russia and Germany 4 O 36
Anglo-American differ from Russian German concept; Stalin, Churchill, Roosevelt quoted on 4 O 38
Finland delays negotiations with Russia 4 O 40
U.S. religious leaders agree on 7 points in a Declaration on World Peace 11 O 14
Nazis count on dividing Allies, obtaining conditional; Himmler control ruthless; Churchill on German aims 11 O 25
Moscow conference brings potential survey of Russian aims for 18 O 26
Vichy announcer makes false declaration, arrested by Laval 25 O 36
Rumors of cause drop in stocks, other effects 15 N 79
Kent Cooper proposes freedom of the press clause in treaty 22 N 59

Personal narratives

Jack Belden describes fall of Troina 23 Ag 30
J. Belden on fall of Messina 30 Ag 29
R. Sherrod reports on Kiska 30 Ag 36
Jack Belden on Battle of Salerno; landing, leg wound, removal to ship 27 S 28
W. Chickering on Allied invasion of Treasury Island 8 N 26
W. Chickering gives T. Berlin's account of Pacific fight of PT boat *Who, Me?* 22 N 24
Col. R. C. Hamilton on difficulties of Italian campaign 29 N 28
R. Sherrod on Tarawa: approach, landing on Betio, fighting 6 D 24
T. H. White on air raid on Shinchiku airdrome on Formosa 6 D 26

Personalities

R. Cheli dies hero in air battle over Dagua 6 S 63
E. D. Wissenback parachutes into occupied Europe, remains 5 months, escapes 6 S 64
7 Russian generals: area under command of each, sketch of 13 S 26
Robert Kelly rescues secret device from wrecked PT boat in Solomons 13 S 70
S. L. Palmer, Jr. writes home from China, gets first Jap plane 27 S 68

Press correspondents

A. B. Austin, W. J. Munday, S. Sale killed on road to Naples; casualty list of U.S. and Britain 11 O 80
Liberty ships to be named for 10 of 17 killed 1 N 45
J. Thompson and M. Chinigo decorated; K. Palmer killed; R. James wounded 29 N 55
Robert Sherrod on Tarawa experiences of; 2 out of 5 return from R.A.F. Berlin raid 13 D 76

Press coverage

Axis comments on invasion of Sicily 19 Jl 27
Philip Jordan reports on America to London *News Chronicle* 26 Jl 19
Mackenzie King appeals to Roosevelt for better reports on Canadian participation 26 Jl 43
Sicily invasion well covered in press, stories pooled; correspondents with troops 26 Jl 58
Elmer Davis given authority in news release 13 S 50
Soldiers object to dramatizing in 27 S 62
Senator Lodge on objections of armed forces to fake optimism in; newspaper executives blame military censorship 11 O 14
Nimitz orders fullest cooperation with correspondents; new policy started with Gilbert Islands offensive 6 D 60
Roosevelt announces new policy, no information to be issued in advance 27 D 44

Prisoners and prisons

Allies

Returning to Japan on *Gripsholm* and *Keta Maru*; many refused to go 30 Ag 19
Japs report on U.S. war conditions after return on *Teia Maru* 29 N 34
Germans at Stalingrad, p. 27 D 34

Axis

Harold V. Boyle reports bargain between Germans and U.S. prisoners in Sicily 23 Ag 29
Returning to U.S. on *Keta Maru* and *Gripsholm* 30 Ag 19
4,323 British, 17 U.S. exchanged, bring stories of conditions in Germany 1 N 32
Report of exchanged prisoners on conditions in Germany 8 N 21
Exchanged prisoners return at Edinburgh and Liverpool 8 N 22
1,223 return to U.S. on *Gripsholm* 13 D 23

Germany

Variation in civilian attitude after 3 years shows present hostility to bombing 1 N 22

Japan

U.S. prisoners in Jap camps dying at rate of 50 per 1,000 per year; War Dept. gives out names of additional 291, bringing total to 929 2 Ag 68

Propaganda

United States

W. L. Shirer on ineffectiveness of in Europe, p. 13 S 36
R. A. Gunnison tells what Orientals in Jap occupied countries want to hear 13 D 58

Public opinion

Germany

Reactions to fall of Mussolini 2 Ag 28
Civilian attitude toward prisoners shows change in 3 years 1 N 22

Great Britain

R. Clapper on part II of war, after Nazis are beaten 5 Jl 34
Exuberant optimism lessening Allied war effort 12 Jl 26

Italy

People disappointed in government's policies; underground against Badoglio dictatorship; peace demanded 30 Ag 26

United States

Lag in production blamed on reaction to good news 12 Jl 19
Exuberant optimism lessening Allied war effort 12 Jl 26
Philip Jordan finds impact of war on people light 26 Jl 19
Gallup poll finds Americans believe U.S. has done most toward winning war 26 Jl 22

Reparations

Russia to demand from Axis before U.S. and Britain paid; 10 million German workers to repair Russian damage 13 S 35
N.A.M. presents policy on 13 D 80

Results (forecasts)

Russian and German chances weighed 23 Ag 23
Whatever choice of defense Hitler makes will lose war for Nazis 20 S 33
Russian policy on border states questioned 15 N 29
Hitler will escape to Japan and continue war after European defeat 29 N 29
Speculation in neutral press over outcome of Tri-Power conference 6 D 32

Strategy

6th Roosevelt-Churchill conference; survey of problems 23 Ag 17
Roosevelt outlines in message to Congress 27 S 18
Compared with football tactics in *Football in War and Peace*, p. 11 O 45
Lessons learned from battle for Tarawa; record barrages; Rabaul objective 13 D 38

Germany

Plan delaying action only in Sicily 26 Jl 36
Swiss *Weltwoche* says Fortress Europe idea abandoned, only inner area to be held; possible alternatives when Italy capitulates 2 Ag 30
Replacement of Italians weakening reserve force 9 Ag 29
Coercion of Badoglio government until northern Italy defended; dilemma of surrender to Britain and U.S. or Russia 16 Ag 23
Concentration on inner fortress surmised as Hitler's best defense; summary of what might happen on each front; defeat inevitable 20 S 33
Must establish strong defense on Eastern Front; must hoard reserves; winter prospects 11 O 21
Hitler's one-front war miscalculated, element of chance overlooked 25 O 25

Italian front

Eisenhower and Staff work out details at A.F. H. Q. in Algiers 13 S 29

Pacific front

Seaborne air power versus land-based 25 O 26

To bring Jap fleet into action or surrender U.S. Navy moves into Central Pacific; MacArthur's complaint, map 6 D 22

Russia

Reds outmaneuver Nazis in Kursk-Belgorod sector, take Sevsk; future tactics analyzed 6 S 35
Smolensk and Kiev Red Army objectives 27 S 30
Indications point drives toward Baltic States and Poland, Southwest toward Rumania 13 D 40

Second front

Russians again ask 5 Jl 25
Russians ask for 1943 opening 16 Ag 29
Anglo-American invasion of Europe forecast 6 S 35
Believed possible before Spring 1944; R.A.F. and U.S. 8th Air Force demonstrate power invasion tactics, bomb Germany, France, hit Boulogne 20 S 34
R. Munro discounts invasion before Christmas 22 N 22
Imminent, Marshall may lead, rumors on 20 D 26
Eisenhower to lead invasion of continent 27 D 17

United Nations

No second front in Mediterranean until certain to succeed; role of air power 12 Jl 26
Possible follow-up of Sicily campaign; map 19 Jl 26
Roosevelt and Churchill at Quebec; second front; aid to China; long-range policy 30 Ag 17
Significance of recent events and future actions analyzed; Quebec decisions surmised; ascendancy over Germans stressed 30 Ag 29
Western European invasion decided, Russian strength insured; southwest Pacific eliminated 4 O 26
Italian campaign as a delaying action hinted 22 N 22

Submarine operations

8 German bases bombed by 8th Air Force, tabulated 25 O 23

Atlantic Ocean

U-boats massacred, says Churchill; June sinkings lowest since war began 12 Jl 26
Joint British-U.S. statement reports June losses lowest since U.S. entered war 19 Jl 30
Escort carriers protect convoys from U-boat attack 26 Jl 65
British report safe east-bound convoy crossing; 25 submarines prevented from attacking 16 Ag 33
Most optimistic report since war began; statistics 23 Ag 25
U.S. Army Air Forces sink 5 subs, damage 5, chase away 3 in 13 battles 6 S 36
U-boats with new weapons attack west bound convoy; Canadian losses, p. 11 O 23
Allies gaining 15 N 24
60 U-boats destroyed in August, Sept., Oct., 150 in 6 months 22 N 22
Destroyer Borie sinks 2 U-boats; Task Force 21.14 destroys 11 probables, 3 certain, p. 22 N 26
U-boats sunk, crippled by bombers in attacks on convoys 20 D 29
U.S. Army Air Forces anti-sub group sink U-boats at Coffin Corner 20 D 69

Mediterranean

British subs bag 13 more Axis vessels; statistics 5 Jl 23

Pacific Ocean

Jap sub sunk by patrol boat 16 Ag 34
Knox announces ½ Jap shipping sunk since war started 13 S 31
U.S. sinks Jap steamer in Tsushima Straits, 544 Japs lost 18 O 36
U.S. sinks 346 Jap ships, 36 probabilities, 114 damaged 22 N 65
D. W. Morton and U.S. submarine *Wahoo* presumably lost 13 D 68

Supplies

Allies pushing into Burma depend on planes for, p. 29 N 26
U.S. production goal won; some statistics on recent output 13 D 21

Transportation of wounded

On Pacific front, p. 4 O 25
By 1944 U.S. will have 100,000 airplane ambulance beds; 125,000 patients by air since autumn 1942 1 N 46

United Nations Command

Political policy expected to overshadow military at Roosevelt-Churchill Quebec conference 23 Ag 17
Defeats 300,000 in Sicily; gains 20 airfields; losses; hastens Mussolini's downfall 30 Ag 30
Quebec conference gives limited recognition to French Committee of National Liberation, appoints Lord Mountbatten to East Asia Command; British participation in Pacific war stressed 6 S 19
Allied Force Headquarters controls operations from Algiers: personnel, duties 13 S 28
Armies under Eisenhower in Italian compaign 20 S 30
20 divisions, 300,000 troops in Italian campaign 18 O 42
Complete exchange of military information marks Moscow conference 8 N 18
Eisenhower to lead invasion of continent 27 D 17

United Nations cooperation

See also World War II—Conferences
Churchill, *War and the Working Class* quoted on; Anglo-Soviet-American conference planned; committee to consider Mediterranean questions announced 13 S 32
3 tripower representatives on Interallied Mediterranean commission named 4 O 36
Closer collaboration from Moscow conference predicted 1 N 26

Women and the war

Service wives' difficulties in following husbands to camps; problems; anecdotes, p. 30 Ag 65
Recruiting for services a failure 27 D 63

WORLD'S PRESS NEWS (PERIODICAL)
Asks London editors to report on most frantic night's work on war news 25 O 62

WORSLEY, HENRY
Spends furlough at home in England after 2 years at war; expects old job back 13 D 30

WOTJE See Marshall Islands—Wotje

WOUNDS
Army's low mortality rate; new types 26 Jl 96
B. N. Carter and R. H. Ivy give advice on plastic surgery and treatment of 18 O 41
Penicillin used in treatment of 25 O 40

WRATHER, WILLIAM EMBRY
Conducts survey of U.S. ores for Geological Survey 8 N 50

WRIGHT, DONALD SELBY
On sexual morality 1 N 79

WRIGHT, FREDERICK HEIZER
N.Y. *Daily News* copyreader indicted as Japanese agent 19 Jl 44

WRIGHT, IRVING SHERWOOD
On rheumatic fever in U.S. Army 1 N 46

WRIGHT, JAMES A.
On anti-strike veto 5 Jl 18

WRIGHT, WARREN
Announces Whirlaway's retirement to stud 12 Jl 48

WRIGHT AERONAUTICAL CORP.
Workers demand supervisor be fired, refused 27 D 82

WUSTROW See Germany—Cities—Wustrow

Y

YACHTS

United States

Mayflower, former presidential yacht being refitted as convoy escort vessel; history 12 Jl 64
Potomac presidential yacht is converted Coast Guard cutter of 165-ft. Icarus type 12 Jl 64
Donald Douglas' *Endymion* 22 N 79

YAKOVLEV, ALEXANDER
Plane designer improves YAK; sketch, p. 30 Ag 30

YALE UNIVERSITY
W. L. Phelps influence on undergraduates, literature, teaching 30 Ag 56
Develops new method of teaching oriental and other languages 18 O 74

YANK
Army magazine scores soldier ads 30 Ag 47
Editorial policy of changed; Editor H. Spence transferred overseas 20 S 66

YARNELL, HARRY ERVIN
Proposes combined Army, Navy and air forces under one command 30 Ag 65

YAROSLAVSKY, EMELYAN
Death 13 D 62
Headed League of the Militant Godless 27 D 56

YEAST
Dr. Lindegren develops strain with meat-like flavor, food values; cheap, easy to grow, p. 9 Ag 46
As meat substitute 27 S 72

YELLOW FEVER See Medicine—Diseases

YELNYA See Russia—Cities—Yelnya

YEN, JAMES Y. C.
Develops Basic Chinese in teaching coolies to read and write; sketch, p. 22 N 54

YEREX, LOWELL
Sells $1,350,000 Taca stock to T.W.A.; other deals will bring U.S. ownership to 70%, p. 18 O 80

YESHWANT RAO HOLKAR, MAHARAJA OF INDORE
Married 19 Jl 49
OPA suspends C card for sedan 2 Ag 44

YNTEMA, THEODORE OTTE
C.E.D.'s research director, sketch, p. 6 S 78

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF See Garbett, Cyril Foster, Archbishop

YOUMANS, VINCENT
Back on Broadway with plans for new shows 2 Ag 44

YOUNG, CASSIN
Killed in Pacific battle 1 N 60

YOUNG, ELIZABETH See Haworth, Mary

YOUNG, ROBERT
In *Claudia*, p. 13 S 96

YUGOSLAVIA
Rebellion against Nazis increasing; Allies in Italy further revolt 13 S 35
Swiss report of Partisan gains officially doubted 27 S 25
German looting and partition of 8 N 19
Rivalries between Chetniks and Partisans threaten King Peter's postwar prospects 22 N 29
Nazis occupying Dalmatian Coast drive Partisans from Split 29 N 27
Partisans establish new Government in Bosnia, proclaim Tito Marshall and President of Liberation Committee 13 D 33

Government-in-exile

Cabinet falls; Purich replaces Trifunovich as Premier 23 Ag 33

YUNG WANG
Studying at Bryn Mawr; escaped Jap invasion; sketch, p. 18 O 69

YUNNAN See China—Yunnan

Z

ZANANA See Solomon Islands—New Georgia—Zanana

ZAPOROZHE See Russia—Cities—Zaporozhe

ZEEMAN, PIETER
Death 25 O 72

ZELCER, FELIX WILLIAM
Cleared of Brewster Aeronautical Corp.'s charges of claiming exorbitant commissions 2 Ag 80

ZEMKE, HUBERT
Airplane conversation recorded 26 Jl 65

ZENITH RADIO CORP.
Issues $40 hearing device 4 O 46

ZHDANOV, ANDREI
Member of Soviet *Politburo*; sketch, p. 25 O 30

ZHITOMIR See Russia—Cities—Zhitomir

ZHUKOV, GEORGI KONSTANTINOVICH
Role in Russian Supreme Command 5 Jl 27

ZIEMER, GREGOR
E. A. Golden buys film rights of *Education for Death* from 25 O 92

ZIMBALIST, EFREM
Married 19 Jl 49

ZINC
Leadville mines drained to procure 8 N 16

ZINDER, HARRY
On Cretan guerrillas 9 Ag 40
Reports on Syrian Suleiman 23 Ag 36

ZINLAC
Substitute for shellac discovered by C. G. Harford 6 D 66

ZINSSER, WILLIAM & CO.
Manufactures Zinlac as substitute for shellac 6 D 66

ZIONISM See Jews

ZITA, EMPRESS OF AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
Arrives in Washington day after Moscow declarations announced, p. 15 N 36

ZITTENFELD, ELMER
Gives double talk demonstration over OWI program 25 O 75

ZOFF, OTTO
They Shall Inherit the Earth: rev. 6 D 97

ZOOT SUITS
London Drape and *Commando:* Chicago answers to WPB restrictions, p. 11 O 17

943)

es to

other
%, p.

AJA

78
Cyril

hows

y

es in
ubted

hreat-
29
tisans

osnia,
f Lib-

ch as

asion;

rgia—
the

harges
80

O 30

CH
27

on for

5

. Har-

shellac

GARY
decla-

VI pro-

nswers